

My 23 A-3-1 1DotX

Activists freed hundreds of monkeys, dogs & rabbits from  
lab in Lyon, France.

VIVONA, MATHEW : AUTO ACCIDENT DEATH

1995

Ap 18 B 3-5E

57,Rochester;in 2-car accident,Shelby Twp.;hit by truck driven by David Karbel

**VIXEN MOTOR CO.**

1982

JA 27, A-3-5

**DET FIRM SEEKS GRANT TO SET UP RECREATIONAL VEHICLE ASSEMBLY  
PLANT IN DET-WALKER**

O 1, A-3-4

**TO BUILD IN PONTIAC, NR AUBURN & OPDYKE RDS-ROACH**

**-1983-**

MY 17, A-3-1

MY 19, E-1-3N

**GETS \$1 MILLION STATE LOAN**

**SET TO LAUNCH VIXEN 21, DIESELPPOWERED FIBERGLASS<sup>SM</sup> MOTOR HOME**

**-ROACH**

D 8, C-1-6N

**FINANCING MAY BE COMPLETED FOR \$14 MILLION VENTURE TO BUILD**

**RC'S IN PONTIAC.**

D 13, A-3-6

**WINS STATE LOAN TO SET UP OPERATIONS IN PONTIAC-HARTOCOLLIS**

**--1984--**

JL 10, B-4-3D

**FIVE MILLION IN PENSION FUNDS INVESTED IN NEW FIRM.-ROACH**

--1984--

JL 12, A-3-1

GROUND BREAKING; BRINGS OUT POLITICIANS

N18, F-1-2

EV  
RECREATIONAL VEHICLE INDUSTRY DISBOSSSED.- GRULEY.

-1985-

O 27, D-1-3

Futuristic motor home to cost less than \$30,000, get 30mpg-

Sorge

-1986-

Ap 22, B-7-3

New motor home driven off line

S 17, C-2-2

Names Robert Dewey to Vice Chairman, GERALD Bryce to pres  
& CEO

-1987-

Ja 8, E 2-1

All 1986 models recalled for steering defect S 12 C-1-1

Closes Pontiac plant.

1-989-

Ja 20, E-1-6

T0 suspend motor home production, seek buyer or merger-

Higgins



- F 18,C\_1-5  
MJV Industries Inc bids for firm-Cain Je26 D 1-1  
Motor home firm auctions parts Je27 E 1-2  
Sales slump kills Vixen vision-Sedgwick  
Vixen auction attracts 100 people Je28 C 2-3  
Jl 1 D 1-1  
Vixen auction -1990 Ja 15 B 2-4  
Pontiac to vote on bids for plant-Politicians, firms fight  
over former Vixen Corp. site-DeSimone Ja 19 B-2-1  
Pontiac's Vixen plant sale hinges on zoning change--DeSimone  
F 8 B-3-1  
ABC Appliances expects to close on former Vixen  
property in Pontiac within a month

1977

VIZARD, DAVID: DETROIT NEWS WRITER JA13B-2-4D

MRS. GERTRUDE BRYANT, MOTHER OF 5, LOSES HOME IN FIRE.

JA 16, A-18-2 HOME

DETROIT CAB COMPANIES NOT INTERESTED IN SMALL CARS

JA 19, C-20-1

WSU PROFS PLAN 'SAFE' DNA TESTS

JA 27, B-1-1D

HOMEOWNERS, FRED MORRIS HAS SUPER INSULATION PLAN FOR  
HIS HOME IN ROSEDALE PARK

JA 31, C-6-1

DET NEW SCIENCE CENTER TO OFFER 'FAR OUT' SPACE MOVIE TRIPS

F4, E-8-1

DIANA ROSS INTERVIEWED BY HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS AT HOTEL  
PONTCHARTRAIN.

F6, B-4-3

MINK COAT STOLEN FR. ANNIS FURS.

F7, A11-1

SOUTHGATE COUNCIL UPSET OVER MAYOR ROBERT REAUME NAMING

F9, B-1-1D

SELF HEAD OF POLICE. ATTACK ON MOUTH CRIME, BUT GIVING  
NEW DETROIT PLANS VOCATIONAL TRAINING.  
YOUNGSTERS

-1977- F 14, A-9-1

KIDNEY FOUNDATION HONORS TRIO WITH TRANSPLANTS: MRS  
BARBARA PLOCK, MRS JAMES SHONTZ & MIKE WETZEL F 14, B-2-2  
AREA TALENT TRIES OUT FOR CEDAR POINT JOBS

F 16, B7-3 D

DETROIT PLAGUED WITH 200,000 STRAY DOGS F 17, A-12-1

2 AREA STORES TO CONTINUE TO SELL COKE IN PLASTIC BOTTLES DE  
DESPITE HAZARD

F20, A-4-1 HOME

DR. HARDIN JONES, INSISTS USE OF MARIJUANA IS HARMFUL.

F21, A-4-3

EARL JR SMITH OF DET. BORN WITH HEART ON WRONG SIDE OF CHES  
NOW AGE 9, BATTLING TO LIVE.

F 28, B-1-3 D

YOUNG APPTS ROGER CRAIG TO LAW DEPT & GEORGE MATISH AS  
DEPUTY COUNSEL

MR6, A-2-3

REVENGE SLAYING IN CASE OF RANDY NICKSON CHARGED WITH  
KILLING FRANK THOMAS JR.

VIZARD: DAVID: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1977

DISCUSSION OF DEATH OF CARL SMITH JR. FR. HEART  
AILMAN. AGE 9.

MR9, A-10-1

MR 17, B-1-1 D

DAMPSEY SAYS WELFARE WILL TEST RENT-TO-LANDLORD PLAN

MR18, B-2-1D

DETROIT SCHOOL BOARD WARNED OF PENSION NEEDS.

MR21, B-2-2W

FARMERS AND HOMEOWNERS JOIN TAX PROTEST IN NEW BOSTON

MR21, B-7-3

NEW BOSTON FARMERS SPARK DRIVE FOR TAX REVOLT.

MR 27, C-19-1

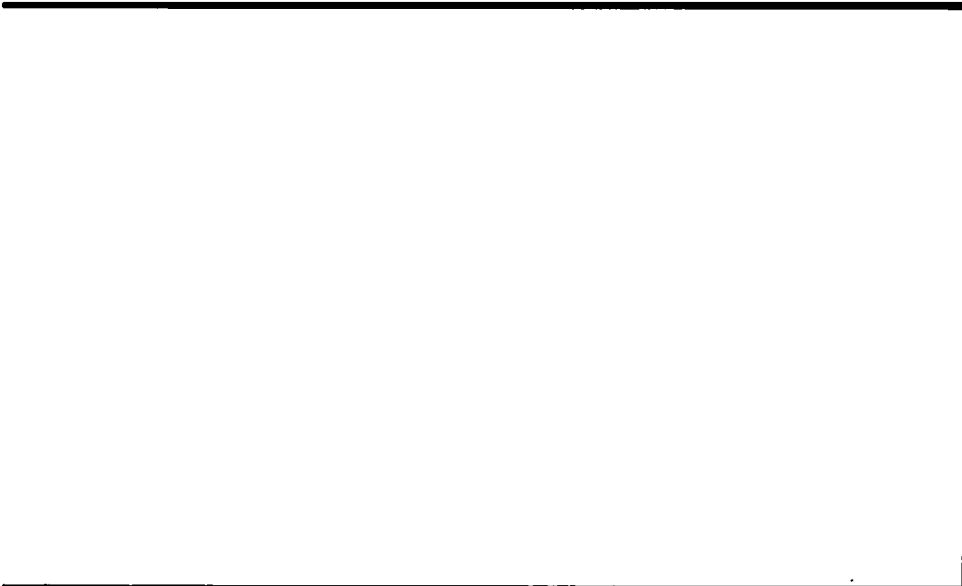
MAILMAN, BILLIE STEPHENS, GETS 4 DOG ESCORT ON HIS ROUNDS

MR 28, B-1-3 W

FIRE PLAINS MINISTER REV BRUCE EDWARDS VISITING

MR 28, B-3-1 N

JOBLESS TEACHERS TURNING TO PSYCHOLOGY JOBS



VIZENA , JACK A. - CHIEF CONSERVATION OFFICER OF  
UPPER PENINSULA 1928

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 28, 24-1

Heads 40 men searching for August J. Kleist, Jr.  
of Pontiac, lost in swamp south of Creighton

1932

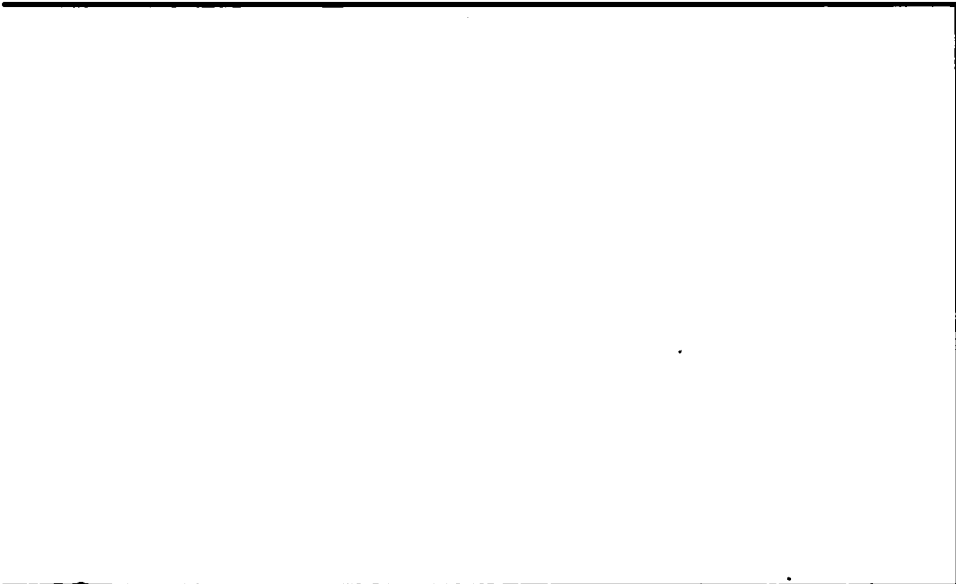
O 3,32-1

LEAVES U P CONSERVATION DEVISION; TRANSFERRED TO LAND DIVISION

---1947---

N 13, 54-4

DIED IN MUNISING, 78 YRS. OLD



VIZETELLY, DR. FRANK H. : SPELLING EXPERT

1928

Mr 23, 19-3

Above editor Funk Wagnalls dictionary tells  
pitfalls of spelling

1931

F 4, 1-2

To hold classes for announcers of Columbia Broadcast-  
inf co. to teach them correct pronunciation

---1933---

AP 8, 7-7 1HOME

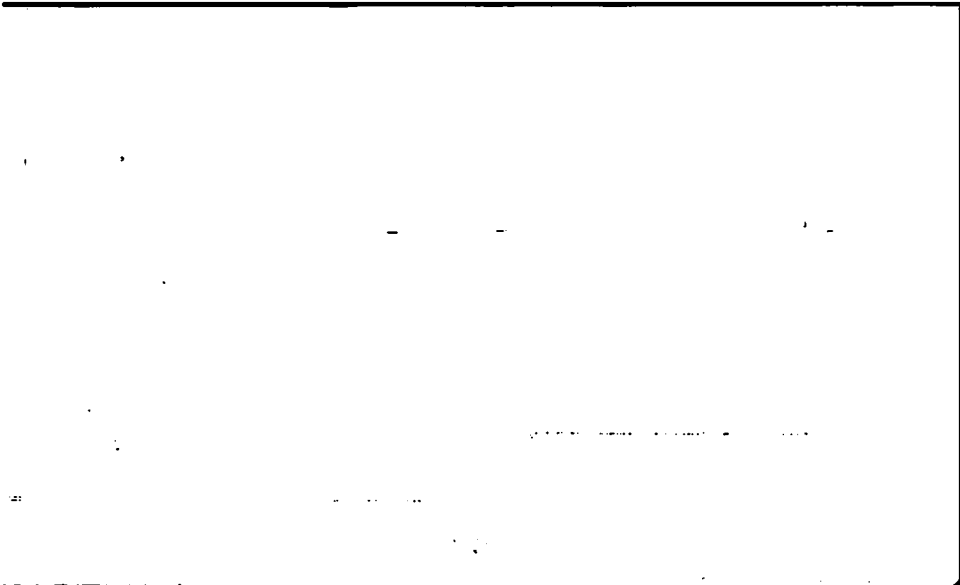
TELLS OF CHANGES MADE IN SPELLING OF WORDS

---1938---

D 21, 8-6

DIED DEC.21, NYC





VIZGARDA, IRENE : ARTIST

1982

D 9, B-1-2

TO SKETCH ONE-OF-A-KIND CHRISTMAS CARDS-GREILING  
\$1EA

VIZI, JOSEPH C. - PT. HIRON ARMY OFFICER

1945

AWARDED DFC & FR CROIX DE GUERRE

F 4, 1-8-8

1950

VIZNAU, LAWRENCE : THEFT CHARGE

ADMITSTHEFT 22 GUNS FROM HARDWARE STORE

HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF ARMED ROBBERY OF STORE

0 21, 17-1  
0 22, 1-13-2

VIZZARD, JOHN A.: ATTORNEY: MOTION PICTURE A SN OF AMERICA 1954

---

JE 18, 40-4

OPPOSES CENSORSHIP OF MOTION PICTURES

VIZZARDELLI, GIORGIO - GENOA, ITALY YOUTH

1940

Form 1656

S 24, 29-1

FOUND GUILTY OF 5 SLAYINGS

VIZZINI, MICHAEL - ARTIST

1956

APT. TO DET. S.C. OF ARTS AND CRAFTS

S 2, B-6-1

1973

VIZZINI, RICHARD : NYC FIREMAN'S UNION

N 19, A-8-1

HEAD OF NYC FIREMEN UNION ADMITS HE LIED WHEN HE SAID  
MEMBERS VOTED OVERWHELMINGLY TO STRIKE. D 6, RD-4-1  
NY---& 2 OTHER UNION OFFICERS INDICTED ON 8 MISDEMEANOR  
CHARGES STEMMING FROM 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>-HOUR STRIKE BY CITY FIREMEN LAST M  
MONTH.



: VJs GAME ROOM

1979

JA 23, B-2-4 D

MARY SCHEFSKY GETS ARCADE AT SPRINGWELLS NR FORT CLOSED,  
HAD SON STEPHEN 12 DIED THERE IN ACC AUG 8-LOCHBILER

VLACHOS, ANNA : NEWS CASTER, LOCAL EDITION

1997

Birmingham

0 10 e 1-3

on Media ONE Cable;/profile-Berman

VLACHOS, CHRISTOS : GREEK ASSASSIN

1947

HELD AT SALONIKA, GREECE IN SLAYING JOHN ZEYGOS

MR 20, 1-3

VLACHOS, MRS. HELEN : NEWSPAPER PUBLISHER 1967  
 0 1, A-16-5  
 ATHENS WOMAN TO FACE TRIAL FOR INSULTING MILITARY REGIME IN  
 GREECE 0 4, B-8-1  
 ATHENS--PLACED UNDER ARREST BY GREEK MILITARY GOVT. FOR INSU-  
 LTING JUNTS 0 9, B-54-3  
 ZURICH, SWITZ--PLACED UNDER HOUSE ARREST FOR CRITICISM OF  
 GREEK RULING MILITARY JUNTA, HER LETTER SMUGGLED TO INTER  
 ANTL PRESS INST. -1971- AG 29, ROTO 42  
 INTERVIEWED IN EXILE--HOLMES S 10, A-4-5 1Dot  
 PUBLISHER URGES END OF US AID TO GREEK REGIME. --1974-- AG 11, B-5-4  
 ATHENS--RETURNS HOME AG10 AFTER 5-YR.EXILE IN LONDON

VLADIMIR, ALLISON: DAUGHTER OF TV HOST

1992

F 3, A-2-1

Erwinna, Pa-Daughter of TV shot Sally Jessy Raphael, above,  
found dead in her mother's bed-and-breakfast inn

F 6, A-2-1

Coroner said death accidental, mix of prescription, nonpre-  
scription drugs killed her

VLAHA, RICHARD E. - BROADVIEW, ILL - SYSTEMS ENGINEER

1965

~~0-10~~ ~~B-6-1~~

2 YRS AGO RECEIVED FIRST OF 50 TURBINE-POWERED CARS CHRYSLER CORP. LOANED TO PUBLIC AS PART OF NATIONAL TEST PROGRAM-IRVIN

VLAHON, STEVE: SCHOOL OFFICIAL

1969

~~0 26, B-7-1~~

CARROLTON-SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARD CHAIRMAN HERE, KEEPS MUM ON  
BUGGING OF TEACHERS IN THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL HERE--LEISMER

0 28, C-20-1 RACE

CARROLTON-ADMITTED KNOWLEDGE OF BUGGING DEVICES IN TEACHERS  
ROOM-

1974

VLAICH, MRS. MILDRED; JUDGE

N 27, C-4-4 N

AVONTWP. WOMAN, TO BECOME 52ND DIST. CT-3RD DIV. JUDGE SEFFEC. JA1-  
MYERS



VLAMON, TED - TEACHER

1965

D 19, D-14-7

SAGINAW-OF CARROLLTON JR HIGH SCHOOL & 2 OTHERS OPERATING RECORDING  
BUSINESS MAKE RECORDS FOR GIS IN VIETNAM BY PROMINENT MICH. RESIDENTS  
PRAISING THE GIS

VLAHOVICH, JOHN F. - MURDERER

1963

MY 3, A-12-6 LF

ASSOCIATE JUSTICE WM.O.DOUGLAS STAYS EXECUTION FOR MURDER ONLY HOUR &  
45 MINUTES BEFORE EXECUTION TIME

VLAICH, GEORGE : TOOL DESIGNER : CENTERLINE POLITICIAN

1953

TIES WITH ANDREW MEHALL FOR COUNCIL SEAT IN CENTERLINE; FLIP OF COIN  
TO DECIDE

AP 7, 10-5

LOOSES ELECTION TO MEHALL; DECIDE BY SLIPS MARKED ELECTED & ONE BLANK

AP 8, 27-2

---1964---

AP 17, A-1-7

REPORTS THREATS TO FAMILY BECAUSE OF PART IN OUSTER OF 5 MEMBERS OF  
MACOMB COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS-GLAZIER

AP 19, A-16-4

POLICE PROTECTION GIVEN ABOVE-GLAZIER

JA 27, 4-2

ADMITTED TO PRACTICE IN FEDERAL COURT

---1972----

F24, E-6-1 E

ABOVE AND JUSTINE ANN ORRIS FORM FEMALE LAW FIRM--ONLY ONE  
IN MACOMB COUNTY---BUTLER

----1977---- F24, B-5-2N

ROCHESTER JUDGE, ABOVE SUED TO RETURN EVIDENCE FR. CASE  
TO EDWARD C GIBSON.

-1979- JE 5, B-2-1 AM

RELEASES 2 PRISONERS; OAKLAND CO PROSECUTOR WANTS HER  
CHARGED WITH JAIL BREAK-MCCLEAR

VLAIKOV, JOHN : DETROIT

1941

Form 1656

SENT TO 30 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING  
---1942---

D 5, 20-3

AG 20, 48-1

GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

---1953---

D 11, 20-1

GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING

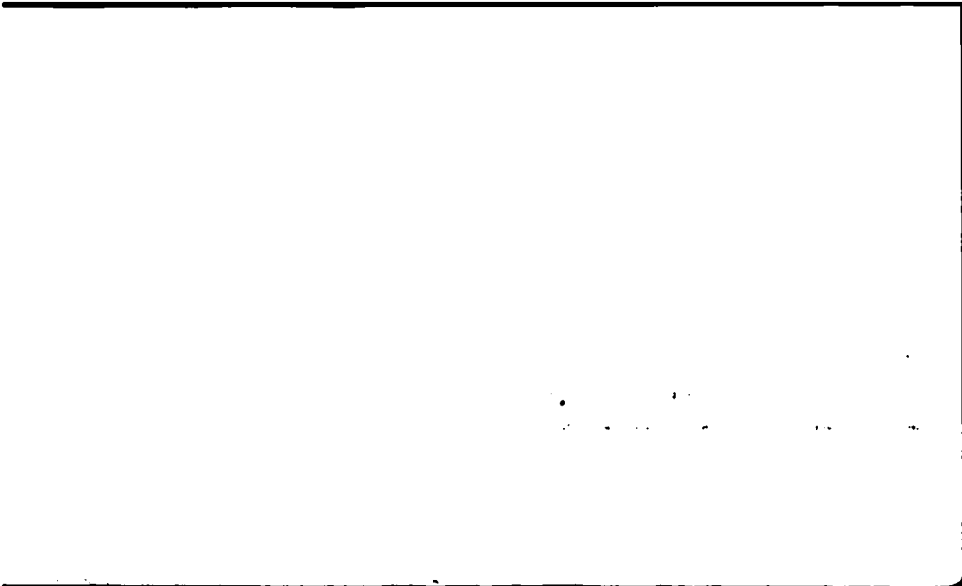
VLAMINCK, MAURICE de : PAINTER

1928

Mr 11, 10-12-4

Enraged at seeing his signature on forged  
paintings, slashes pictures; Paris

-----1958----- O 12, B-8-2  
OBITUARY; DIES AT 82 YRS OF AGE IN PARIS, FRANCE



VLASIC, BILL : DETROIT NEWS WRITER (PERSONAL)

1991

J1 22, C-8-2

Age 36 visited Germany, Poland, Hungary & Bulgaria for

Business stories

-1992

O 30 B 8-1

Gannett award-2nd place in business/consumer reporting for  
stories on opportunities in Eastern markets.

-1996-

Ap 19 C 1-1

He, Bradley Stertz & Bryan Gruley awarded a 1st place for  
coverage of attempted takeover of Chrysler (by Assoc. Press)



VLASIC, IVAN A. - LAW PROFESSOR

1965

WASH-OF MCGILL UNIV. IN MONTREAL SPOKE AT CONF. ON WORLD PEACE THROUGH  
LAW-SEES POSSIBLE U.S.-SOVIET CLASH OVER LANDING SITE FOR MOON PROBE

S 15, B-10-1

My19, D-1-2

K mart shines in 1st quarter. My20, C-1-2

Upjohn chairman, Ray Parfet retires. My21, E-1-3

Faygo to stay put new owner TreeSweet discusses plans.

My23, C-1-2

4 Mich Savings & Loans rate poorly in natl survey (First Dearborn FA; Regency Savings Bank FSB of Ann Arbor, Muskegon Fed S&L; Bloomfield S&L)

My 27, C 1-2

Masco Industries still buying

My 31, D-1-5

Rockford, Mi - Australian firm busy into Wolverine World Wide (Hush Puppies)

My 31, D-3-1

Ithaca - Problems at Hush Puppies hit town of Ithaca, Je 2, D-1-2

Nu-Trax owner Wendell Smith sues chairman Alex Dandy

-1987- Je 3 C-1-2

Midwest's largest regional brokerage firm--Cleveland-based  
Prescot, Ball & Turben--targets Mich. as prime mkt. for  
expansion.

Je 5 E-1-2

Sanders turning to franchising on road to recovery.

Je 7 D-1-2

Chatham's crumbling empire turns to dust; 5 remaining  
stores fight to hang on.

Je 9 D-1-2

Credit woes cut Chatham supplies.

Je 10 C-1-2

Media blitz ko's Muhammed Ali-K-Mart talks. Je 11 C-2-3

Construction firm's equipment goes on block via satellite.

Je 12 E-2-3

National Steel research unit provides 70 jobs in Trenton.

Je 12 E-2-5

Allegheny discusses sale of Livonia subsidiary Bra-Con Ind

Je 16 D-1-5

Chatham's legal woes mount.

- Michigan ranks last compared with other mfging climates in the country. Je 17 C-1-2
- Risky bonds could burn investors. Je 18 C-2-4
- Can K-mart survive bout with Ali? Je 21 D-1-1
- James V. McTevia & Associates appointed to run Nu-Trax as Chatham supermarket chain goes into receivership. Je 23 F-1-2
- State fights to attract new jobs but no tax breaks likely. Je 24 C-3-1
- Protectionist sentiments prolonging trade settlement btwn Canada& US. Je 26, E-1-2
- Greenville-Ore-Ida Foods shut down its processing plant, shaking local farm economy Je 28, D-1-1

-1987-

Je 30, C 1-2

Fireworks sales explode with sesquicentennial, boom yr

Je 30, C-2-

Bra-Con cuts 45 jobs, plan to shut 1 plant J1 1 C-1-2

Masco Corp. buys Richard Chrysler's Cars & Concepts.

J1 3 E-1-2

Summer influx sends Mich. jobless rate to 8.6%

J1 6 D-1-6

Self-portrait of wealthy Americans. JL 9, E\_1-2

LEar Slegler plans to bring 150 jobs JL 10, E-1-6

GM hands dealer training to Sandy Corp of Troy-

J1 11 C-1-2

Domino's Pizza holds Distribution Olympics for total of  
\$100,000 in prizes.--Vlasic

J1 13 D-1-2

Dexter Twp-Balloonist Bruce Comstock, 43, turns hobby into business.

J1 14 A-1-1

UAW officials ok wage freeze for Ford steelworkers.--&Gru ley

JL 16, E 1-2

Mich stock tracked

J1 16, E 1-6

Ex-AMC chief Gerald Meyers may take job with Multi Financial Services of Birmingham

J1 17, E 2-3

Upjohn earnings up

J1 18, C 1-2

Manufacturers posts loss; Standard Fed earnings dip

J1 19, D-1-1

James McTeer, a still thinks Chatham can survive

J1 22, C-2-4

Gerald C. Meyers new chairman of Multi Financial Services Inc.

J1 23, E-3-1

Douglas Fraser, retired UAW president, warns of rising health costs

J1 24, E-1-2

Great Scott! to double stores in Metro Detroit

J1 25, C 1-2

E-Zondervan execs agree to U.S injunction J126, D-1-4

Hard times ahead for Ford?

J1 26, D-2-5

Fenton-180 in Lear Siegler Holdings plant watch GM talks, strike would idle 180

J1 27 D-1-3

Ocularist Terry Bulgarelli gives comfort with artificial eyes at Custom Eye Prosthetics, Inc. Warren.

J1 28 A-9-1

Autoworkers vent anger over GM's cost-cutting meagures; plant closings, pension problems are sore points.

J1 29 C-1-2

Masco buys 3 companies; profits up 25%. J1 29 C-1-6

AutoWorld could become successful amusement park, but AAA isn't interested.

J1 31, D-3-2

ALC Communication Co. posts profit in 2nd quarter

Ag3, D\_1-2

Colon-Abbott's Magic Co offers tricks of the trade

Ag4, D\_1-5

Chatham receiver eyes closings

Ag 6 E-1-2

Abel J. Beets find paper profits with his shredding firm Data Destruction.

Ag 8 C-1-6

Bargaining to continue as Farmer Jack contract extended.

Ag 9 F-1-5

Columbus, O-Pact saved jobs at Fisher Guide, workers pressured.



-1987-

Ag 12, C-1-2

Ralph Barnard laid-off by GM 14mo now must work 1yr 600mi  
away

Ag 14, E-1-2

Norwood Ohio=suit by city against General Motors for damage  
for closing plant may set precedent

Ag 16, F-1-1

Norwood, Ohio-GM clsoing to hurt city

Ag 16, F-1-4

Norwood, Ohio-Bitter workers defend quality of their work

Ag 19 C-1-2

Energy Conversion Devices dispute goes to arbitration.

Ag 21, F-1-2

A&W Brands Inc buys Vernors Inc.

Ag 23, B-1-5

UAW rally to protest plant clsoings drew only a few people

Ag 23, E-1-2

GM workers, especially those at Fleetwood plant want to  
keep jobs.

Ag 24, D-1-2

Holland-Life Savers made here.

Ag 25, D-1-1

British PR firm, Shandwick PLC buys Casey Communications.

Ag 26 C-1-2

Kellogg files \$100-million suit over General Foods' raisin  
bran cereal 'misleading' TV ad.

Ag 27 E-1-5

GM leaves Norwood, Ohio, after 64 years; 3,000 laid off.

Ag 30, A-7-1

Ford Motor Transmission workers and M trim plant  
employees miles apart on strike.

S 4 E-2-3

Buyout program averts layoffs at Consumers Power.

S 6 E-1-2

GM, Ford dealers keep eye on talks.

S 7 D-1-6

Last in series on Mich. businesses: Horner Flooring Co.  
of Dollar Bay, UP, sells floors worldwide.

-1987-

S 12 C-1-2

Walbro board to consider 2nd buyout bid by UIS.

S 13 E-1-4

Euclid, O-Lincoln Electric Co's wages, bonuses linked to firm's profitability.

S 15 A-8-3

Worker reaction mixed on Ford contract extension.

S 16 C-1-2

Windsor-Pickets brace for lean times.

S 17 E-1-2

Windsor-Ken Gerard led strike against Chrysler that put 11 of his close relatives on picket line.

S 18 A-8-1

Toronto-CAW, Chrysler term proposed contract 'historical'; ties future pension increases to inflation & boosts payments to current retirees.

S 22, D 1-6

Canada trade talk turns to auto issue

S 22, D 2-4

WALBRO Co fights takeover bid by UIS Inc

S 23, A-10-1

Ford Motor ads wont be on scab football games on TV

VLASIC, BILL : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1987

S 24, E-1-6

Dow Chemical Co to enter hair-care business with acquisition of Lamaur Inc

S 25, E-1-2

Actor Tom Selleck gets Det Tiger stock

S 29 D-1-2

Mgmt group to bid for Entertainment Publications Inc.

0 1 E-1-5

Walbro sells 25% stake to Gen. Electric Credit in move to prevent hostile takeover.

0 2 E-2-5

\$125 million offered for Entertainment Publications.

0 4 E-1-2

GM struggles to rid itself of costly Inland Div. trim plant in Livonia, seatcover operation.

0 4 E-1-6

Tecumseh-340 workers from Inland Div; will relocate to Grand Rapids & Euclid, Ohio.

0 6 E-1-2

Conservative Irving Kristol says healthy economy needs no remedy.

-1987-

0 9 E-1-3

T. Boone Pickens Jr. still lobbying for investors' rights.

0 11 E-1-2

Is takeover law worth it?--& Sedgwick

0 13 D-1-2

Metro Det. employees lag behind state, nation in wage increases.

0 13 D-2-4

Buyer sought for Towne Club Beverages Corp.

0 14 C-2-3

Campbell-Ewald changes name to Lintas: Campbell-Ewald.

0 15 E-1-2

Walbro takeover fight ends.

0 15 E-1-2

News circulation at record high 735,000 daily.

0 16 E-1-2

Albert Koch & Wm. Wallace will leave Ernst&Whinney to open Troy firm.

0 17 A-1-2

Stock jitters spread as Dow sinks deeper.

0 20, A-1-5

Broker tells frantic clients not to panic(RobertHamilton)

0 21, A-12-1

Clients praise broker Robert Hamilton 0 21, C-1-5

Companies rush to buy back stock as prices splunge

0 22, E-1-5

Dayton Hudson joins stock buyback wave 0 23, E-1-6

Louis A 'Chip' Weil III apptd Publisher of Detroit News,  
also stays pres, to succeed Maurice Hickey who takes job  
in Denver

0 24 C-1-6

Sanders pays up in workers' disability comp insurance case  
but suit goes on.-

0 25 A-1-1

Investors feel aftershocks of jittery week.--&amp; Martelle

0 26 D-1-2

Ann Arbor-Clubs steer steady course through mkt. gyrations.

-1987-

0 27 D-1-4

Xerox chief David T. Kearns calls for cut in trade, bgt. deficits.

0 29 E-1-2

David T. Marantette III quits Comp-U-Check.

N 2 D-1-2

Manager Ruth Worthington monitors Taco Bell for taste, more

N 3 A-1-3

Manoogians deny Forbes mag story that they made a fortune when stock mkt collapsed.

N 6, C-1-2

OFT Equities sorts out financial mess

N 7, H-1-6

Will OTF end up as target of takeover

N 10, F-2-3

ernor's plant being torn down to make way for shopping center

Gadomski

N 11, C-1-4

NYSE clerks on strike

N 12 F-1-5

OTF hires firm to seek out merger.

N 13 E-2-5

Ford to buy back more stock.

N 29, A-1-3

GM to close Fleetwood plant, Clark Street plant

N 29, A-15-1

Robert Millage among young GM workers to lose job

N 29, A-15-4

Pay Rye 51, to lose Fleetwood job

D 8 E-1-3

Rockwell boss Robt. Anderson favors treaty even though it  
will mean less business for his firm. D 10, A-1-1

Food baskets collected for unemployed auto workers from  
GM Fleetwood closing D 14, C\_1-2

Mood grim at Local 15 as GMs Fleetwood closes D14,C-1-6

Fleetwood closing ends era

D 16, C\_1-2

GM ends production at Fleetwood



-1987-

D 17, E-1-2

Fleetwood workers say goodbye

D 18, F-1-2

UAW rally mourns CLark St passing

D 19, A\_1-1

Cadillac closes CLark St plant

D 21, E-1-2

Events of 1987 reviewed

D 27, E-1-1

Skyrocketing copper prices anger customers

D 29, F\_1-2

Skeleton crews keep lonely vigil at Dearborn Glass Ford  
plant, Charlie Orme worked 40 consecutive CHristmases

D 31, A\_7-1

Eecutives warn JOA rejection endangers Free Press

-1988-

Ja 3 H-1-2

Upjohn a hairbreadth away from millions with its new drug  
to stimulate hair growth.

Ja 5 D-1-3

Warren-based design co. helped set stage for GM's NY show.

Ja 9 C-1-2

Tom Monaghan's TSM Properties Inc. buys Alpena shopping center, 4th s.c. acquisition in past year. Ja 10 A-1-5

Stock mkt plunge renews Wall Street jitters. Ja 10 F-1-2

Dow Chemical Co. ended year with best 1987 stock performance of Mich's 50 largest public companies.

Ja 12, E\_1-2

Stock market rally a relief for investors Ja 16, C-1-1

GM pins hopes on sporty Reatta-

Ja 21 E-1-2

Investors feel pinch of surging prices. Ja 21 E-2-5

OTF Equities Inc. names Edw. Cherney chm & CEO.

-1988-

Ja 22 E-1-2

Harold Sperlich's innovative style left some impressed,  
others infuriated.

Ja 24 G-3-2

Soft prices a concern to state farmers.

Ja 26 D-1-5

Penske hopes to add jobs at Det. Diesel.

Ja 31, F\_1-2

Lans-Bill Stelzer, Dominion Eclporation Co seeks natural  
gas in central lower Mich for Patrick Petroleum

F 1, F-1-2

Black woman, Rhonda Welbrun owns car dealership

F 1, F-1-5

Minority car dealers

F 5 E-2-5

Ford recalls 1.2 million vhicles for repairs.

F 6 C-1-2

Dow expects new demand for aspirin after reports that it's  
a possible heart attack prevention agent.

F 7 A-4-1

SF-GM dealers licking wounds despite sales surge.

- F 8 A-3-2  
Audi will guarantee trade-in value. F 8 D-1-2  
American Christian Aviation Institute at Oakland-Pontiac  
Airport trains missionary pilots. F9 D-1-3  
SF-Motorized Santa, actor playing Groucho steal the show in  
sales pitch to dealers. F 9 D-3-3  
SF-Some Chrysler dealers fear new Jeep/Eagle line may hurt  
Dodge sales. F 10, C-1-2  
SF-car.sales sag tests dealers' flexibility  
F 12, E-6-5  
Illinois to get Hyundai parts distribution plant  
F 17 C-1-2  
Arthur B. Laffer, econ. adviser to Reagan, blazed trail for  
massive tax cuts.

-1988-

F 18 E-1-2

Big 3 kept USA TODAY alive, publisher Cathleen Black says.

F 19 A-1-5

Ford earns a record \$4.6 billion.

F 23, D-1-2

Sanders bids rejected by 40 area entrepreneurs-&Ming

F 23, D-1-2

Kroger to stop double coupons

F 24, C-1-2

Shoppers lament loss of double coupons

F 24, C-1-5

New proposal for Sanders-& Ming

F 26, E-1-2

More foreigners getting U.S patents

F 27, B\_1-2

Tecumseh mourns closing of GM plant

Mr 4 A-1-2

UAW's Marc Stepp urges early negotiations with Chrysler.

--& Sorge

Mr 4 E-2-4 3-dot

Judge curbs Metro Det. investment firms operated by Robt.

Yeo Jr. who is accused of fraud by SEC. Mr 6 F-1-3

Battle Creek-U.S. auto suppliers up in arms as Japanese  
get into the act.

Mr 7, C 1-4

Reaching for the skyline, Employees-owned Blount Engineers  
& Christopher Kittides designed Cobo Hall expansion

Mr 8, F-1-5

General Electric tries to outbid Whirlpool for Roper

Mr 9, C-1-2

'60 second Forum' meets monthly, offers ideas in search of  
investors

Mr 9, C-3-4

Whirlpool plots next move on merger

Mr 11, E-1-6

Court takes control of Robert V Yeo's First Continental  
family of companies, owes investors \$1million

Mr 14 C-1-2

Robt. Vincent Yeo's meteoric investment career crashes.

-1988-

Mr 18 E-1-6

Investment adviser Robt. Yeo Jr. admits his firm misused clients' funds.

Mr 24, F 1-2

Andrew J Soffel named pres of Crowley, Milner & Co

Mr 25 E-1-2

Chas. E. Allen is resigning as pres. of black-owned bank that was founded in aftermath of Det's 1967 riots.

Mr 27 B-1-2

Sanders has to cool hot fudge fervor.

Ap 2, C-1-2

K mart aims restyled ads at Target

Ap 3, K-1-2

Investors, bidders, workers struggle to keep Sanders afloat

AP20, C-1-5

K mart names division heads after resignation of Frederick Stevens, hikes annual dividend

Ap 21, E-4-5

Olde Discount Corp branches given OK to be in Kmart

Ap 24 F-1-2

Crowley's may face its biggest sale ever.--&amp; Capos

Ap 29 E-1-2

K mart links store inventories in 2200 stores.

My11, C\_3-4

K mart ties youth fitness to apparel line My 18 C-4-5

K mart board adopts anti-takeover measure. My 18 C-1-2

Sears' oldest metro Det. branch in Highland Pk celebrating  
its golden anniversary. My 17 C-1-5

K mart quarterly profits hit new high. My 22 F-1-2

Company drives for retailing's top spot. My 23, C\_1-2

Mich firms cash in on expanding markets My 25, C\_1-2

Gordie Howe to be spokesman for Oliver's Pizza



-1988-

My 25, C 1-2

Kmart forecasts another record year-

My 26, F 2-3

EMBattled broker Robert V Yeo faces SEC action

My 29, B 1-2

Who will run \$44million Det home improvement loan program

My 29, F 1-4

Indy 500 sponsors see new way of stepping into winner's  
Circle

Je 9, C-4-5

Kmart top complaints involve refunds-

Je 10, E-1-2

Daniel Waller takes his athletic shoe carrier to Invention  
Expo 88 at Dominos Farms

Je 12 L-1-5

A.L.Williams Corp moves into mortgage mkt.

Je 15 C-1-2

Heiress Karla Scherer Fink seeks list of Scherer stockhold-  
ers.

JE 17, E-1-2

Race driver  
Carlson  
cool

with \$2200 cool suit offered by Dennis

My 10, A-1-6

DNA explains financial situtaion in newspaper ad

My 12, B-5-2

Metro.Council of Newspaper Unions stall talks on pay issues

My 13, A-1-1

DNA papers reach agreement with unions,as final offer which includes bonuses,increase in pensions

Je 7, D-1-4

Vernon Buchanan quits franchising empire with fortune intact but with ill will,lawsuiats &amp; debts in his wake

Je 7, D-1-2

Harold McCullough owner of American Speedy Printing franchise in Det.since May 1990,made no profits

Je 7, D-1-5

Vernon Buchanan,Oakland lakefront development of Trillium Bluff,11 home subdivision on Upper Straits Lake

Je 9, A-5-2

Grand Prix fans make downtown Det.eateries finish after race

---1992---

Je 14, B-1-5

Talk show hosts let candidates respond to real people during political season

Je 16, B-7-6

Fed. mediators recommend strike settlement by 7,500 Kroger workers-& Sedgwick

Je 22 F 3-1

Cover story on Macomb's "Golden Corridor", M-59 and sparkling growth

Je 23 A 5-5

Response of Consumers Power and Edison to utility damage from recent storms much faster than a year ago

Je 24 E 2-2

Mutual Savings Bank in Bay City is recovering; ready to sell stock

Jl 1, D-8-3

No changes to Little Professor Book Centers Inc., in wake of owner, Jon Wisotzkey's death, Je 23

Jl 1, D-8-3

Judge Avern Cohn, US Dist. Ct. prohibits stockbroker David T. Marantette III from repeat of security violation, SEC to take action

Je 6, D\_1-2

Tom Monaghan offers new old car museum, Rare Bugatti  
Royale at Domino's Farms in ANnARbor

Je 20, C-1-2

AnnArbor-Warren Avis 'innovator' profits from mixed bag  
of investments

JE 22, C-1-5

Northwest offers TV on TOkyo flight

Je 23 E-1-2

Half of Mich. hospital execs say they fear closing in 5 yrs

Je 25 C-1-2

Karla Scherer Fink, heir to Scherer fortune, sues to get  
shareholder list.

Je 28 D-1-2

Interview with K mart exec Robert Stevenson.

JL 1, E-2-3

K mart expands specialty vnetures, warehouse-style sportin  
goods store set for MAdison Hts, Livonia

Jl 4 E-1-4

Family owned Red Pelican is part of city's rich history.

-1988-

Jl 6 C-2-5

Downriver industrialist Heinz Prechter increased his stake in Security Bancorp to 5.5%

Jl 11 C-1-2

George Jerome & Co. surveying firm spans 160 yrs. of state history.

Jl 11 C-1-3

Oakland U. turns into a profitable Lions' (training) den.

Jl 14 E-1-3

Consulting firm Philip Crosby Associates Inc. will buy back its stock from GM.

Jl 17 P-1-2

Fremont, Mi-Fremont Farm Equipment Inc. shut down after 43 yrs; inventory being auctioned Jl 11.

Jl 19 D-1-2

H. Ross Perot locking horns again with EDS over pact to process \$800 million in Medicaid claims in Texas.

Jl 20 C-3-1

OTF Equities, troubled holding co. founded by Det. stock broker David Marantette III, moved to Texas.

J1 21 E-1-4

Thorn Apple Valley spurns \$36 million buyout offer from  
Smithfield Foods of Va.

J1 22 E-1-2

K mart, McCalls announce joint endeavor in publishing  
Betsy McCall mini-mag

J1 22 A-1-5

Cost cuts pay off for GM as profits rise by 29%.

J1 23 C-6-4

Guardian Industries becomes partner in largest U.S. joint  
venture in Hungary since WWII.

J1 25, E-1-3

CEBCOR offers employee leasing-

J1 26, A-4-1

State investigates farm insurance complaints

J130,C-2-1

Pistons to sell souvenirs at 2 new sports stores in Oct

Ag 3 A-11-1

Labor elated, business dismayed by plant closing law.

-1988-

Ag 4 E-1-2

1st of K mart's Office Square warehouse-style office supply stores opens in suburban Chicago.

Ag 9 A-6-5

Traditions to die as staff, readers adjust to merger.--

Naughton

Ag 9 A-7-1

Papers will publish combined editions on Saturdays & Suns--  
& Naughton

Ag 10, A-1-2

Det newspapers JOA set to go into effect on ag 19-&Gruley

Ag 15, D 1-1

Pistons  
ns owner William Morse Davidson 65, one of America's richest

Ag 16, D-1-6 3dot

Mich COnsolidated Gan wants to form holding firm

Ag 16, D-2-3

Chrysler has high hopes for 'Liberty'

Ag 16, D-3-5

K<sup>m</sup>art has record sales, profit



Ag 17, C\_1-6

Michigan COnsolidated Gas asking to alter firm into 2 part

Ag 18, A-14-3

Detroit News ad salesman Robert DeCooman irked by judge  
stopping papers JOA

Ag 19, A-1-5

Reprieved workers hustle to put out weekend editions after  
JOA stopped-&Naughton&Starkman

Ag 28 F-1-3

John Thomas' Document Services in Liv. shreds documents for  
others.

Ag 29 E-3-2

Lincoln Casket Co. produces the Lincoln of caskets.

Ag 30 D-2-3

Patrick Petroleum discovers gas in Osceola Co.

S 5 E-3-3

Greg Theakston, 33, publishes new comic book.

-1988-

S 6 D=1=2

Handleman Co. racks up record profits. S 23 A-1-6 3-dot  
K mart may be takeover target of Kohlberg Kravis Roberts &  
Co., a NY investment firm.--& Kaskovich S 24 A-1-2

Buyout talk boosts K mart stock price.--& Kaskovich  
S 25 E-1-2

Elkhart Lake, Wisc-At age 51, Roger Penske has got it all.  
O 2 N-1-2

Stockbroker Robt Hamilton buys & sells peace of mind.  
09 N 1-2

Funds grow despite dramatic year-ago market drop  
O 9 N 1-6

Ivestors still wary of 'scary' '87 crash  
O 10 G 3-6

Workers claim GM practices age bias  
O 11 F 1-5

Ann Arbor railroad aims to get back on track  
O 12 C 1-6

Investors sue Thorn Apple over buyout bid

0 16 N 1-2

Patricia Frazee, a specialist in investment strategies

0 16 N 1-2

Stanley Abramczyk, says the Stock Crash affirmed his faith  
in slow and steady decisions

0 18 1 D

The Crash of '87 still sends aftershocks through Wall St.

0 23 N 1-2

Rising costs trap debt-laden Watervliet firm

0 28 E-1-6

ALC Communications Corp laid off 250 employees; drops tele-  
marketing unit.

0 29 C-1-2

Insurance innovator Art Williams shares techniques at Det.  
seminar.

N 1 D-1-2

Sears sales lead in jeopardy; rivals K mart & Wal-Mart  
close in.

-1988-

N 3 E-1-2

Lans.-Corn crop threat of possible outbreak of potent carcinogen has increased sales of toxin test kits.

N 7 B-1-2

Hypnosis helps many cope with job stress. N 8 D-2-3

440-room Leland House Hotel could become downtown Det's 1st Ramada Inn.

N 14 D 1-2

Q&A with David Carlson

N 21 D 3-2

Detroit Elevator Co revenues up

D 2 E-1-2

State uses fed files to track overdue 'intangibles' taxes

D 4 L 1-1

Investment success strategy: Diversify now, reap income later

D 5 D 3-2

Enstrom Helicopter Corp firm fights out of tailspin

D 18, F 1-2

Sam B Williams of Williams International gets Wright Bros  
Memorial Trophy in DC, 800 attend tribute

D 25, J-1-2

Predictions for 1989

D 25, J-3-1

Upjohn Rogaine among top stories for 1988

-1989-

Ja 2, E-1-2

Convention Show &amp; Services Inc sets up Det auto show

Ja 9 D-1-2

Q & A session with Dean Gulis of Roney Co on merger mania  
& economy in wake of '87 stock mkt crash Ja 13 E-1-6

Wal-Mart plans to open 5 stores in state.--&amp; Starkman

Ja 16 D-3-5

Polar Molecular Corp of Saginaw draws interest with fuel  
additive

-1989-

Ja 23 D-1-2

Nobody yet sure how much damage was done by  
drought of 1988.

Ja 28 A-1-5

Dissenting judge in JOA case says plan is  
'competition-quieting, self-serving.'

Ja 29 E-1-2

Stone Mtn, Ga-K mart's new American Fare hyper-  
market has 244,000 square ft.

Ja 29 E-3-1

Experts question retailers' desire for hypermkts

F 1, C-1-5

Varity revives bid for Fruehauf

F 7 D-1-1

Toronto firm plans to acquire last working U.P. copper mine

F 8 C-1-2

W. German firm may bid for R. P. Scherer.--& K.Kerwin

F 9 E-1-2

Sara Lee may acquire Hygrade of Sfld.

VLASIC, BILL: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1989

	F 10 E-1-6	3-dot
Workers' suit accuses GM of age bias.	F 11 C-1-2	
GM denies age bias charges.		
	F 13, E-1-2	
Conald Ricks interviewed about Alar, apple spray		
	F 20, E-1-2	
Appealing property tax assessments, Q&A with Matthew Raftary		
	F 20, E-3-2	
Dr Verne Ticknor offers handles for leashes, E-Z Grip Ltd		
	F 22, C-3-1	
Investment firms acquire Patrick Petroleum stock		
	F 23, E-1-5	
Unnamed company courts Durakon	F 27, D-1-4	
Soc of AUTOMOTIVE Engineers gathers for annual bash		

-1989-

F 27,D-1-6

40,000 gather at CObo for Soc of Automotive Engineers

F 29,D-1-2

Kysor plan may avert takeover attempts

Mr 8, C-2-6

Investment firm increases Scherer stake

Mr 9, E-3-3

Second PHM CORp subsidiary files petition for bankruptcy

Mr12, M-1-1

Peter Fink seeks new opportunities

Mr 14, D-1-2

Masco Corp to merge with Universal Furniture Ltd of Hong Kong

Mr 19, D-1-4

Private businesses help in economic recovery of towns.-&

Markiewicz

Mr 22 C-1-5

Egg prices up sharply.

Mr 23 F-1-5

Kellogg bringing back 'bowl-in-a-box' pkg but now it's bigger.

Mr 27 D-1-5

Durakon chm Michael Wayne to ride out rough times.



Mr 28, C-1-2

Kelsey-Hayes division becomes more attractive as  
acquisition target

Ap 12, C-1-2

Scherer Corp asks suitors to submit bids- Ap 13 E-2-1  
Investors challenge Kysor's anti-takeover tactics.

Ap 17 D-1-2

Ford's Donald Peterson is highest pd auto exec

Ap 23, E-1-2

BattleCreek-Kellogg's steady growth, hard work & determination  
pay off in profits-Profile

Ap 28 E-1-2

Unnamed suitors join West German partner Deutsche as bid-  
ders for Scherer.

My 1 G-1-2

KMS Industries of Ann Arbor joins race for 'cold fusion'

-1989-

My 2 C-1-2

Shearson Lehman heads private \$400 million deal for capsule maker Scherer

My 4 C-2-3

General Dynamics tank plant in Warren hope to keep plant open after cutbacks in tank program.

My 7 H-1-1

Auto execs dominate Fortunate 50 payroll.--& Ca.Cain

My 9 C 1-2

Upjohn up for sale? Execs aren't talking

My9 C 1-2

History of labor problems hangs over Varity and worries unions-

My 11 E-1-1

Survey indicates slowing of metro area economy.

My 13, E-1-6

RospatchCorp.reconsiders buyout bid byAtlantisGroup

My15 D 1-4

Takeover rumors are bitter pills for Upjohn

My 17,C-1-2

Kalamazoo-UpjohnCo.shareholders meeting told by Chairman TheodoreCooper,firm not for sale

- My 22 D-3-2  
Village Green Mgmt Co. offers short-term apt rentals.
- My 23 D-3-5  
Pan Am won't request financial data on NWA but remains in-  
terested in making a bid
- My26 E 3-1  
Upjohn to develop AIDS drug
- My26 E 3-5  
Supporters praise new law curbing hostile takeovers
- My 30 A-1-2  
Big 3 say 'illiteracy is dragging us down'
- My 31, C-1-2  
Karla Scherer & her Brother John offer holdings worth  
\$ 82.2 Million
- Je 5, D-3-2  
Detroit Classic Trolley builds streetcars
- Je 8 F-1-1  
Heiress Karla Scherer to champion shareholder rights cause

-1989-

Je 8 F-1-2

Handicapped designer Timothy Graves sues GM over harassment  
ment Je 9 D-2-1

Williams International says Navy contract not canceled,  
will press Navy to honor 1978 agreement --& Clements

Je 15, C-1-5

Gerber may offer new infant formula Je 15, C-1-5 3dot

Gerber to market Bristol-Myers infant formula Je16, F-1-2

Gerber draws fire for entering new infant formula business  
aimed at consumer rather than physician Je17 A 3-2

Cheap wine will be hard to find on Frisco's skid row

Je22 E 1-2

Guardian awaits court ruling, accused of illegally using  
technology patented by Manville Corp Je22 E 1-5

Upjohn establishes employee stock plan Je 26 D 3-2

Patrick Cannon, exec dir of Mich Comm on Handicapper Concerns  
Cannon is blind

VLASIC, BILL : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1989

J1 8, A-3-2

FDA bans nonprescription anti-baldness treatments & aphrodisiac products

J1 9, K-1-2

Mich's dry bean farmers.

J1 12 F-1-6

Group led by Bloomfield Hills developer Randon Samelson bids against NY Yankee owner Geo Steinbrenner to bld huge convention center hotel in Tampa, Fla.

J1 18 D-3-1

Guardian Industries won't say whether it will appeal \$38 million judgment in patent infringement suit brought by Manville Corp. of Denver

J1 23 P 1-2

Death in the Workplace, Courts weigh employer's responsibility for job safety

J1 25 D 2-1

Durakon reports 2nd quarter profit

J1 27 E 1-5

Gerber rebound spurs stock split, dividend increase

J1 30 P 1-2

David Johnson makes Gerber's baby business boom again

-1989

Ag 1 D 2-3

Joint venture in an international appliance firm helps  
boost Whirlpool profits

Ag 7, D 1-2

Monroe-No rest at La-Z-Boy

Ag12 D-1-5

Experts say hold onto stocks, invest in consumer products.  
--& Tompor

Ag20 P-1-4

From faucets to fortune, Masco empire flourishes.

Ag 23 C 1-5

Mich investors has sued investment giant Merrill Lynch, say-  
ing they were defrauded in a deal of buy into Fla hotel  
development

Ag 25 E 1-5

6 major groceries refuse mild from treated cows-synthetic  
hormone

Ag 30 C 1-2

Met Det gians in affluence-survey says high incomes, low  
cost of living boost spending

Ag 30 C 1-5

Stoneridge Resources Inc agreed to buy a Nebraska-based  
insurance firm

VLASIC BILL: DET NEWS WRITER

1989

Ag 30 C 1-5 3 Dot

Kellogg uses scientists to back claims Ag 31 A 3-2

New cereal sparks bran new debate-Kellogg offers health  
message' on Heartwise S 1 F-1-5

Pepsi unveils plans for \$33-million state-of-the-art bottl-  
ing plant nr Det's Eastern Mkt S 4 E-3-6

Health issue clouds marketing of cereals. S 6 C-2-3

Williams Intl will continue work on new corporate jet des-  
pite Chrysler Gulfstream decision to drop out of project  
S 10 K 1-4

Rospatch takeover tastes bittersweet-by Atlantis group-  
Joseph Parini-exec S 18 D-1-1

Rare coin scam gives costly lesson in investing.

S 19 A-1-5

Kellogg's pres Horst Schroeder quits, jolts analysts

-1989-

S 20 E-5-2

Kellogg's top priority remains mkt share S 20 E-6-1

Planned buyout by Atlantis Group falls through  
S 25 D-1-2

Soybean fields started by Henry Ford still flourish in  
Drbn. S 27 C-1-2

Mich business leaders say education reform is  
crucial O 3 E-1-6

Third-quarter earnings expected to fall as firm  
troubled by slipping share of U.S. cereal mkt &  
pres resigns. O 4 C 1-6

Unisys cuts 200 Mich workers-& Nehman O 5 G 1-2

Williams to supply engines for jet under development by  
Cessna Aircraft Co. O 7 D 1-2

Muirhead's to close its door. Co-founder ~~Abx~~ of Toy store  
Alberta says decision to sell store was 'very difficult'.  
O 7 D 2-5

Stoneridge merger wins approval-merge with Fla based R.Est-  
ate



0 8 P 1-1

Stroh, Hudson, Vernor once meant family business in Mich, but now lesser-known companies led by families of Flints, Hawthorths, Webbs-Family owned businesses savor independence

0 12, E-1-2

Investor grp to buy Durakon Industries! Jerr-Dan Corp subsidiary

0 13, A-1-4

Ford Motor to sell its Rouge Steel-& Kaskovich

0 15 N-1-3

3-yr roller-coaster ride of Unisys hits another dip.

0 17 A-7-1

Father & son stock broker team, Peter Logan & Peter Jr. of Roney & Co, aid clients on bumpy Fri the 13th ride!

0 18 C-1-5

Gerber to sell off another subsidiary: child-care, which owns 115 facilities in 8 states.

-1989

0 19 E 1-5

GM-Toyota joint assembly plant nr San Fran feel effects of  
disaster

0 20 G 2-1

Rospatch buyout bid heats up

0 21 E 1-5

Gerber changes formula ads

0 25 C 1-2

Joining K mart corp will quicken the pace of expansion at  
the fast growing PACE membership Warehouse Inc retail chain

0 26 E 1-5

The Mich's based maker of Hush Puppies is striding into the  
Soviet shoe market this winter

0 27 E-2-1

K mart sells 17 shopping center sites

0 28 D-1-2

Drop in earnings places Masco record in jeopardy

0 28 D-1-6

Kellogg suspends plant construction as earnings fall 16%

0 28 D-2-1

Gerber recalls rice cereal after metal shavings found in Ark

- N 3 A-1-2  
Jaguar will be Ford's entree to high-tech mkt share.
- N 4 D-2-5  
Marriott nears deal to run Det's Westin Hotel.
- N 7 D 1-2  
Kellogg champions controversial psyllium in ad blitz
- N 8 C-1-5  
U.S. drops charges against Henry Ewald but continues invest  
igation into alleged \$6.5-million swindle of First Fed  
Savings Bank & Trust
- N 12 G-1-1  
First Fed Savings Bank & Trust trying to address some  
tough issues left behind when James Clarkson abruptly  
retired last mo.--& Kaskovich
- N 13 D-1-5  
New look at top of R.P. Scherer Corp.
- N 14 A 5-1  
Among employees at News, decision fosters relief, regret-  
Sedgwick Olson

-1989

N 15 C 2-1

Oakland firms stretch lead as top wholesales

N 16 E 1-5 1Dot

Coors, Stroh want Pabst suit dismissed

N 17 E 1-2

Energy Conversion Devices firm issues appeal for immediate cash-needs new financing to continue operations

N 17 E 4-4

Champion investor Mark Vittert sells stake-Home manufacturer struggling with poor earnings

N 19 B 1-1

Detroiters line up to dump toxic trash-collection program sponsored by (GDRRA)

N 26 J 1-1

The X-Rite Stuff-High tech experiment poised for earnings explosion

D 18 C-1-3

Business turmoil of the 1980s overtaken by skill, strength & stamina

D 19 D-1-2

Bit-by-bit breakup now likely for Stroh.---& Kaskovich

D 21 E=1=1

Even mini vans getting dragged into Big 3 rebate wars.==  
& Sedgwick

D 22 E-3-3

Pontchartrain auction postponed again

D 27 E-2-1

Masco Industries Inc of Taylor to sell one of its larger  
subsidiaries Flo-Con Systems to Cookson Groups PLC of  
London

D 28 F-1-2

Ruling overturns Teamster election at Local 283 in Wyandott

D 29 B-6-5

Teamster pres Wm. McCarthy orders Vitale be allowed to re-  
main in control of Local 283 until controversy over  
election is resolved.

D 29 B-5-2

GM to idle 3,200 workers at plants in Ga, Kansas & Okla

-1990-

Ja 4 E-1-1

New Gerber chm Alfred Piergallini faces big challenge of  
building on Gerber's recovery

Ja 8 B-5-5

Telecom to buy ALC Corp

Ja 11 E 1-5

Mazda plans production cutbacks

Ja 14 E 1-5

New Gerber chief, Al Piergallini vows to keep good times  
rolling

Ja 15 E 1-1

DioLight Tech Inc once glowed with potential for success  
'Forever' light bulb project 'just ran out of time

Ja 17 D 1-2

Trade deficit rises; Japan keeps quotas

Ja 18 E-1-1

Roseville firm, Talon Inc., negotiating to buy property in  
Stroh River Place complex on riverfront.

Ja 22 C-1-2

Chrysler Jeff plant workers face future of doubt, worry

Ja 25 E-1-2

Kellogg's new bran cereal has Oriental flavor: Kenmai Rice  
Bran

Ja 25 E-1-2

Mich mfgr's optimistic about state's business climate.  
& Ca.Cain

Ja 28 F 1-5

Eward Frey, founded Foremost Corp, and it pays off for  
family's foundation

Ja 31 E 1-2

Dealer chief, Ron Tonkin address to Chrysler bd a 1st

F 5 E-4-5

GM will sell helicopter engines to Soviets

F 6 D-1-2

Home prices climbed faster than household income last yr

F 13 C-5-5

Frank Hennessey named VP for strategic planning at Masco.

Sales slump dampens '89 profits of Masco Industries, Dana Corp  
Federal-Mogul Corp

F 16 E-2-3

-1990

F 18 G 1-2

Trouble in Battle Creek-Kellogg struggles to restore snap-crackle success-Vlasic

F 21 A 1-2

GM's training ruffles some feathers

F 21 E 2-3

State barter firm, Mich Trade Exchange sets up shop in Moscow

Mr 1 E 3-1

Hudson's revises evaluations-Retailer drops threat to fire salesperson who don't meet recently set standards for customer service

Mr 4 G 1-2

Starting Over-Patrick Petroleum finds new niche as firm charts careful comeback

Mr 6 D-1-4

State atty gen Kelley says some Metro Det retailers violating anti-trust laws by advertising discount-priced phones tied into specific service contracts

Mr 7 E-1-2

AAA pres Jack Avignone will retire



- K mart profits fall 60% in '89 Mr 8 E-1-6
- K mart will concentrate on reviving discount store business after sharp drop in earnings because of modernization program. Mr 9 E-1-2
- Handleman Co. names Stephen Strome pres. Mr 9 E-5-5
- Fruehauf exec, Neal Combs forced out Mr 14 E 1-5
- Don Riddell, Vp of Denton Construction Co, refused to sign contract holding him responsible for all of firm's debts, so American Express canceled all 11 of firm's cards. Mr 20 D-1-2
- Gerber will eliminate its private label Childrenswear line Mr 20 D-2-3
- Kellogg's Horst Schroeder gets millions in severance pay Mr 22 E-1-5

-1990-

Mr 26 F-1-2

Retirement of aggressive leader Jack Avignone heats up debate by AAA on diversification.

Mr 29 A-16-6

Joseph Ungaro, the new boss of the DNA, considers himself a "good soldier".

Ap 3 E 3-3

3 new studies on psyllium prompt Kellogg to boost its sales of Heartwise cereal.

Ap 8 A-1-1

Diary of GM worker John Houlahan, who got lost in GM reshuffle, died at age 53.

Ap 17 E-1-2

Gerber's informal survey in nation's zoos shows that baby orangutans don't like their vegetables either.

Ap 22 D-1-2

Benton Harbor- Firm's new 'world washer' tailored to needs of consumers in developing nations; it's smaller, less complicated to make & service

Ap 24 E-1-2  
Handleman expects lower profits as stock plunges

Ap 24 E-1-2  
New outbreak of violence keeps Greyhound talks on hold  
Ap 25 E-1-2

Spy-wary Gerber halts factory tours Ap 27 C 1-2

A charitable foundation's plan to sell its 10% stake in  
Gannett Co could spark a takeover bid for media giant, but  
not likely-& Kaskovich, Naughton

My 9 E-1-2  
Architect Cesar Pelli says Comerica site he will design  
can help define city's image. My 20 D 1-1

Rondon Samelson is one of the most talked about businessman  
in Mich-He has reputation as an aggressive dealmaker armed  
with wealthy allies. He's very private. Hidden resources  
on StoneridgeResources Inc.

-1990-

My 21 F 2-5

Perry Drug Stores Inc. agreed to buy 16 Metro Det stores  
presently operated by Revco chain

My 22 E-2-3

Gannett board adopts 'poison pill' takeover defense' but  
exec says move wasn't prompted by immediate threat

My 22 E-2-1 1Dot

Perry Drugs will buy 16 stores from bankrupt Revco chain

My 23 E-1-2

Buckland Van-Wald files for bankruptcy, blames money woes  
on Cobo Hall expansion.

My 24 E-1-2

Money woes force Polish Daily News of Det to seek buyer

My 25 E-1-2

John & Greg Ward's new barge service across Det River goes  
into overtime as Canadian truckers blockade border  
crossings.

Je 4 F-1-2

New high school grads will find good jobs hard to find

Je 11 F-1-2

Gentex, Donnelly land in court over mirror patent

Je 17 A 1-3

Court lets State sue owners of polluting firms. Production  
Plated Plastics. Owner, Michael Ladney Je 19 G 1-2Suburban media execs, Kirk Cheyfitz, Hillel Levin buy Chica-  
go magazine Je 20 E 2-3

Top entrepreneurs in state honored

Je 28 E 1-4

Gerber report contains 'shareholder sweepstakes'

Jl 1 D 1-2

Blind Ambition-Handicap never deterred owner, John Scott of  
janitorial supply firm. Mich BLind Sales

-1990-

Jl 1 D 3-5

Handicappers hail workers' rights bill

Jl 4 A 13-6

U-M expert criticizes Japan trade agreement

Jl 9 F-1-2

Ann-Arbor based Tri-Mas Corp. moves into marketplace.

Jl 16 F-1-4

Ailing thrift Pontiac-based First Federal Bancorp struggles  
to stay off casualty list.

Jl 23 F-1-2

K mart chm Joseph Antonini prefers term 'power center' for  
new K malls

Jl 23 F-1-5

Growing competition heats up book wars in Metro Det

Jl 24 E-1-2

New UM provost Gilbert Whitaker seeks successor for  
dean of BA program

Jl 29 D 1-1

Idled Jefferson workers play the uneasy waiting game.

J1 31 E 1-4

New pres, Lawrence Jones of First Independence National Bank has shaken up his executive suite by replacing 3 senior bank officials

Ag 2 E 6-4

U.S. Army may cut more than 550 jobs at its Det Arsenal in Warren

Ag 3 E 1-2

Robert Taubman, son of Albert, to become president of Taubman Co on Sept 1.

Ag 21 E 1-2

Golf seminars aimed at helping women executives improve Business relationships

Ag 23 E 1-4

New oil exploration unlikely in state despite higher profits, producers say

Ag 24 E 1-5

Bruce MacDonald is among more than 30,000 Mich residents serving in the U.S. military reserves or state National Guard. Companies confident they could cope

-1990-

Ag 28 E-6-1

Troy-based Kuhlman Corp. will move to Lexington, Ky.

Ag 30 E-1-2

Reclusive CEO of Stoneridge Resources, Randon Samelson, skips another annual meeting, infuriating stockholders

Ag 31, B-5-2

Amway co-owner, Richard DeVos plans resort in Bahamas.

S 5 F-1-2

K mart pays \$6 million to settle fed charges of evading quota controls on textiles imported from Taiwan & S.Korea

S 9 D 1-2

The Jobs dilemma-as unemployment lines grow, MESC's staff is shrinking

S 13 E 1-5

K mart unveils new logo-big red "K"-Vlasic



S 16, A-12-1

GM skilled tradesmen say union should strike, then talk

S 23 D-1-3

Pace of new product introductions still high but most new products die within 6 mos on supermarket shelves

S 23 D-1-4

Fremont, Mich- gerber will introduce first adult product in 62 yrs: Juice & More

S 27 E-1-2

Mich's 3 biggest steelmakers--Rouge, McLouth & Great Lakes --will share research & mfg techniques.

S 28 A 1-6

Hudson's dept store bldg in downtown Det cannot be rehabilitated into retail space and should be razed said A. Taubman

-1990-

S 30 D 1-2

Some S&Ls in state show new signs of trouble

0 2 E 1-2

Thousands of depositors at the 18 Mich branches of failed Empire of Amer taken over by Comerica are worried about plans for its newest acquisition. Fear interest rate cuts

0 5 E-3-5

Action Auto Stores raises \$8.5 million in property auction to help Flint-based auto parts chain emerge from bankruptcy

0 9 E-1-2

Det may get branch of private Polish bank

0 10 C-2-6

Stoneridge Resources Inc. wants to sell Fla citrus assets

0 11 E 1-2

Report links Heartwise, allergic reactions-Kellogg Co has modified the label to warn consumers

0 15 F 1-2

Luncheon at Ritz-Carlton hotel in Drbn was to be celebration of joint venture bet Guardian Industries and the Republic of Hungary

0 17 G 1-2

Karla Scherer Foundation is helping young women find business careers- Building on success for others

0 19 E-1-2

Oil prices, slow economy cause downturn in RV sales.--& Nehman

0 28 D-1-2

Masco Corp, Taylor-based conglomerate, darling of investors for 3 decades, stumbles

0 29 A-1-2

Chrysler reports \$214-million loss.--& Higgins

N 4 D 1-2

Pontiac hopes entertainment in downtown area will halt side

-1990-

N 11 B-1-2

Lawyer says former AAA Mich pres John Avignone misused \$500,000 in company funds for renovations to his W. Bloomfield home that sold last mo. for \$1 million

N 12 E-1-2

Ex-astronaut Walt Cunningham brings focus to cash-strapped Votrax, which mfg computerized voice-processing equipment

N 13 E-1-6

Former AAA Mich pres John Avignone's atty will meet with Wayne Co. prosecutor investigating allegations that Avignone used auto club funds to renovate his home

N 19 D-1-5

Group of SE Mich businessmen going to Japan to sell Japanese on state products.

N 21 E-1-2

Record producer Mark Edwards, 33, waited for record to promote; he didn't expect it to be his own song.

N 30 E 1-2

Charley's Restaurants Inc. has filed for Chapter 11

D 4 C-7-1

Judge James Garber uses high-tech equipment to record verdicts at 35th District Court in Plymouth.

D 14 A 1-1

2 vendors for AAA Mich are central figures in probe of allegations that ex-AAA Pres John Avignone misused \$500,000 in auto club funds. Performed work on homes of Avignone & John Plants

D 16 A 19-1N

CA financier Kirk Kerkorian who bought a 9.8% stake in Chrysler raises the question of who the company could, if necessary, turn to in friendly merger

D A 1-5

Ex AAA Pres., John Avignone and another official, John Plants charged w/ improper use of \$500,000 auto club funds-Vlasic

-1990-

D 19 D-1-2

Upjohn founder's great grandson William Parfet named new  
pres of Kalamazoo-based firm

D 21 E-1-2

No one but Kirk Kerkorian knows for certain what he plans to  
do with his 9.8% stake in Chrysler.

D 24 C-3-1

Old friends mean a lot to state's next gov.

D 27 B-7-5

Retail stores weather so-so holiday sales.

-1991-

Ja 1 C 7-2

Mich's top business leaders aren't expecting a happy  
new year in 1991-

Ja 11 F-1-2

Ann Arbor's KMS Industries protests U.S. decision to end  
research contract firm had held for 15 yrs.

Ja 15 E-2-3

Wm. Panny resigns as CEO of MLX Corp, a diversified Troy-  
based holding company.

Ja 17 E 2-3

James Hulett a landscaping contracto is expected to resume testifying on an alleged scheme to inflate bills to AAA Mich to cover improvements made on the homes of 2 former exec.

Ja 20 D 1-2

Antakli's Troy-based Intraco Corp, has lost and estimated \$5 million in sales since the Iraqi invasion of Kuwait

ja 20 D 1-5

Just days before war erupted in the Middle East , Taylor-based Masco Corp. received a \$600,000 order for oil-drilling equipment from Kuwaiti Oil Co.

Ja 22 D-1-3

Kellogg focuses attention overseas & abandons plans to build huge new cereal plant in Tenn. Ja 28 F-3-3  
Confirmed pessimistic stockbroker Neil Flattery believes his ultra-cautious investment approach will serve him & his clients well in upcoming tumultuous year

-1991-

F 4 E 3-2

Without a new riverfront headquarters for Comerica Inc. downtown Det. will likely remain Michigan's financial nerve center for many years to come-

F 6 G 9-2

Investors incl Mike Ilitch and Heinz Prechter is attempting a "power grab" to seize control of Stoneridge Resources Inc

F 7 E 1-6

Judge refused to block Stoneridge's chairman, Randon Samelson from running the firm that is the company's biggest shareholder

F 10 A-1-3

Mich AAA's private world turns public with indictment of 2 former top execs.--& Joyner

F 10 A-5-1

Mich AAA's new CEO Robert Alkema admits he did not receive degree at MSU as claimed on resume.--& Joyner

F 13 E 1-6

Stoneridge Resources that no accord has been reached in power struggle bet Randon Samelson, Mike Ilitch, Heinz Prechter



F 15 E-1-6

Masco Industries of Taylor posts 1st annual loss

F 19 A 8-3

William Houser, executive for MLX Corp. has resigned.

F 20 G 2-3

Steelcase Inc has notified 1,000 employees that they may be laid off in April due to tough economic times.

F 22 E 1-2

Nrly 16 yrs aft disappearance and presumed death, Jimmy Hoffa still commands a star power unrivaled in history of Teamsters. Now that son, Jimmy P is running, mystique is stirred again

F 27 E-1-5

'Nursing room' at Fremont-based Gerber Products Co.

allows new mothers working there to pump & refrigerate breast milk they can later feed infants at home

-1991-

Mr 1 E-2-3

Mich AAA says 2 former execs John Avignone & John Plants owe firm \$565,000 in restitution for funds used to renovate their homes.

Mr 6 D 1-5

Domino's Pizza shuffles top executives to meet goal of adding 400 new stores worldwide in '91-Vlasic

Mr 11 F 3-1

MBA Degree- This yr, a degree of uncertainty-Graduate students find it takes more than education to land a lucrative corporate position in a shrinking job market

Mr 14 C-9-2

CEO & dissident shareholder of Stoneridge Resources Inc settle feud over control of company.

Mr 18 F-7-1

Tom Monaghan admits neglecting his pizza company; says it's time to get back in the ball game.

Mr 20 E 1-2

Minding your manners-Seminars turn social graces into business advantage Tips on how to act in business/social setting

Mr 22 E 1-2

Stalled market for recreational vehicles hasn't slowed sales at Spartan Motors. Maker of chassis for RVs and fire trucks reported profits

Mr 25 F 7-1

Arthur Ellis doesn't think Mich needs to spend big money to help state businesses make money. He will administer an era of austerity under Gov Engler's proposed fiscal 1992 budget, chopping \$60million in grants to companies & orgs

Ap 8 F-3-1

Former bkb player Spencer Haywood shoots for success as entrepreneur; partner in firm that holds computer training classes for prison inmates.

Ap 9 E-1-2

Bavarian Village, known for selection of ski equipment, changing inventory with seasons; will handle golf equipment

-1991-

Ap 11 E-1-2

Ross Roy Group employees hold pep rally in effort to get giant Domino's Pizza account

Ap 12 E-2-3

Ross Roy Group still in consideration for Domino's account

Ap 15 F-9-1

Expert on discrimination, V. Paul Donnelly, Det atty, goes to bat on older workers' behalf.

Ap 16 E-1-6

Max Fisher buys stake in Durakon Industries

Ap 17 G-1-6

Loss of Domino adv acct a blow to Ross Roy.

Ap 19 A 1-2

Persian Gulf veteran, Cathy Wolford of Royal Oak faced battle to keep the job she lost on her 1st day back to work. She was laid off

Ap 19 E 1-6

The pres of AAA Mich criticized the sentencing of 2 former execs ,JohnAvignon,JohnPlants ordered to pay back less than 10% of \$565,000

Ap 21 D 1-6

Kellogg's success in increasing its market share has made Arnold Langbo a likely successor to Chairman Wm LaMothe

The closing of the Cook Family Foods factory and the planned shutdown of a paint plant has left Hamtramck scrambling to replace 500 jobs

Ap 23 E 2-1

Domino's Pizza Inc. to mark the opening of the company's first pizza store on the Caribbean island of Aruba

Ap 29 F 7-1

My 6 F 6-2

One of 22 companies seeking investors at the 12th annual Growth Capital Symposium that opens at the Ritz-Carlton, Goodwin Hovercraft hopes to raise \$500,000

My 13 F 3-1

There are about 22,000 funeral homes in the U.S., 85% of which are family owned

Je 3 F 7-1

Anway, Home care products enters the Hungarian market-E. Europe

Je 13, F-1-6

Soviets feet to get American Hush Puppies basset hound

-1991-

Jl 22, C-2-1

Woroshaza Hundary-fragile rebirth of capitalism with Mich  
bases Guardian Industries glass firm Jl 22, C-3-1

Amway offers a piece of Americana in former East Bloc  
Jl 22, C-3-1

Woroshaza-one towns struggle with free enterprise  
Jl 22, C-3-6

American firms say starting firms takes practice  
Jl 22, C-4-1

Mich firms consider long-term European potential  
Jl 22, C-4-1

WarsawPoland-Gerber capitalizing on 'buying frenzy'  
Jl 22, C-5-3

Warsaw-transforming Stalin's gift Jl 22, C-6-1  
Berlin-Whirlpool plunges Jl 22 C-6-3

Bremen Germany-Kellog Poised

VLASIC, BILL : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

Jl 22 C-7-1

Berlin-Only a question of whether you can pay the price

Jl 22 C-8-1

Sofia Bulgaria-Dow holds=on, hopes for better days

Jl 22, C-8-5

Sofia-WOLVERINE, victim of change, leaves the hound behind

Jl 24, E-1-6

Northwest & Delta vie for Det-London route-&Naughton

Jl 29, F-9-1

Dr.Subramanian Ramamurthy, 'Dr.Ram' cures corporate aches & pains in productivity

Jl 30, A-1-6

PSC faults Det.Edison& ConsumersPowerCo.on service,during outages

Ag 1, E-1-5

Local firms hope Soviet-US summit will pave way for more exports

---1991---

Ag 7, C-1-6

Kelly Services to open operation in Mexico S 3, B\_5-6

Polish exec Jakub Slub, pres of Qumax Internatl, visits  
Mich S 4, E-1-2

Ukrainian Nikolay Ly syuj found job at Orsco Inc In Madison  
Hts S 5, E-1-6

Guardian Industries may score a Soviet glass coup  
S 8, D-1-2

Farm kids work a field of danger (Decker Mich)  
S 12, E-1-4

First of AMerica to buy SEcurit y Bancorp for £552million



VLASIC, BILL: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

S 18 C 1-5

AAA Michigan has named Ron Steffens as exec. v-pres.

S 23 F-3-1

Fallen financier David T. Marantette III will fight SEC  
claim he defrauded business empire he built in '80s

S 24 A-6-4

Fretter & Highland offer zero down, a year interest-free

S 26 H-1-5

Nicholson Corp buys bankrupt Jimmy's on Woodward; Greek-  
town restaurateur Tom Peristeris leases former McDonald's  
at Congress & Shelby.

O 4, E-1-2

Gerber Products Co. Makes deal to buy biggest baby food firm  
in Eastern Europe, Fremont-based Gerber growing fast

O 11, E-1-2

group of UofMs MBA students learn lessons in capitalism in  
Poland

-1991-

0 13, D-3-4

Boca News in Boca Raton, Fla offers radically redesigned to  
aim at baby boomers with 'news to use'- 0 14, F-9-1

Tough times have brought newspaper buyouts to a near-halt,  
Lee Dirks says 0 15, A-7-4

TRW will provide free credit reports

0 23, A E-1-2

New Bright Industries of Hong Kong to invest in Wixom MI  
(\$15million) 0 25, E-1-2

Joint venture co Inter Olympus USSR/USA offers dreams of  
RUssian marketing deals- 0 27, D-1-2

Johnson COntrols Inc plant in Whitmore Lake hit by PIRGim  
on toxic secrets, hazardous waste

N 4, F\_3-1

Mich bank mergers: battling the big banks-Dickerson

N8, A-13-3

OIS Optical Imaging Systems of Troy hopes tariff screens  
imports

N 11, F-7-2

Book on downtown Hudson's history recounts glory days of Det.  
& store, "Hudson's: Hub of America's Heartland" by Pitrone

N 13, G-1-4

Lithuanian Pres. Vytautas Landabergia, visited MetroDet., helps  
Oak Park trade ties in Mich. Trade Exchange

N 15, E-1-5

Comerica Dhrmn Eugene Miller uses options well in merger with  
4frs. Natl. Corp

N 20 E-2-5

Free conference slated for Metro business reps on how to  
export their products to Canada.

N 21 E-1-5

Toyota-USA gives MSU \$150,000 toward construction of new  
bldg

N 22 E-1-2

Shoppers give thanks for low holiday prices, air fares

N 29, E-1-2

Collector items of Old Classic car trading cards collecting

-1991-

D 9, 3, B-4-2  
F-3-1

Christmas gift ideas-

New robotics firm, GM Fanuc Robotics, production down, due to economy  
D 10, A-5-4

Deposed Domino's chief, David Black, to cut ties with pizza delivery chain after 15 yrs  
D 11, E-2-3

Deal reported near on GMC-Poland venture for auto production  
D 14, E-1-2

Toledo-Abandoned Portside mall, once a showpiece, to become haven for homeless, no shoppers  
D 15, D-3-1

All's quiet on Kirk Kerkorian front over 9.8% of Chrysler Corp. common stock ownership  
D 22, C-1-2

Hastings, Mi-US Customs says Forced labor may have given Bliss Co. competitive edge in China deal  
D 29, C-1-2

Whirlpool Corp. executives, Wm. Marohn & Jan Prising to trade places in learning foreign affairs

Ja 6 F 9-1

1992 Auto Show- SHow chairman, Gordon Stewart helps auto manufacturers put best foot forward

Ja 7 B 1-2

Entertainers and sports celebrities at Auto Show Cobo Hall

Ja 8 E 1-2

Credit ratings of GM and Chrysler were downgraded in moves tht punctuated the dismal sales of U.S. automakers in 1991 -& Naughton

Ja 8 E 2-2

Det Auto Dealers Assoc(DADA) to spend more money and use a little humor to advertise the 1992 North Amer International Auto SHow

Ja 10 E 1-6

At Tokyo summit Japanese question auto execs' salaries in tough economic times

Ja 14, A-5-5

GerberProductsCo.cloth diapers to end, cutting 900 jobs, to mfr.disposable diapers

---1992---

Ja 16, E-1-5

Russians arrived in Rockford, Mi. to make deal for Hush Puppies shoes in Kirov

Ja 17, A-1-2

Mid Adray, philanthropic retailer, died of cancer Ja 16, age 70, leaves legacy of good sportsmanship

Ja 23 E 1-2

Autodie Corp plans to buy U.S. made supplies rather than foreign goods, even if the move costs the company money

Ja 23 E 2-1

Whirlpool VP, Jan Prising quits

F 4, B-4-5

American Speedy Printing files to reorganize under Chap 11- & Tompor

F 7, E-1-2

Breaking Japanese glass market by Guardian Industries Corp. seeks help in easing trade tensions

F 12 C 1-2

State lottery cancels contract with S'field-based W.B. Doner & Co, seeks 'new direction'

F 13 E 1-2

Beset by depressed steel prices and shortage of cash, McLouth Steel has turned to its workers for concessions to help it survive

F 14 A 8-6

Tom Monaghan has his hands full with Domino's Pizza Inc  
He doesn't know what he's going to do with the Tigers

F 16, D-1-2

Business profile, Phil Bressler, exec. rekindles enthusiasm at  
Domino's Pizza

F 20, A-1-4

Det. Tigers Tom Monaghan island resort on Drummond Island, in UP  
up for grabs

F 24, F-5-1

R.P. Scherer Corp. goes public with stocks

F 25, A-4-6

Former Fiero worker, Tim Shore, is GM 'gypsy' works for GM,  
has sense of deja vu in North Tarrytown, NY

Mr 8 D 1-2

Breast Implant controversy threatens long term outlook of  
Dow Corning and Dow Chemical

Mr 12 E 2-1

Newspaper Industry Coordinating Comm will meet in Det to  
back unions negotiating new contracts with DNA & Adams Pub.

---1992---

Mr 15, D-1-2

DNA eyes job cuts to gain profits, competitive edge in workplace, contract talks to change papers operations

Mr 15, D-2-1

DNA overhauls circulation system, to drop kids delivering papers in tough neighborhood on Det. west side

Mr 18, C-4-1

Heinz Prechter, named Michiganiaan of Year

Mr 20, E-1-2

DC-Women who want breast implants will be able to get them despite Dow Corning announcement it's exiting business-&

Clements

Mr 26, A-1-2

Grp of merchants want to buy Eastern Market from Det., envisions it as major tourist attraction

Ap 1, E-3-4

Zenith Data Systems closes retail chain in western Mich., eliminates 350 sales jobs

Ap 2, E-1-5

Det. Newspaper Agency sees progress in union talks

Ap 5, D-1-1

Tom Monaghan finds buyers for his 1,300 acres of land on Drummond Island in Lake Huron



VLASIC, BILL: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1992

Ap 6, H-12-3

Charles Spilman, Seat belt expert, serves up safety message

Ap 7, E-1-2

Investment grp agreeing to buy Tom Monaghan's Drummond Island resort land plans few changes in operation Ap 10, E-3-1

Teamsters Local 372 halts newspaper negotiations with DNA

Ap 22, E-1-2

Ludington-Charles Conrad fond memories of ferry S.S. Badger, is helping Lake Mich. Car ferry Service from going bankrupt

Ap 23, A-1-1

Bloomfield Hills-Wm. Davidson, owner of Det. Pistons, gives \$30 million donation to U-M School of Business Administration

Ap 23, E-1-6

DNA & 6 newspaper unions clash on raises in first economic bargaining session, adjourned, no agreement on proposals

---1992---

Ap 24, E-1-2

Industrialist, Bill Davidson, giving of grant of \$30 million to U-M Business School for future free-market economics in world

Ap 30, E-1-2

Newspapers in Det. & its unions step up bargaining pace as contract expiration deadline approaches, issues listed

My 1, E-1-4

Det. News/Free Press/DNA extend deadline in hopes of contract settlement

My 3, C-8-1

Newspapers & their unions meet again today

My 4, B-1-4

Paper & 4 unions agree on work rules

My 4, F-8-3

Masco Corp. chairman Richard A. Manoogian, earns \$4.7 million in cash & other compensation in 1991

My 5, B-5-5

Det. papers & mailroom workers reach deal as talks cont.

My 6, E-2-2

DNA & pressmen agree in principle during negotiations

My 7, E-2-3

Union edit. workers & Det. News stalemate over merit pay, talks

Jl 12, D-1-3

Battle Creek-Kellogg sets sights on 1 billion Chinese  
as customers

Jl 19,D-1-5

12th st survivors recall 67 riot

Jl 22,E-1-6

Domino's Pizza offers voter registration push Jl 27,F-7-1

Power lunch with David Brophy, Gandy Dancer, about  
entrepreneurs

Ag 2, A-1-6

Conspiracy,perjury,scandal,dry cleaning of 2 firms,J.Levin  
Sons Co. & Flom'sCorp,fined for lying to grand jury

Ag 10, F-14-3

Finding peaceful solutions for Birmingham atty.Randolph  
Wright,pursues resolutions in growing trend away from courts

Ag 25, B-4-2

Drive-through pizza at Spad's Pizza Inc.,Det.

---1992---

Ag 26, E-1-4

Hurricane Andrew blows airlines schedules as flights to Fla  
& Gulf Coast states closed

S 8 A 1-4

Mondry family and Highland Park, Highland Appliance store  
-Wilson

S 10 E 1-2

Emanuel Steward bought Maria's Restaurant-New name, Emanuel  
& Maria's

S 17 E 1-2

Flight attendants at Northwest Airlines shouldn't have to  
take a pay cut in contract talks to help carrier.

S 18 E 1-2

Mich business execs are attempting to remain calm in the  
face of European currency crisis- & Naughton

S 21, F-15-1

Church of the Messiah Housing Corp. builds housing, Island  
View Village Townhouses, on east side

S 29, B-4-2

Mich. firms test overseas markets with export exhibition at  
Cobo Center

O 1, E-1-3

Galligan's, Det. restaurant, closing, due to rising bill, declining  
crowds

O 6 A 5-2

U-M's Global Leadership Program was founded by professor Noel Tichy for executives.

O 14 E 2-5

Engler says that the NAFTA could create more than 80,000 jobs in MI over the next decade.

O 22 F 1-1

DeVos family was to sign a deal today to develop a \$136 million luxury resort in the Bahamas.

O 25 F 1-2

Amway Corp taking business to the People's Republic of China

O 27 A 5-1

Birm Investment exec, Robert V Yeo indicted in mail fraud -owner, pres of brokerage firm First Continental Group Inc.

N 1 F 1-1

Michigan State Industries are paying workers \$5.50 a day making it tough for sportswear manufacturers.

-1992-

N 13 E 1-6

Engler is scheduled to lead a trade mission to Mexico in March to promote the export of MI made auto part and to discuss economic ties with the president. N 15 F 1-3

Mexico City - MI companies are scrambling to get a piece of the action in Mexico. N 15 F 1-3

Mexico City - Fast food and cars beckon but poverty threatens the American dream. N 15 F 1-6

Mexico City - New rivals have their counterparts scrambling to hold on to what they have. N 15 F 3-1

Toluca, Mexico - Heinz Prechter is perhaps MI's most outspoken and influential proponent of free trade. N 15 F 3-5

After moving U.S. Auto Radiator Manufacturing Corp to Mexico, a yr later the company had to shut down. N 29 D 1-6

Execs, analysts offer advice to Pres-elect Clinton

speakers at Det Economic Club's annual economic message was  
nex yr should be an improvement D 15 B 7-2

Mich National Corp & Kmart officials joined post-election  
rush to cash in on stock options D 16 E 1-5

Larry Sheehan is the new vice president of marketing and  
product development for Domino's. D 27 D 1-1

Guardian Industries Corp is making the single biggest U.S.  
capital investment in India with its \$140 million joint  
venture. -1993- Ja 5 C 1-6

Northwest Airlines & plans to lay off more than 1,000 work  
ers Ja 8 E 1-5

Missouri regulators seized Amer Financial Security Life  
insur firm owned by S. field Thomas Warmus

-1993-

Ja 10 D 1-2

Evansville, IND - Super Efficient Refrigerator Program only has 2 contenders left: Whirlpool and Frigidaire.

Ja 13 E 1-2

Corporate parent of Fruehauf, Terex Corp, has hired an investment banker to evaluate possible buyout offers for the truck-trailer manufacturer.

Ja 14 E 2-2

InaCom Corp said it would buy 49 branch Sears Business Centers.

Ja 15 E 1-2

Vernon Buchanan is bidding to regain control of American Speedy Printing Centers Inc.

Ja 20 E 1-2

Gerber Products Co's disappointing third quarter-It may have cost Pres, James Smith his job.

Ja 24 D 1-2

Fruehauf Trailer Corp is on the auction block again aft having been sold twice since 1986.

Ja 24 D 2-5

Hearing in U.S.Bankruptcy in Det could move business group closer to acquiring AmerSpeedyPrintingCntrs-RichInatome, Isiah Thomas-



Ja 26 B 5-5

Court approved group -Inatome-Thomas group to buy American  
Speedy Printing Cnts

Ja 28 E 1-2

S.field business consultant-Jay Alix named to help revive  
NationalCarRental System Inc

F 1 F 7-1

Robert Shuster, president of Colonial Central Savings Bank  
has been able to turn the thrift around.

F 5 A 1-1

If GM keeps getting judgments against them, soon the law-  
yers will take it over.

F 7 D 3-1

Governor,Engler heads south to promote Mich-He leads dele-  
gation on trade to Mexico

F 9 A 5-6

Converse Inc won't put the brakes on new Run 'N Gun basket  
ball shoe despite controversy.

F 10 A 9-4

Gm will stop transferring work to Arlington,Texas as it  
appeals a court ruling ordering Gm to keep open its Willow  
Run assembly plant. & King

-1993-

F 28 A 1-1

Group of Michigan millionaires lost total of \$20 million in Florida real estate market thru Stoneridge Resources

Mr 02 A 8-2

Dow Chemical to cut 6% of 4,000 jobs at Midland headquarters.

Mr 9 A 7-6

Engler hopes to open doors for MI exporters during his 3 day trade mission to Mexico.

Mr 10 E 2-1

Rondal Owens, of Teamsters Locall 299, is being investigated on charges of rigging a seniority list to get jobs for friends and relatives. - & Fogel

Mr 10 E 1-6

Metro Det's only Ferrari dealership, Sports Car Exchange Inc, filed Chapter 11.

Mr 12 E 2-2

TAS Graphic Communications was expected to shut down operations and lay off 185 workers.

Mr 23 A 7-2

Rick Inatome and Isiah Thomas won control of American Speedy Printing Centers Inc.

Mr 23 A 7-5

Chuck Muer's business can run without him. - & Ingersoll

Ap 11 D 1-2

Tom Monaghan hired Lawrence Gordon to run his pizza company

Ap 11 D 2-3

Robert Taubman's salary including stock options totaled more than \$4 million.

Ap 18 D 1-2

1992 Executive compensation-Stock options beef up corporate pay

Ap 18 D 3-1

Stock option values-Corporations have found that putting a dollar value on option grants as mandated for 1st time by Securities & Exchange Comm(SEC) is an imprecise science

Ap 20 B 5-6

Comerica Chrm, Gerald MacDonald earned \$8.76 million last yr

-1993-

Ap 21 E 1-4

Richard Manoogina tops Mich highest-paid executives list.

My 02 D 1-2

Gordon Hartunian of ABC Warehouse is tough-talking salesman

My 07 E 1-4

Sydney Forbes and Maurice Cohen, mall developers have long history of successes

My 11 B 6-2

Mich based Hush Puppies ready to stride into the People's Republic of China. WilverineWorldWideInc signed agreement

My 17 F 8-1

How to build your business through exports.

My 17 F 11-1

Interview with Susan Greene about exporting goods to foreign countries.

My 18 C 3-6

MI Dept of Commerce is planning a series of trade missions to Japan, Southeast Asia, and possibly Vietnam.

My 19 E 1-5

Kalamazoo - Upjohn Co will start looking for a new chief officer.

My 23, D-1-2

Isiah Thomas Joins Jeeph & Rick Inatome in American

Speedy printing, sucess not assured

My 26, E-1-2

Skittish consumers hold back

My 27, E-1-2

Cramuel Hastie happy with new CHrysler Jefferson plant

My 28, E-1-5

Mexican pres Carlos Salinas de Gortari defends NAFTA in s  
speech at UofM

Je 6 D 1-2

Pharmaceutical companies such as Upjohn join to lobby Wash  
on health-care proposals

Je 6 D 8-1

Drug industry's concerned with loss of huge tax breaks on  
pharmaceuticals made in Puerto Rico

Je 8 B 5-1

ITT Automotice to announce new facility in Mich

-1993-

Je 10 E 1-4

Economic prospects for Mich in 1994 may not be as bleak as a recent forecast by U-M suggests

Je 17 E 1-5

Experts say containers are an unlikely target for tampering such as Pepsi case

Je 24 E 1-2

Anaheim Mighty Ducks have scored big with retailers.

Je 25 E 2-1

Pepsi-Cola puts its ads on 22 billboards in Det.

Je 27 D 1-4

Bill Davidson, Guardian Indus, acquired OIS in 1991; filled with promise

Je 29 B 6-2

Guardian Indus. wants to build hdqtrs. next to Palace, w/fitness center for employees-& Det. pistons

Je 30 A 1-6

Whirlpool gets \$30 million from group to build world's most energy effic & environmentally friendly appliance in world

J1 02 A 1-2

Eric Rehmann's Mich.-based co. Vietnam America Trading & Investing Consult. Co., among 1st Amer. fiorms to set up shop in Hanoi

J1 7 E 1-2

Al Checchi and Northwest having difficult time, pushing  
toward bankruptcy

J1 18 A 1-4

DEGC has poured \$7 million in public loans into the Book  
Cadillac.

J1 18 A 6-5

Robert Spencer, of the DEGC, wants to work with Det's next  
mayor.

J1 20 B 1-2 N

Det AFL-CIO decides not to endorse anyone for mayor.

J1 22 B 1-6 N

Archer and Blackwell film their first TV ads.

J1 27 B 2-4

Arthur Blackwell and George Cushingberry charged that Ed Mc  
Namara is harming their Det mayor campaigns by blaming them  
for pending county layoffs

Ag 2 A 1-1

News poll reveals that Archer is favored by suburbanites.

-1993-

Ag 10 B 3-2N

Mayor Cands, Dennis Archer, Arthur Blackwell hit the spot with their first TV ads- & Toy

Ag 12 A 1-4

Black Slate Inc won't endorse any Mayor Cand. Canceled plans to endorse Arthur Blackwell II - & Trent

Ag 12 B 2-5

Mayor Cands agreed at campaign forum (BUOY-7) that youth violence is on list of troubling issues facing Det

Ag 18 B 2-4

Arthur Blackwell says Mayor Young's \$500,000 gift to 2 Dem.orgs is asset; these groups endorsed him

Ag 20 B 5-5

ACLU to sue if voting irregularities of Nov. '92 repeated in upcoming city election

S. 1 B 1-6

Mayor candidates manage to avoid mudslinging in 1st TV debate & Toy

S 2 B 1-3D

Mayor candidates agree the next adm must focus on making Det a good place to do business



S 5 A 1-5

Profile of mayoral candidate Arthur B Blackwell II.

S 13 B 1-2NE

City election officials predict a turnout as high as 40%  
-Det - & Bratt-Trent

S 15 A 7-1

ColemanYoung didn't appear on WDIV-TV as scheduled to give  
election commentary.He remains far in the background-& Toy

S 15 A 7-1

Arthur Blackwell II disappointed with 3rd place in mayor  
race,but he's lifted from obscurity on WayneCountyCommiss.

S 16 A 1-5

The day aft 2nd place finish in Mayor prim,SharonMcPhail  
took aim at rival DennisArcher's white support in election

S 17 B 1-2DWS

ArthurBlackwell,3rd in mayor race raised impressive \$438,  
000 for his campaign in less than 3 months

-1993-

S 2; B 4=;

Daniel Crockett stopped campaigning for Det. charter commission in August; but came in 4th, out of 58 candidates

S 22 B 4-4

UAW leaders split btn. Dennis Archer and Sharon McPhail for mayor; so won't make endorsement

S 24 B 1-4D

Dennis Archer admits he "mistakenly" backed Judge Clarence Thomas; changed his mind during confirmation hearing.

S 28 B 1-2D

McPhail and Archer, mayoral candidates, replace cheap shots w/solutions for Det. top problems at forum-& Trent

O 03 C 4-1

Archer's offensive against Sharon McPhail in run for mayor is risky; because she's a woman

O 06 B 4-1

Archer supporters threaten to sue 14&15 Dem districts over endorsement of McPhail

0 08 B 1-2DWS

Mayoral candidate Archer's biggest legal client is GM;

7 defective product suits;defended GM 0 10 A 1-1

Sat. WDIV TV debate show heated race btn.McPhail & Archer,  
running for mayor'& Trent

0 11 B 1-5D

Det.CityClerk James Bradley and opponent,Jackie Currie are  
in dead heat-& Bratt

0 12 B 1-5D

McPhail bought \$56,000 worth of air time for commercials  
to start today in campaign for mayor 0 13 B 1-2D

Detractors and defenders talk about Archer's role as trustee  
in Olivet College racial brawl 18 months ago-& Cole

0 13 E 2-1

McPhail and Archer dropping buzzwords that Big Business  
understands at Det.Econ.Club appearance

-1993-

0 17 C 1-6

Archer and McPhail spend their time lobbing political hand grenades at one another -

0 24 A 1-4

A matchup of Archer's stability and McPhail's creativity;

0 25 B 1-6 N

Archer say a bus merger would save Det as much as \$40 million a yr

0 31 A 1-2

2 days left, DennisArcher leading mayoral race- & Toy

N 3 A 1-5

Mayor-elect DennisArcher set off for Lans to meet with GovEngler, effort to rebuild bridges bet Det, its suburbs- & Toy-Kiska

N 4 A 1-2

Dennis Archer's victory produced Det's 1st new mayor in 20 yrs- & Toy-Trent

N 11 F 5-1

Mayor elect Archer accepts apology from Collins; stops doing legal work- & Trent

N 15 A 1-2

Archer wears wide-brimmed Borsalino hat; replacing Young's beaver-fur homburg-

N 18 B 7-1E

S.Martin Taylor, chair of Archer's transition team got warm reception from Det.City Cncl-& Bratt

D 2 B 1-5 D

Jack Kelley, Hicholas Hood II, & Keith Butler will be leaving the Det City Council.

D 10 B 1-2D

Pride among Det. police, like Lt. Madelyn Rakowski, is back with naming of Isaiah McKinnon-& Trent

D 28 A 1-5

Isaiah McKinnon, DetPoliceChief picks 5 new deputy chiefs for exec management team- & Williams

D 31 A 1-5

Corruption trial in Georgia to introduce evidence that business operator, Dan Paradies at DetMetroAirport violated law by hiding campaign contributions to WayneCounty officials

-1994-

Ja 02 A 12-1

As Archer takes office as mayor, expectations soar, but reality can't be ignored

-1994-

Ja 05 A 1-2

Archer's new economic chief, Marge Byington, is all business  
her 1st day

Ja 11 B 1-6N

Prosecutors in corruption trial of Dan Paradies, in Atlanta  
seized records of Edward McNamara & Arthur Blackwell-

Ja 27 B 1-2 D

Wayne County officials are reviewing the contract for exclusive  
rights to run gift shops at Det Metro Airport aft a  
partner in the firm was convicted in a million-dollar bribery  
scheme at Atlanta's airport

-1994-

Ja 31 A 1-4

Mayor Archer doing well with plans to remake how Det does business,  
but can the city attract the capital to build a better economic future.

Ja 31 A 6-1

Yvonne Black, others in the market for a house may notice increase  
in interest in buying homes in Det aft Archer election

F 1 B 1-6D

Testimony by execs of Paradies Shops Inc,partner in the Det  
Meto Airport gift shop -Fed corruption trial in Atlanta

F 06 A 11-1

Experts advise world leaders to ease trade barriers  
in Det.

F 06 A 11-3

March economic summit conference/will boost Detroit's image

F 08 B 1-2GP

North American Group sue Wayne Cty.;claim lost advertis.con  
tract because didn't make campaign donation to McNamara's  
\$10,000 club

F 11 B 1-5N

Archer to kick off application process for Detroit to be  
chosen as "empowerment zone"

-1994-

F 15 B 1-2NE

Mayor Archer asks, and gets promise from Sen. Riegle to push  
Det. application as empowerment zone-& Toy F 17 B 3-2DWS

Norma Appel among 700 at workshop on empowerment zones &  
enterprise communities F 20 C 8-2

Conviction of gift-shop magnate Dan Paradies won't jeopardize  
his joint ventures contract at DetMetroAirport

F 28 A 1-1

Judge Trudy Duncombe Archer is a no-nonsense professional  
as a Judge with Det's 36th Dist Court Mr 3 E 2-1

Dennis Archer's task force takes bus tour of neighborhoods &  
industrial sites on city's riverfront Mr 6 C 1-6

City is ready for the coming of the G-7 delegates to Cobo.

Mr 10 B 1-2 D

Archer to see how Chicago's Wrigley Field was renovated.

Mr 11 A 1-3

Manoogian Mansion will have a new look when the Archer's  
move in.



Mr 13 A 13-3

Det will be host to the G-7 summit, with Clinton & delegate from 7 countries & their staff & not to mention countless others; city to be alive.

Mr 16 B 4-5

Archer to unveil his empowerment zone today. Mr 17 A 1-1  
18.35 sq miles to be in the empowerment zone which will take in the city's toughest problems. Mr 17 A 10-1

1/3 of the empowerment zone will take in the southwest side

Mr 23 B 1-5 D

IMG wants another grand prix on Belle Isle.

Ap 8 A 1-1

Delray community left out of city's empowerment zone plan-

My 02 B 1-5NE

Ad Exec., Robt. Schollenberger has exclusive ad contract at Det. Metro; gave political gifts to Wayne Cty. officials

-1994-

My 02 B 4-3

Lawsuit by North American Group ties airport contracts at  
Det.Metro to donations for McNamara My 04 B 1-2D

3,500 people,including Archer packed Straight Gate Church  
for Detroit Day of Prayer,televised My 11 A 1-2

Downtown Dev.Author fired EBH Design,hired in 1990 to remake  
E.Jefferson;hasn't even finished plans- My 11 B 1-2DWS

Det.City Cnclman Clyde Cleveland filed to challenge Wayne  
Cty.Exec.E.McNamara in Dem primary My 12 B 1-1GP

Mayor Archer heads for Lansing to sell lawmakers on new Ti-  
ger Stadium in downtown Det My 18 A 1-6

Opening day at Casino Windsor, gambling casino-& Henderson  
My 29 A 1-1

Mayor Archer's task force halfway thru planning to create  
new vision for Detroit Je 05 A 1-6

Fredrik Swanson,31,partly paralyzed,sues Dr. Jasubahai Desai  
who may have destroyed some evidence,;others have done it

Je 12 A 1-2

Water limit in force for Metro Det; tips on saving and conserving water-& below

Je 12 C 1-2

Jet crashes at Selfridge Air National Guard air show, Mt. Clemens, pilot dies

Je 24 B 1-1 GP

McNamara marches to his own tune.

Jl 05 B 1-2NE

Det. City Councilman Clyde Cleveland running for county exec., Wayne City, he's unpredictable

Jl 05 B 3-2

IPMC Inc. paper mill, Delay is unlikely cornerstone for Det. bid for fed. empowerment zone

Jl 10 D 8-4

Robert Larson, Vice-Chairman Taubman Co., resigning

Jl 11 B 4-1

Many bogus job opportunity ads in Det.; Postal Service trying to squelch one promising P.O. jobs-at-trent

-1994-

J1 14 B 1-4D

Mayor Archer wants to host major sporting events to boost

Detroit image! Det. Sports Commission making bids

J1 15 B 1-2D

Broadway, from Gratiot to Grand Circus Park may become link  
between Greektown and Fox Theatre, starting to draw people

J1 15 E 1-2

Interview with Robert Larson, chair, Archer's Land Use Task

Force

J1 19 B 3-1D

Wayne Cty. Exec. Ed McNamara's investment 30 yrs. ago in golf  
driving range, sold for over \$5 million "Oasis Golf Center"

J1 20 B 4-4

McNamara and 2 partners sold the golf sports complex for  
over \$5 million in 1993

J1 20 B 7-4E

Mayor Archer wants to get major sporting events to Det.  
Det. Sports Com. bidding for big-time events J1 21 B 1-2W

Wayne Cty. - Commissioners wrangling over tougher ethic

code for county officials

borrow

Jl 22 B 3-1E

Det.must/ 16 customized wheels from Toronto for p

People Mover for extensive repairs

Jl 25, B-1-1D

Task Force panel completes 400pg master plan for 21st century

Jl 27, B-4-1

Wayne county exec race gets ugly as McNamara, Cleveland  
trade barbs

Jl 28, B-1-1D

Low-profile Wayne Co Cmsn race fails to excite

Jl 29, B-1-1W

People Movers repairs take longer than expected

Ag 3 B 3-1 D

Wayne County exec. scores big in bid against Det City Councilman Clyde Cleveland for a 3rd term in office

Ag 5 B 3-1 D

McNamara hints that if he wins next term, will be last after 5 yrs of service

-1994-

Ag 5 A 1-3

City of Det gets new road map

Ag 10 B 5-3 E

McNamara, seeking 3rd term, hints this may be his last one

Ag 26 B 1-2 D

Opening of the State Fair, displays 465lb pumpkin

Ag 24 A 1-4

Woman said she was carjack victim was jailed as a accomplice in the escape of 10 prison inmates-Hopkins, Willimas

S 01 B 3-1 W

Detroit Historical Museum preparing exhibit to honor early autoworkers;want artifacts,to open in 1996-

S 07 E 1-1

Big 3 volume of car,truck sales rose in August;can't build cars fast enough

S 08 E 1-1

Buyers snapping up smaller cars;may indicate a trend

S 09 E 3-2

Olds used creator of Star Wars to create dazzling ads for  
Aurora

Chrysler to launch computerized jobs billboard next year  
to fill salaried job openings

D 14 E 1-1

D 14 E 1-1

Chrysler in debate over whether to voluntarily fix mini-  
vans' door latch;before feds seek recall-& Gruley  
16 yrs.old

D 16 F 1-4

Nicole Girton/N.Y.,told Chrysler Tec.Center construction  
of Dodge Neon may have saved her life in auto accident

D 28 A 1-1

Rite-Aid-Corp is buying Perry Drug Stores

D 28 E L-1

Perry Drugs to sell out to Rite Aid - & King

D 29 E 1-1

Drooping value of Mexican peso could stall Record Big 3  
auto exports to Mexico a yr aft NAFTA revved them up

-1995-

Ja 04 C 3-1

Chrysler pres.Lutz says Plymouth brand is "alive and well";  
it's the entry level brand-

Ja 05 C 3-1

About the total redesigning of Chrysler's minivan

Ja 05 A 6-1 1 dot

Same

Ja 8 A 1-1

Many middle-class Americans viewing vehicles at auto show  
in Det has caused frustration bec they are too expensive

Ja 12 C 2-5

Federal-Mogul Corp's low profits hurt stock

Ja 15 D 1-2

Chrysler quietly making preparations to produce the Plymouth  
Prowler

Ja 17 B 1-1N

Lee,Darrien Iacocca fight in bitter divorce,in OaklandCty.  
She wants \$100,000 a yr until divorce is final.& McClear

Ja 17 E 1-1

Chrysler faces stiff challenges in bid for back-to-back yrs  
of record earnings



S 13 E 3-3

Toyota execs downplay their expectations for Avalon sedan

S 14 E 1-2

Beset by financial troubles at home, Nissan can take heart in rebounding fortunes in U.S. car market

S 15 E 3-1

Subaru taking straightforward approach by highlighting the safety & handling of its all-wheel-drive vehicles

S 16 E 3-2

Chrysler's sponsorship of Det Neon soccer team score at the box office

S 19 E 1-1

Mich man, Don Bartholomew is 1 of Mich's most prolific & successful inventor

S 25 D 1-1

Some oddball gadgets make debut on this year's car/truck models

S 28 E 1-1

Chrysler has come a long way; lays groundwork for new international role

-1994-

S 29 E 1-1

Gary Henson, Chrysler new V.P. of internat'l mfg., looks overseas for growth S 30 G 1-1

Siena, Italy-Thomas Stallkamp, Chrysler purchasing V.P., said supplier tips to save \$1.25 billion S 30 G 1-1 1 dot

Same O 04 E 1-1

Paris-Suppliers waging parts war in Europe; outsourcing keeps growing O 04 E 3-4

GM Pres. John Smith conceded they were running too much overtime at N.American assy. plants-& Naughton O 05 E 1-4

GM Opel & Saturn explore cash-saving ideas thru shared eng. functions-& Anita & Paul Lienert O 05 E 3-1

Paris-Audi slashes prices in bid to jump-start sales in U.S. O 05 E 3-3

Paris-J. Ignacio Lopez de Arriortua held court at Paris Auto Show; intense and charismatic as ever O 06 E 1-1

Paris- GM's CEO Jack Smith says more changes in store at GM

O 11 A 1-1

Lee Iacocca's 3rd marriage to Darrien, ending in divorce;  
he filed last week-& Naughton

O 11 A 1-1

Chrysler earns record \$651 million in 3rd qtr

O 12 E 1-1

Besides record 3rd qtr results,Chrysler has \$6.6 billion  
for future development

O 12 E 8-6

Wall street analysts expect Ford Motor and GM to ride same  
profit wave as Chrysler

O 13 A 1-1

Iacocca and Darrien both filed for divorce,she wants it in  
CA; Lee wants it in MI

O 14 E 1-3

Ford's new Windstar minivan makes inroads into Chrysler's  
domination of market

O 16 A 1-1

Chrysler's Eaton says willing to donate vacant land on Det.  
east side to proposed "land bank"

Chrysler's

1994-

O 18 E 3-1

G.Glenn Gardner, general mgr.large car platform eng.,to retire unexpectedly, age 59

O 18 E 3-2

Convergence '94,conference in DBn.showing latest inovations in transportation electronics,use in cars to double-

O 19 E 3-1

U.S. Labor Sec'y.Reich predicted Big 3 automakers to hire more workers to cut excess overtime like GM's

O 20 A1-1

Darrien Iacocca claims Lee made her prisoner in own home, spied on her-& McClear

O 21 E 1-5

Chryslers Glenn Gardner retiring for now, but open to other offers

O 23 D 1-1

Siena,Italy-His career nears end of road (Bob Lutz,Chrysler) missed top job but isn't slowing down

O 27 F 3-1

Donald Hilty,Chrysler corporate economist expected to retire  
Naughton

O 28 A 1-1

Lee and Darrien Iacocca negotiate settlement in divorce ;  
divorce will be in Michigan N 6 D 1-2

Jack Avignone of today. N 9 E 3-1

Model change over for Chrysler minivans next yr will see a  
drop in sales. N 13 D 1-3

Chrysler Tech Center new Scientific and Envirnlab  
N 15 A 1-1

Kirk Kerkorian demands Chrysler to take steps to  
prop up its stocks N 16 C 1-1

Chrysler needs to hoard cash; Kerkorian disagree  
N 17 E 1-1

GM hires Ronald Zarrella to oversee sales; mercha  
ndising-Fogel N 18 A 1-1

Iacocca and wife divorce settlement

-1994-

N 29 E 1-1

Ford Motor to buy 45% of auto assy.operation it abandoned  
6 years ago in S.Africa

D 01 F 1-5

Chariman Eaton says Chrysler will share cash reserves with  
stockholders,demanded by Kirk Kerkorian

D 02 E 1-1

Chrysler raised dividend by 60%,bowing to Kerkorian

D 02 E 1-1

Lee Iacocca could reap millions by exercising stock-appre-  
ciation option on Chrysler stock

D 06 E 1-1

Ford Motor's F-Series pickup is top-selling vehicle in U.S.

D 07 E 1-1

Sault Ste.Marie Tribe of Chippewa to become partner in Spec  
ial Plastic Products INC.,Pontiac

D 08 A 1-2

Divorce of Darrian and Lee Iacocca to be heard in MI.;she  
claims was on drugs when she signed divorce s ettlement-

&McClellan

D 09 E 3-1

Chrysler to extend production of current minivan model next  
year- Naughton

Chrysler's 3.7billion profit in 1994 reflects produce strategy executed almost to perfection

ja 18 E 1-1

Ja 19 B1-1N

Lee, Darrien Iacocca struck confidential agreement on how much financial support Lee must pay estranged wife, Darrien & McClear

Ja 22 C 1-1

Big 3 have ADEPT PEOPLE ON customer complaint lines, like Chrysler's Brooke Johnson

Ja 24 E 1-1

Standard & Poors gave Chrysler A-minus; Ford A-plus ; GM-BBB-plus; but Wall St. worried about downtown in auto sale

Ja 25 B 1-1E

Man named "Lenaham" claimed Darrien Iacocca had affair w/ him after she and Iacocca were married -&, McClear

Growing concern over high car prices; people like Alexis Hendri can't afford to buy -& J. Smith

Ja 25 E 1-2

-1995-

Ja 27 E 1-2

Mich.economy probably will continue to grow in 1995;but  
at slower pace-&J.Smith

Ja 31 E 1-1

Despite signs of slowdown, analysts think GM, Ford can complete their reorganization-Sedgwick

Ja 31 A 1-4 3dot mo

GM reported \$4.9 billion in 1994

F 1 E 1-1

Despite of GM record 1994 earnings, productivity, profit margins lag

F 2 E 1-4

GM volume declines, in part, because slow production launch for redesigned Cavalier -1995-

F 06 A 3-1

Michigan National's former chair,Stanford Stoddard,guilty of fraud;but won appeal;current chair,Mylod fought hostile takeover;controversial tenure

F 07 E 1-5

Despite U.S.-China trade dispute, GM & Ford keeps talks on auto projects with China going -& Sedgwick

F 09 C 1-1

Chicago-Chrysler's Lutz says prospects in China market slim since China won't give guarantees against stealing technology

t.



F 10 E 1-2

Chicago-automakers getting reaction from auto show goers  
on their futuristic concept cars

F 10 E 3-2

Chicago-Ford's Trotman says pushing to bring new car from  
program approval to showroom in 2 years-

F 14 E 1-5

GM's Automotive Components Group has been renamed "Delphi  
Automotive Systems;but goal is still to get more non-GM  
customers

F 15 E 1-4

Ronald Zarrella,new GM marketing expert says GM can't com-  
pete by offering same vehicles from different divisions.

F 16 A 13-4

Former Chrysler safety team head,Paul Sheridan says mini-  
vans unsafe;Chrysler got temporary court order muzzling  
him-& Gruley

-1995-

F 17 E 2-4

Saab Automobile AB & GM joint venture enjoys 1st profit

F 19 A 5-1

Feds seeking interview with fired ChryslerCorp product planner,PaulSheridan on safety flaws on minivans- & Gruley

F 22 E 3-1

FordMotor recalling Ford Contours and Mercury Mystiques again.

F 23 A 1-3

LeeIacocca says casino in Hudson's bldg could do more for Det than Renaissance Cnt

Mr 2 E 1-1

Fired Chrysler employee,PaulSheridan cleared to tell Feds concerns about safety of rear-door latches on minivans-&Gruley

Mr 3 E 1-1

Fed safety agency asks Chrysler owners to report defective latches on minivans- & Gruley

Mr 3 E 1-2

Workers at Chrysler's McGraw glass plant authorize strike over health,safety grievances,selling off plant

Mr 5 D 1-1

Racing legend Carroll Shelby and efforts to launch a new version of the Shelby Cobra

Mr 7 A 1-1

Canadians regulators stepped investigation into rear-door latches on Chrysler Corp minivans aft 2 kids were killed & Gruley

Mr 8 E 1-4

Chrysler hopes to boost sales in Japan by introducing Neon, JeepGrCherokee & minivan at Tokyo Auto Show

Mr 10 E 1-1

General Motors creating "brand manager setup

Mr 14 E 3-1

ChryslerCorp to fight 10day ban on doing business in Calif for violating lemon law

Mr 16 F 3-5

Chrysler's Neon halts production as engineers try to fix noise problem in steering system

-1995-

Mr 26 D 1-3

March arrival makes auto industry anxious-Interest rates,  
higher vehicles prices helped trigger decline in Jan, Feb  
sales- & Sedgwick

Mr 30 E 2-4

Chrysler won't say if Prowler is a done deal, or if approved  
by top execs

Mr 30 E 3-1

UAW Local 685 set deadline to resolve health, safety grievan  
ces at Chrysler's transmission plant in Ind. Strike threat

Mr 30 E 3-1

Chrysler stock price got a boost on rumor that Investor, Kirk  
Kerkorian increased his 10.1% stake in Chrysler

Mr 31 E 1-1

With confidence restored in car/truck sales, auto stocks gain  
n trading on NY Stock Exchange

Ap02 D 1-1

UAW strikes at Chrysler & GM show it's fighting outsourcing,  
moving employees to other locations-& Fogel

Ap 05 A 1-1

Chrysler considering building plants overseas, maybe in Asia or South America-

Ap 09 D 1-2

Roy Roberts, GMC Gen. mgr. says they're going upscale with sport-utility vehicles to differentiate in market

Ap 11 E 7-1

Chrysler needs new V-8 engine plant to meet demand for Dodge Ram trucks and Cherokees

Ap 13 A 1-1

Chrysler wants to resist takeover plan by Iacocca and Kerkorian, but might have to cut a deal- & Gruley

Ap 14 A 1-4

Wall Street investors back off on stock as Kirk Kerkorian fails to outline financing details in Chrysler takeover attempt- & Gruley

-1995-

Ap 14 E 1-4

Slower sales, more rebates, nagging minivan problems contributed to plunge in Chrysler's profits

Ap 14 E 3-3

Chrysler spending big on new engine on New Mack Ave, but more jobs in city aren't necessarily part of equation-& Waldsmith

Ap 16 A 1-1

Chrysler takeover proposal by KirkKerkorian catches BobEaton off guard

Ap 16 A 1-1

KirkKerkorian, LeeIacocca have not lined up financial backing needed for takeover of Chrysler

Ap 17 A 1-5

KirkKerkorian moved swiftly to reassure WallStreet that he is lining up investors for takeover bid for ChryslerCorp

Ap 18 A 1-1

Friction bet Chrysler's outside bd members & LeeIacocca may complicate Chrysler takeover proposed by Iacocca, Kerkorian & Stertz & Gruley

Ap 19 A 1-1

Banks leary about loaning Kerkorian money for takeover of Chrysler-& Stertz/Gruley

Ap 19 E 1-2

Chrysler gets back to business as usual after shock of Kerkorian's proposed takeover-& Gruley/Stertz A 20 E 1-1

Bear Sterns, investment banking firm was to lead Kerkorian's takeover of Chrysler; it dropped out of deal-& Gruley/Stertz

Ap 21 A 1-1

Kerkorian offered top execs at Chrysler \$100 million in Nov. (buyout); they refused-& Gruley/Stertz Ap 23 A 9-1

Emergency mtg. of Chrysler's board to discuss response to Kerkorian's takeover bid-Gruley/Stertz Ap 25 A 1-1

Chrysler bd rejects Kerkorian's bid on company. - & Stertz & Gruley Ap 25 F 1-4

Iacocca approves an out of court settlement with Darrien. Ap 26 A 1-1

Kerkorian wants stockholders to vote on his offer. - Gruley & Stertz

-1995-

Ap 26 E 1-1

Gary Wilson denounces Kerkorian's tactics on Chrysler take over. - & Gruley & Stertz

Ap 27 A 1-1

Kerkorian trying to get stockholders to support his bid. - & Gruley & Stertz

Ap 27 E 1-5

Kerkorian's ownership plan too vague for investors. - & Gruley & Stertz

Ap 28 E 1-1

Kerkorian's next likely step will be a proxy fight. - & Stertz & Gruley

Ap 28 E 3-3

Iacocca holding a low profile when Kerkorian needs him. - & Stertz & Gruley

Ap 30 D 1-4

Fight for Chrysler in hands of 3 men, Kerkorian, Robt. Eaton & Iacocca-& Gruley/Stertz

My 02 E 1-5

Chrysler sales fell 21%;same month of Kerkorian takeover bid;may give him an edge-& Stertz

Ap 03 E 1-5

Chrysler sales fell 21%;same month of Kerkorian takeover bid;may give him an edge-& Stertz



My 02 E 1-5

Chrysler new headquarters may not be named after Iacocca,  
now that he joined with Kerkorian in takeover bid

My 3 A 1-1

Chrysler wants to buy Kerkorian stock--Stertz, Gruley

My 4 E 1-1

Chrysler chairman Robert Eaton mounts campaign to repel  
Kerkorian's bid-

My 4 E 1-4

Kerkorian's protege Alex Yemenidjian is simply carrying  
out the boss' orders-Stertz, Gruley

My 5 E 1-1

Chrysler chairman Robert J. Eaton has told associates he's  
concerned about kerkorian's nxt move-Gruley, Stertz

My 9 E 1-1

Chrysler getting ready for battle with Kerkorian. - & Stertz

-1995-

My 10 E 1-1

Chrysler get \$8 billion credit line to fight off Kerkorian.  
- & Gruley & Stertz

My 11 A 1-1

Investors are expecting a \$2 dividend per share from Chrysler.  
- & Gruley & Stertz

My 12 E 1-5

Chrysler extended the shut down of the Bramalea assembly plant in Ont because of slow sales of large sedans.

My 16 E 1-2

Mixed emotions show biggest battle at Chrysler's annual shareholders meeting in St. Louis. Can shareholders resist Kerkorian's offer-Stertz-Gruley

My 17 E 1-1

10 auto-state lawmakers wonder if US banks should help Kerkorian in his takeover bid, Chrysler; want Congress to investigate-&Gruley/Stertz

My 18 E 1-3

Chrysler upgrading plants and equipment; has the money now to do it-& Stertz

My 19 A 1-2

St. Louis-Chrysler raised dividend 25% but doesn't satisfy Kerkorian-Gruley/Stertz

My 19 E 1-1

St.Louis-Joseph Benzer among the Chrysler shareholders who criticize Kerkorian's takeover bid & support Chrysler board -& Gruley

My 19 E 1-4

St.Louis-Robert Eaton,Chrysler Chair,has won total confidence of company-& Gruley

My 24 D 3-1 N

Lee Iacocca says that 3 marriages are enough. - & McClear

My 25 B 1-2

Chrysler Corp executives see quality improvements as a journey that can't be completed -Stertz

My 30 E 1-1

Daimler-Benz AG surfacing as possible player in takeover bet Chrysler and KirkKerkorian- & Stertz-Gruley

My 31 A 1-1

KirkKerkorian withdrew his \$23billion takeover bid for Chrysler,won't sell his 10% stake in the company

-1995-

My 31 B 1-3

Chrysler has a cash cushion to avoid economic roller coaster that nrly drove company into bankruptcy twice in 1980s

Je 1 A 1-1

KirkKerkorian backing off from bid to buy Chrysler, but keeps Chrysler options open-&Gruley & Stertz

Je 1 A 7-1

Chrysler & drama of KirkKerkorian & takeover attempt April 12. Highlights- & Stertz & Gruley

Je 1 B 1-1

KirkKerkorian surprised the business world Apr 12 with takeover attempt to gain control of Chrysler, but he lacked backers- Stertz

Je 2 B 1-2

Analysis of J.D. Power & Associates annual quality rankings of autos & trucks & Vlasic

Je 26, A-1-1  
3DOTMO

Kerkorian again stalks Chrysler with another offer-&Stertz

Je 27, A-1-1

Kerkorian makes \$50 a share offer for Chrysler stock-&Gruley

v & Stertz

Je 28, B-1-1

Kerkorian dangles big money in front of Iacocca-&Gruley

J1 07 A 1-1

Chrysler board won't let Iacocca exercise options to buy company stock because he's working with Kerkorian

J1 19 A 1-2

Kerkorian looking at jerome B.York,ex-Chrysler exec.now IBM, to run Chrysler if he someday takes control-&Stertz/Gruley

S 10 A 1-1

Kerkorian getting ready to make another assault on Chrysler ;he's more dangerous-& Gruley/Stertz

S 10 S 1-1

The story behind Kerkorian's and Iacocca's attempted take-over of Chrysler,"The Call For Chrysler"-& Gruley/Stertz

1998

J1 29 A 7-1

GM stock price went up after strike; but Wall St. "holding its breath"

J1 30 A 3-4

Settlement of UAW-GM strike was confined to local disputes; flash point issues will wait til '99 talks

J1 31 B 1-2

Daimler-Benz profits soar; chart

Ag 04 A 1-6

Troy-GM to sell Delphi Automotive Systems, biggest spinoff for GM ever; graphs, charts-&Howes

Ag 04 A 4-1

New opportunities for Delphi when it leaves GM

Ag 05 B 1-2

Troy-Some Delphi employees may be able to return to GM after the spinoff

Ag 06 B 1-1

Kirk Kerkorian met with exec of Daimler-Benz to discuss merger with Chrysler

Ag 07 A 1-5

Auburn Hills-Top five executives at Chrysler get \$168 million; details

Ag 07 A 4-2

Auburn Hills-Details of Chrysler-Daimler merger spelled out in 143-page proxy statement, other documents; details

Ag 11 B 1-2

Dearborn-Ford lowers car prices, slightly increases truck prices for 1999 model year

Ag 14 A 1-6

Detailed report on Geoffrey Fieger and his run for governor; record marred-&Martindale/Hornbeck

Ag 20 B 1-1

Troy-GM to transfer up to half of the 700 engineers in Saturn back to N.Amer. Operations

S 01 B 1-6

Auburn Hills-World economic problems shouldn't affect Daimler-Benz-Chrysler merger, says Chrysler Chair, Eaton

S 02 A 1-2

Daimler-Benz talked about merger with Ford Motor before courting Chrysler; reasons for Chrysler pick-&Stertz?

1998

3 03 B 1-6

Auburn Hills-Chrysler & Daimler-Benz have combined their  
"integration teams" getting ready for merger S 04 B 1-2

Det.-GM sales down 36% in August S 14 A 1-2

Auburn Hills-Daimler-Chrysler merger will produce unique  
corporate culture, borrowing from both S 14 A 8-1

Daimler to develop luxury car, Chrysler an economy one, to  
start with S 15 B 1-5

It's called "merger of equals" but shareholder meetings of  
both won't be similar S 20 C-1-6

Stuttgart, Germany- Juergen Schrempp doesn't mind taking  
on shareholders. S 23 B-1-2

Stuttgart, Germany- Daimler quality sets new goal-& Phillips  
ips S 24 B-1-6

Stuttgart, Germany- Mercedes may build a minivan.



Stuttgart- Daimler, Chrysler execs tackle details of  
pulling off merger. S 24 B-8-6  
S 27 C-1-2

STUTTGART, Germany-Home of Daimler-Benz AG thrust into spot-  
light with merger of auto giants S 29 D-1-2

PARIS-Ford Motor Co. will not match GM rebates-price in-  
crease on '99 models held to minimum S 30 B-1-2

PARIS-Chairman of BMW AG said his company will remain in-  
dependent despite predictions it's likely merger S 30 B-1-2

PARIS-DaimlerChrysler assigning new jobs/responsibilities  
to managers that will take effect when deal is done

O 01 B-1-1

PARIS-Ford Motor Co.'s new Focus compact is prime example  
of what Ford 2000 global org can accomplish

1998

O 7 A 1-1

Det.-GM's Smith says they want separate UAW nat'l contract  
for Delphi Auto.Systems parts unit-&Howes O 07 B 1-5

Det.Ronald Zarrella now president of GM N.America;org.  
chart; of top brass-&Howes O 08 B 1-5

Det.-Chrysler is still "king of minivans" but has competi-  
tion;details O 13 A-1-6

Auburn Hills- Chrysler employee payouts may exceed \$8000  
given in '94. O 15 C-1-6

Bob Lutz demonstrates rapier wit in book. O 16 A-1-5

Auburn Hills- Some key Chrysler execs to work in Germany.

O 20 B 3-2

Det.ASsoc. of Internat'l Automobile Mfrs (AIAM) wants to  
form new group with GM,Ford,DaimleChrysler O 25 C 1-6

Auburn Hills-Chrysler Pres.Thomas Stallkamp named to  
head integration of DAimler-Benz & Chrysler

O 27 B 1-6

Auburn Hills-merger of Daimler-Benz and Chrysler is close;  
swap for Daimler shares reaches 97% O 30 B 1-1

Windsor, Ont.-DaimlerChrysler board to split executive  
positions 50-50; details

N 03 B 1-1

Auburn Hills-6 of Chrysler's outside directors picked to  
serve on new supervisory board (named)-&Stertz

N 04 B 1-5

Det.-DaimlerChrysler organization chart in place, Schrempp  
predicts strong start

N 10 C 1-4

Dearborn-Debut of new INdian motorcycle prototype can't be  
displayed; trademark fight; Robt. Lutz is Eller INdus. adviser

N 11 A 1-1

Warren-GM consolidation of 40+ technical facilities in MI  
to cost \$1.5 billion

1998

N 12 B 1-2

Det.Official merger of Chrysler and Daimler-Benz takes  
place today-

N 12 B 1-5

Det.-Robt.Eaton,Chrysler chair,escaped injury when car in  
which he was riding was in accident;air bag saved him

N 13 A 1-2

De.t-Chrysler stock sold 51.8 million shares on its final  
day-&Phillips

N 15 A 1-6

Auburn Hills-Commentary of different corporate cultures  
between Chrysler and Daimler

N 15 D 1-7

Auburn Hills-Story of how Chrysler/Daimler merger started;  
with mtg.between Schrempp and Eaton 1/12/98

N 15 D 4-5

Auburn Hills-Both Chrysler and Daimler-Benz have been down  
merger road before

N 17 A 1-6

Auburn Hills-This is Day One for DaimlerChrysler AG

N 18 B 1-4

NY-Interview with head of Chrysler, Robt. Eaton and of  
Daimler, Juergen Schrempp

N 18 B 1-5

NY-Wall St. and world welcomed birth of Daimler-Chrysler  
AG 11/17; graphs

D 04 B 1-6 3 Dot

Det-Dennis K. Pawley, DCX factory executive, is retiring  
, age 57

D 8 B-1-1

Mercedes-Benz will keep HQ's in NJ

D 15 B 1-6

Auburn Hills-Gary Henson named snr.VP, Mfg. DaimlerChrysler;  
many other appointments listed

D 17 B 1-2

Auburn Hills-UAW Pres. Yokich joins Daimler-Chrysler super-  
visory board

D 17 B 1-5

Auburn Hills-DaimlerChrysler to unveil new Dodge Power  
Wagon with "green diesel engine"; details

D 21 F-5-1

DaimlerChrysler must merge corporate cultures, extend reach

-1998-

D 21 F-8-1

PRINCETON, Ind.-Auto Industry at a Crossroads: Manufacturing process; Dedication to team skills make the difference

D 21 F-9-1

DETROIT-Lean manufacturing system focuses on team production

D 21 F-9-1

DETROIT-Key elements that would allow automakers to link manufacturing closely with individual consumers

D 22 B-1-6

AUBURN HILLS-Merger prompts bailouts: DaimlerChrysler restructuring draws recruiters

1999

Ja 03 A 8-1

Det.-Story behind the Chrysler Citadel & designers, Osamu Shikado and Akino Tsuchiya

Ja 05 A 1-6

Det.-N.Amer.Internat'l Auto Show displays the designs of tomorrow that rely on the treasures of yesterday

Ja 04 B 1-2

Det.-

Ja 06 B 1-2

Det.-Daimler-Chrysler execs must take foreign assignments,  
learn new language, adapt to evolving culture, to get ahead

Ja 06 B 1-5

Det. Automakers are in luxury-car war; chart of some pres-  
tige cars-&Howes

Ja 06 B 5-4

Det.-Report on Toyota's European compact sports sedan  
dubbed, the "IS"-

J a06 B 5-6

Det.-Dodge added 2 vehicles to its R/T lineup-the Intrepid  
R/T full-size sedan and new Neon R/T subcompact

Ja 08 A 1-2

Det.-Interview with DaimlerChrysler's Schrempp

1999

Ja 10 F 1-7

Det.-Report on "the bible",document describing Daimler Chrysler's strategy for managing its 6 vehicle brands

Ja 11 A 1-5

Det.-Robt.Eaton,DaimlerChrysler co-chair,says there will be more automaker mergers

Ja 13 B 1-5

Det.UAW this year won't pick strike target but will wait for best offer to bargain with automakers

Ja 19 B 1-2

Det.-Renault joins bidding war for part of Nissan; are competing with DaimlerChrysler and maybe Ford Motor

Ja 20 B-1-5

DETROIT-DCX will merge financial divisions

Ja 21 B-1-2

ANN ARBOR-CEO of Exide, Robert Lutz,struggles to repair their troubles

Ja 21 B-1-6

DETROIT-Metro Detroit keeps DCX jobs



Ja 26 B 3-2

Det.-INterview with Dieter Zetsche, DaimlerChrysler board  
of mgmt.member

Ja 29 A 1-7

Dearbonr-Ford could be top-selling luxury carmaker thru  
its purchase of AB Volvo-&Welch

Ja 31 C 1-6

Troy-Profile on J. T. Battenberg III, chairman of GM's  
Delphi Automotive systems;firm now on own

F 02 B 1-2

Det.-New car sales off for January

F 03 B 1-2

Det.-U.S. auto and light truck sales ~~skew~~ stronge-rthan-  
expected for January

F 5 B 1-6

Det.-Former DCX exec, Steven J. Harris becomes head of  
communications for General Motors

F 07 C 1-5

Det.-Rumors afoot about BMW being target for merger or  
takeover,after mgmt.shakeup

F 10 B 1-6

1999

F 10 B 1-6

Chicago-Preview of Chicago Auto Show F 11 B 1-2

Det.-Nissan under pressure from Wall St. to find merger,  
etc.;DCX may bid-&Phillips F 11 B 1-6

Chicago-Ford Motor's Pres.Nasser doesn't think BMW is  
for sale but won't rule out bid if it is F 12 C 1-6

GM N.Amer.Pres.Ronald Zarrella doesn't expect GM to reach  
their market share goals this year (30%) F12 C 8-3

Chicago-GM developing safer air bag that won't deploy when  
child is in passenger seat F 18 A 1-6

Det.-Nissan board meets 3/2; rumors that DaimlerChrysler  
& Renault are nearing bidding war for stake in Nissan-&  
welch F 25 B 1-2

Auburn Hills-DaimlerChrysler workers to get profit-sharing  
checks averaging \$7,400 F 26 B 1-5

Auburn Hills-DCX stock price falls; despite strong profits  
graphs

Mr 2 B-1-2

Auburn Hills- DCX Senior VP's Chris P.Theodore and Shamel  
T.Rushwin leave for Fords.-Welch My 02 A-1-2

MICHIGAN AT THE MILLINNEUM: Motor City advances change the  
world-part of ongoing series -2000- ja 05 C-1-1

DET.-Mercedes, Lexus rule luxury class-& Truby Ja 06 A-1-1

DET.-Best sales year in US automotive history went out  
with a bang-& Truby Ja 10 A-7-3

DET.-Chrysler concept cars at Detroit Auto Show 2000 were  
production-ready Ja 11 B-1-3

DET.-Toyota rolls out sport-ute entry ja 11 A-1-3

DET.-GM buys remaining 50% of Saab-had been joint venture  
since 1990 Ja 12 A-1-2

DET.-GM emerged as the star of its hometown auto show for  
fir st time in recent memory

-2000-

Ja 13 C-8-2

DET.-GM hopes to broaden its relationship with several Japanese automakers

Ja 18 A 1-6

Det.-GM's Chair, John Smith says Internet commerce will drive up GM's sales

Ja 21 A 1-2

Det.-GM employees (hourly) to get \$1,775 bonus this yr.; graph showing bonuses from 89-99; smaller, tho, than Ford, DCX

Ja 19 A 1-5

Det.-Roy Roberts, VP in charge of sales, GM; is retiring; plans to enter private business

Ja 19 C 1-2

Det.-Wm. Lovejoy replaces Roy Roberts; plans improved relations with dealers; other plans

Ja 20 A 1-1 3Dot

Det.-GM reported record sales for '99; despite drop in 4th qtr. earnings

Ja 27 A 9-1

Det.-Profile on Robert J. Eaton, 59, who's retiring as co-chair of DCX-&Truby

Ja 31 A 1-5

Lans-GM to build new assy. plant for luxury cars; details

F 1 B 1-2

Lans-Details on GM's \$558M assy.plant;

F 1 B 1-2

Lans-GM's new assy.plant "Lansing Grand river plant  
should become GM's most productive U.S. factory

F 2 A 1-1

Det.-President G.Richard Wagoner Jr.to succeed John F.  
Smith as CEO; Smith will remain as chairman F 2 B 1-2

Det.-new car/truck sales continue growing;chart-

F 3 A 1-2

New CEO Wagoner wants to make GM more competitive;profile

F 3 A 1-3

Det.-Wagoner's agenda; he fits mold of GM execs;graph

of GM market share in 90s

,named gen.mgr. of GM parts  
business

Det.-John F. Smith, Cadillac D.

2000

F 10 2000  
A 1-2

Det.-Buick hopes Tiger Woods sponsoring of Buick will get youth interested; average age of Buick owner is 67-& Truby F 23 B 1-5

Det.-U.S. exec. of BMW says it's not for sale, despite reports of offers made by GM, Ford F 24 B 1-6

Det.Toyota to offer auto parts online in partnership with Technologies INC; called iStarXchange F 24 A 1-2

Det.-Drivers here not likely to change lifestyles, unless fuel goes to \$1.90 a gallon; graph showing rising prices -&Phillips F 27 B 1-6

Det.-Details on announcement by Ford, GM, DCX about creation of electronic marketplace on Internet Mr 2 A 1-2

Det.-Auto sales soar in Feb., despite gas price increase; stats-&Truby

**VLASIC, ROBERT J. : EXECUTIVE**

**1982**

CHAIRMAN OF VLASIC FOODS INC. SEEKS TO REJUVENATE SALES &  
PROFITS-LUKE  
-1984- Ag 8, H-1-2  
NAMED CHAIRMAN OF BD OF FORD HOSP SUCCEEDING HENRY FORD II  
-GOODE JA 7, A-6-6  
-1988- S 24 C-1-2  
Named chm of Campbell Soup Co.--Ca.Cain  
-1990- Ja 4 E-4-4  
Campbell chm looking forward to part-time job again after  
circumstances led him to 'full-time job' --Kaskovich

BUYS PICKLE PROCESSING PLANT AT LAKEVILLE, MICH-	D 5, 12-6
---1955---	JL 1, 25-5
ABOVE REVEALS PRICE SUPPORT PROFIT IN CHEESE	
---1956---	ACQ 23, 10-6
GETS DAISY VALLEY FOODS CO.	
---1962---	JA 7, A-18-1
IMLAY CITY-ABOVE'S SEWAGE IN IMLAY CITY POSES PROBLEM-CRELLIN	
---1963---	JE 13, C-18-8
NEGOTIATING TO BUY LEE & CADY NOW KNOWN AS HRI DIV FROM SUPER FOODS INC. OF CHIC	JE 13, C-18-3 FIN 5
HAS PURCHASED LEE & CADY FROM SUPER FOODS SERVICES INC OF CHIC	MR 31, R-16-4
---1965---	
& CROWN FOODS INC. ANNOUNCE MERGER	
---1966---	MY 10, B-13-1
BOUGHT BRAND NAMES, LABELS & ASSETS OF FLEISHMAN'S PICKLES INC	
---1971---	MR 23, C-9-8
TO BREAK GROUND THIS SPRING IN MILLSBORO, DEL TO ERECT PICKLE, PEPPER & RELISH PROCESSING PLANT	MR 18, A-14-2 300R
---1973---	
TO BUILD PLANT IN MISSISSIPPI	



--1974--

MR 17, B-14-1

~~SIX~~ 2-WK. WORK STOPPAGE BY 500 WORKERS AT IMLAY CITY,  
BRIDGEPORT & MEMPHIS PLANTS ENDS WITH CONTRACT RATIFICATION

----1975----

F 16, G-1-4

PREDICTED RECORD SALES BY END OF FISCAL YR IN APRIL, 30% IN-  
CREASE OVER FISCAL 1974-WILL COX

-1977-

S 4, E-1-2

IMLAY CITY-\$100 MILLION A YEAR BUSINESS HAS BIGGEST SHARE  
OF AMERICAN PICKER MARKET-GOCZKOWSKI

-1978-

AP 14, A-10-3

TO BECOME PART OF CAMPBELL SOUP CO-HALLAS MY 16, B-3-1

DEAL WITH CAMPBELLS PROBED

MY 19, A-14-3

CAMPBELL SOUP CO. KEEP ASSETS SEPARATE UNTIL FTC PROBE OF CAMP-  
BELL'S ACQUISITION OF MICH. FIRM COMPLETED JL 23, B-5-1

MEMPHIS, MICH-WORKERS GO ON STRIKE AFTER REJECTING COMPANY'S  
LATEST CONTRACT OFFER JL 24, B-8-3-D

PRODUCTION CONTINUES AT 3 PLANTS DESPITE WALKOUT BY 1,000

1978

**VLASIC FOODS, INC**

JL 25, B-2-1-SI

**MEMPHIS-BARGAINING RESUMED, BUT NO PROGRESS REPORTED IN 4  
DAY STRIKE**

AG 1, A-2-2  
AG 8, H-1-2

**WORKERS RETURN, NEW PACT OKD**

**SEEKS TO REJUVENATE ITS SALES & PROFITS-LUKE**

----1986----

Jl 12, A-3-1

founder Joseph Vlastic dead at 82, Jl 10

-1987-

N 3 F-2-3

**Closing its last 100 percent hand-packed pickle plant in  
Memphis, Mich.**

N 8, B\_3-2

**Shuts plant in Memphis-Greenwood**

-1989-

Jl 11 E-1-6

**Will launch pilot program to pay farm workers guaranteed  
minimum wages & other benefits.--Ca.Cain**

-1989

J1 24 D 1-2

Field of Dreams-Vlasic says new pay system benefits  
migrant workers-Cain

-1990-

My 17 E 1-4

Toledo-Balemar Velasquez pres of Toledo (FLOC) union  
agreed to give migrant workers employee status on farms that  
sell to Vlasic

-1991-

S 6, E-1-2

Pres John R Scales quits, Campbell may move operations from  
Farmington Hills

-1994-

N 02 B 1-6 no dot

Bridgeport-State Labor Dept. charged plant in Saginaw Cty.  
with 6 violations; worker's arm was severed in Sept.

-1998-

F 27 B-3-1

Campbell to spin off its specialty foods division to  
shareholders March 30 and rename it Vlasic Foods International.  
21.

Ap 1 B-1-5

Pickle maker plans to update product lines to draw more customers.-Waldsmith

1976

VLASIK, MARK: HIJACKER S13, A-1-5

ONE OF 5 HIJACKER OF TRAN SWORLD AIRLINE PLANE DEMANDING  
INDEPEDENCE FOR CROATIA PROVINCE IN YUGOSLAVIA.

VLASOV, ALEXANDER V.:

ARCHITECT:

RUSSIA

1955

PARIS-BAND OF RUSSIAN EXILE TRY TO LIBERATE ABOVE WHEN HE ARRIVES HERE  
FR.U.S. N 16, 63-7  
---1960---

WINNER OF LENIN MEDAL  
MOSCOW-DIED AT AGE 62

---1962---

S 26, R-9-7,  
N 2, C-8-5

1974

VLASOV, GEN ANDREI : RUSSIAN

AP 21, F-1-1

SOVIET DESERTERS: TRAITORS OR HEROES?LYONS

VLASOV, YURI - RUSSIA - ATHLETE

1966

JE 5, N-4-1 3\*

MOSCOW-HEAVYWEIGHT WEIGHTLIFTING CHAMP, ABOVE CALLED FOR OPENLY PROFESSIONAL ATHLETICS IN RUSSIA



1979

VLASOVA, LUDMILA : RUSSIAN BALLERINA

Ag 25, A-5-4

NY-US PREVENTS RUSSIAN PLANE CARRYING LUDMILA FROM LEAVING FOR MOSCOW. HER HUSBAND HAD DEFECTED WHILE IN US.

Ag 26, A-1-6

NY-US ACCUSED SOVIETS OF WHISKING LUDMILA ABOARD PLANE. PLANE BEING HELD ON GROUND AT KENNEDY AIRPORT. US OFFICIALS WANT TO TALK TO HER.

Ag 27, A-1-6

NY-SOVIET PLANE WITH LUDMILA STILL GROUNDED. US SEEKS TO DETERMINE IF SHE IS LEAVING COUNTRY OF HER OWN FREE WILL.

Ag 27, A-1-5-4DOT

NY-SHE MAY BE ABLE TO MEET WITH US OFFICIALS AWAY FROM SOVIETS.

Ag 28, A-1-2

DC-US CONVINCED THAT BALLERINA WANTED TO RETURN HOME & LEAVE HER HUSBAND IN US.

Ag 28, A-4-1

MOSCOW-MOSCOW RADIO HAD GIVEN COVERAGE OF HER AIRPORT DELAY BUT DID NOT MENTION HER HUSBAND.

Ag 29, A-20-1

A BALLERINA'S RIGHTS-EDIT

-1979-

AG 29, A-3-1

GREETED BY HER MOTHER AT MOSCOW AIRPORT. S 11, A-3-1  
MOSCOW-SHE MAY BE REGRETTING HER RETURN HOME. BEING SHUNNED  
& RIDICULED BY FELLOW DANCERS. S 20, A-2-1

CLAIMS NOT SHUNNED BY HER COLLEAGUES SINCE HUSBAND, ALEXANDER  
GODUNOV, DEFECTED TO US

S 24, C-20-1 AM

WOULD LIKE TO HEAR FROM HUSBAND ALEXANDER GODUNOV

VLASOV, GEN. <sup>ANDREI A</sup> - RUSSIAN

1943

Form 1656

MY27, 24-68S

AIDING GERMANS AFTER HAVING BEEN CAPTURED BY THEM AT KIEV IN 1941

JE6, 1-12-1 2X

CAUSE OF DISAGREEMENT BETWEEN GERMAN MILITARY COMMAND & CHIEF OF OCCU-

PIED RUSSIA  
JE 25, 1-2-8

SOLDIERS REPORTED TERRORIZING POPULACE

---1946---

MY 26, 1-1-7 3\*

REPORT ABOVE ARRESTED AS RED TRAITOR

JE 2, 1-7-4

WAS SECRETLY HANDED OVER TO RED ARMY A YR. AGO, FATE IS MYSTERY

AG 2, 30-5

CHARGED BY RUSSIANS FOR AID TO GERMANS

VLASTO, ANDREW: SUSPICIOUS DEATH

1999

Ag 22 A-4-1

NY-Cops say his widow looted estate, funneled money into Tene-Bimbo Gypsy family

VLAZ, GUSTAV - FLINT, MICHIGAN SUSPECT

1945

STRIKES PATR ART CHIRICH: ESCAPES VICE SQUAD

O 30, 16-4

-----1954--

MY 24, 2-4 5\*

POLICE ENDS ABOVE PLANS FOR FIREWORKS FOR HOLIDAYS WHEN THEY STOP HIM  
FOR SPEEDING WITH CAR LOADED WITH FIRE WORKS

VLAZNY, FRANK J.: PLANE CRASH VICTIM

1987

Ag 19 B-7-2

Killed in crash of Flight 255; age 35.

Ag 21, C-6-3

35, of N'ville killed when N'west plane crashed nr Det Metro  
Airport.

VILCKO, PETER : RETIREE

1981

O 23, A-3-2

69, OF LINCOLN PK, FORD RETIREE TO RECEIVE SILVER ISRAELI  
MEDAL FOR HEROISM IN SAVING JEWS DURING HOLOCAUST-GEBERT

-1985

My 26, B-10-1

Recalls saving Jews in Nazi days-Dunn

J1 10, E-6-3W

John Sramek suing for libel in chg of nazi collabaration.-

-1987-

My 31, A-3-2

Gave  
Of Lincoln Pk, to be honored by Holocaust Memorial Center  
in W. Blmfld for role in saving Jewish lives-Ourlan

VLCKO, PETER B; SEXUAL ASSAULTS

1993

F 9 B 3-2N

Board suspends license of doctor accused in sexual assaults  
-Martindale -1994-

F 2 B 1-6GP

2nd woman testified that the doctor inappropriately touched  
her during physical exam-McClear

F 09 B 1-5N

Rochester Hills osteopath,denies allegations of fondling  
woman patient in Oct.'92 exam.

-McClear

Mr 30 B 1-5 N

Judge Templin sentenced him to 3-15 yrs. - McClear

J1 14 B 3-1D

Now serving term in U.P. facility,returned to Oakland Cty.  
jail;may plead guilty to 4 more cases of sexual abuse-  
McClear

J1 29,B-1-4N

Pleaded no contest to nine more counts-McClear



-1994-

Ag 30 B 3-5E

Rochester Hills-Sentenced to 3 to 15 years in prison for  
fondling patients

-1995-

F 06 A 4-1

State revoked his license 8/20;he's in Hiawatha Correctional Facility,U.P.;at least 6 patients testified against him-Cain

VLCKO  
VLCKO, PETER B.:      OSTEOPATH

1997

S 02 D-5-2

Asst. Oakland prosecutor files petition to delay his release  
from prison until receiving mandatory 2-yrs.therapy for his  
sex offense conviction-McClearn

S 11 c 1-2

Parole hearing suspended;may have to stay in prison for  
more therapy-McClearn

S 18 C 1-2

Judge rules he won't get parole now; needs more therapy-  
McClearn

VLEEK, EDWARD - DETROIT SUSPECT

1950

GIVEN 2 TO 15 YRS FOR ROBBERY

MR 24, 32-3

ABOVE IS WELCOLMED IN DET.

N 4, 19-1

N 5, 8-5

ABOVE PREDICTS DETROIT CAN BECOME GREAT SEA PORT WITH COMING OF ST. LA  
WRENCE SEAWAY-WHITE

VLEGHELS, ANDRE - DET FLIER

1944

Form 1656

JE 13, 17-3

SERVING IN ENG.-DOYLE

---1945---

O 20, 2-1

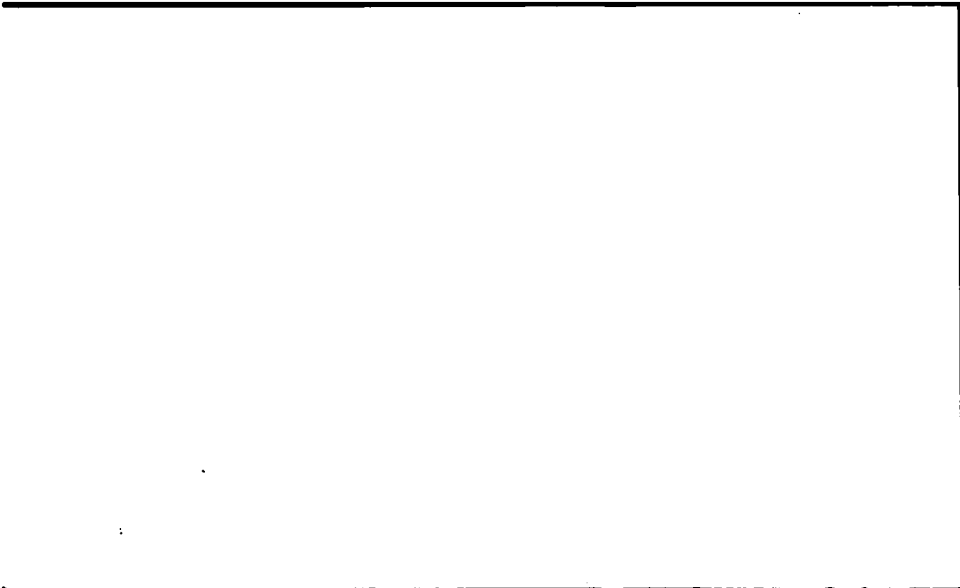
REPTD DEAD AFTER MISSING SINCE SEPT 1944

O 23, 5-1

KILLED

N 29, 27-1

AWARDED SILVER STAR & CLUSTER TO AIR MEDAL POSTUMOUSLY



**VLEMMINCK, ALPHONSE - MIXED BABY CASE**

**1928**

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 14, 38-3

Wm.C.Greatrex suit against Evangelical Deaconess Hosp.  
revives 5 yr.old baby mystery S 18, 1-3

Mrs.Purcell Vernier,nurse who gave him wrong baby,testi-  
fied S 18 in court how she confused parents, not infants

---1929---

F 14, 52-1

Arraigned F 13,charge of abandoning minor child

F 24, 10-10-6

Sentc.F 23; 1 to 3 yrs.Jackson

Ag 1, 47-6

Mrs.Minnie K.Vlemminck,wife,granted divorce J1 31

CONV OF ATTACKING 4 YR OLD CHILD

---1935---

1919-6

REFUSES TO GIVE ANY INFORMATION ON GREATREX CASE

U 22, 1-1

EVIL MOCKS SUFFERING-REX WHITE

U 23, 1-6

---1935---

WATCHES DIGGING FOR BODY OF BABY.

DAUGHTER, MRS EVA KIRSCH, ASKED TO TESTIFY

HE ALONE KNOWS ANSWER TO CASE MYSTERY.

US WARRANT ASKS DEPORTATION

SENT 12-15 YRS AS 2ND OFFENDER

UNSHAKEN IN STORY ON GREATREX BABY; QUIZ HALTED

OFFICIAL INVESTIGATORS STILL CONVINCED HE LIES-CARLISLE

OFFICIAL INVESTIGATORS STILL

ADMITS GIVING UNNAMED MAN \$25 TO GET RID OF GREATREX BABY

STORY, AS TOLD TO SHERIFF BEHRENDT

SOB RACKS GREATREX AT NEWS OF CONFESSION

CASE TURNS ON FINDING OF DEAD BABY-CARLISLE

HELD IN COUNTY JAIL AT REQUEST OF PROB. MCCREA

THE VLEMMINCK CASE-EDIT

ON WAY TO MARQUETTE

IN PRISON; SOCIETY IS PROTECTED-EDIT---1943---

DETROIT MOVES TO BLOCK PAROLE

SHOULD BE KEPT IN PRISON-EDIT.

TO BE KEPT IN PRISON FOR MAXIMUM TERM

PEOPLE CAN NOW THANK STATE PAROLE BD. FOR KEEPING ABOVE IN PRISON-EDIT

---1946---

UNDER GUARD US IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES: WAITS DEPORTATION-

O 24, 1-6

O 24, 1-8 BL STR

O 25, 4-8

O 26, 4-8

O 28, 1-1 BL STR

O 30, 4-5

N 24, 1-10-1

OK N 25, 1-2

N 25, 1-1 BL STR

N 25, 1-5 BL STR

N 26, 1-8

N 27, 5-4

N 27, 14-2

D 2, 29-3

D 3, 16-3

F 2, 27-4

F 3, 18-1

F 5, 7-1

F 6, 6-1

AG 27, 1-1



VLEMMINCK, ALPHONSE : SEX CRIMINAL & SLAYER

1946

TO BE DEPORTED TO BELGIUM

N 2, 2-6  
N 4, 4-2

LEFT DET FOR DEPORTATION TO BELGIUM NOV 2

~~1964~~

MY 3, 8-8-1

TOOK GREATREX BABY FROM HOSPITAL IN 1923, KILLED BABY-THOUGHT WAS OWN,  
CONFESSED IN 1935-CARLISLE

**VLIET, CLARENCE - BIRMINGHAM, MICHIGAN**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 3m, 9-1

Dismissed as school superintendent; has been in office for  
17 years

---1933---

D 27, 5-1

NAMED TO REPRESENT BIRMINGHAM IN GROUP TO ATTEMPT TO FRAME UNIFORM  
LIQUOR CONTRL ORDINANCE FOR OAKLAND CO

---1934---

JE 24, 3-3-3

SON MARRIED ELIZABETH WHITEHEAD UTTER OF BIRMINGHAM

JE 23

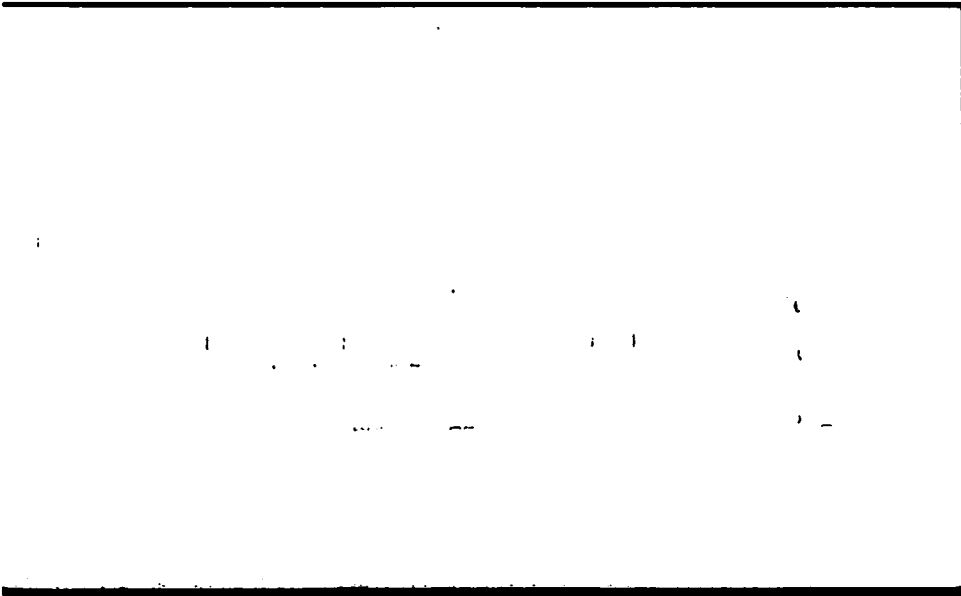
APPT SUPT OF SCHOOLS AT BELLEVUE, MICH

AG 30, 14-3 1H (P)

---1971---

F 20, B-8-2

DIED AT 94 F 19-----



VLIET, EMERSON - INDEPENDENCE TOWNSHIP, MICHIGAN

1935

PLEADS GUILTY TO ASSAULT & BATTERY CHARGES  
Form 1656  
---1940---  
HELD IN THEFT OF 1,900 LBS. BEANS

MY 17.45-3-IH-P  
F 7, 29-6 NITE

**VLJET, JAMES : STATE TROOPER**

**1976**

**JL 17, A-6-4**

**GRAND HAVEN-SHOT ARTHUR McMILLAN 21 AFTER SCUFFLE OVER  
TRAFFIC VIOLATION --1982--**

**O 22, B-4-6D**

**CLEARED BY MICH. COURT OF APPEALS OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR  
ACCIDENTAL SLAYING OF ARTHUR EUGENE McMILLAN.**

**-1985-**

**S 26, D-10-1**

**Lans-Mich Sup Ct revives wrongful death suit**

VLISIDIS, ALEXANDRA - SOPRANO

1959

O 3, A-5-3

GIVES CONCERT AT DETROIT INSTITUTE OF ARTS AUDITORIUM

----1960---- AG 28, F-1-4

TO GIVE CONCERT IN DETROIT O 7TH-WILLIAMS

1965

VLISIDES, GEORGE F. - AIR FORCE OFFICER

JA 28, A-15-1

ANN ARBOR-WAS KILLED IN VIETNAM WHILE LANDING HIS SKY RAIDER PLANE  
AT BIEN HOA AIRFIELD ON JAN 27, AGE 40

1969

VLISIDES, JAMES: SHOT

JA 18, B-9-3

FATALLY SHOT IN ROBBERY AT NW DET SUPERMKT

JA 19, A-14-1

SHOT BY THUGS IN STORE ROBBERY-LEVITT

JA 21, A-1-2

\$10,000 OFFERED FOR SLAYING TIP OF ABOVE BY BORMAN FOOD  
STORES, INC. WHICH OWN FARMER JACKS.-BOLDT MY 18, A-3-5

\$10,000 REWARD OFFERED FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO KILLER-  
MANOS



**VLISMAS, VASILIOS : GREEK CAPTAIN**

**1976**

**D 30, E-3-1**

**TAKEN INTO U.S CUSTODY AFTER HIS LIBERIAN TANKER SPILLED  
OIL NR PHILADELPHIA, SS OLYMPIC GAMES**

**PHILA-BLAMES VALVE FOR SPILL**

**-1977-**

**JA 5, D-4-1 100T**

1953

VLODZIMIRSKY, L.E. : SOVIET OFFICIAL

D 17, 1-4

WILL STAND TRIAL IN RUSSIA FOR SPYING CHG.

D 24, 1-7

SOVIETS ANNC.ABOVE GUILTY OF HIGH TREASON & SHOT BY FIRING SQUAD D 23

VLOK, ADRIAAN: SOUTH AFRICAN OFFICIAL

1991

---

Jl 30, A-2-1

Johannesburg, SA-Demoted by Pres. Frederik W. de Klerk for scandal

VLUG, DIRK - POSTMAN

1955

ABOVE IS AWARDE BRONZE STAR

---1962---

JE 3, 2-6

AT CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR SOCIETY CONV.-BACKS PRES. ENNEDY STAN  
AGST CUBA-CARLISLE

---1966---

0 26, A-8-4

MY 22, ROTO 15

1 OF MICHIGAN WINNERS OF CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR-BLANCHARD

-1994-

0 17 B 1-6 no dot

Grand Rapids-Flying to Philippines to be honored at 50th  
anniv.of US attack on Leyte,

VLUG, RICHARD - GRAND RAPIDS SOLDIER

1946

AWARDED CONG. MEDAL OF HONOR

TO BE GIVEN PUBLIC RECEPTION AT GD RAPIDS

TO RECEIVE CONG MEDAL HONOR FR PRES TRUMAN JE 14

---1947---

HONORED BY 32ND DIV. AT BAGINAW CONVENTION-CARLISLE

MY 24, 9-2

JE 6, '33-3 NITE

JE 13, 43-2 NITE

S 1, 29-7

**- V-M CORP.**

**1977**

**JL 17, A-16-4**

**BENTONHARBOR-CLOSING, DUE TO LACK OF FUNDS TO CONT. OPERATIONS**

**JL 20, B-6-6 D**

**GD RAPIDS-FILED FOR BANKRUPTCY**

VMZAR, STEPHEN, A: LOITERER

1970

AG 27, A-10-8

FINED AND PLACED ON PROBATION FOR LOITERING AFTER HOURS  
AT BALDUCK PK IN WARREN MOROSS AREA.

VNETER, DAVID MICHAEL : HOMEOWNER

1988

My 25, B\_2-1W

& 4 others charged in breakin, Dearbonr Hts homeowner  
alerted by dog--Prater



VOAKES, CHARLES - ROBBER

1965

AP 23, A-1-2  
ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH DEC.26 THEFT OF \$50,000 WORTH OF PEARLS  
FROM BLOOMFIELD HILLS HOME

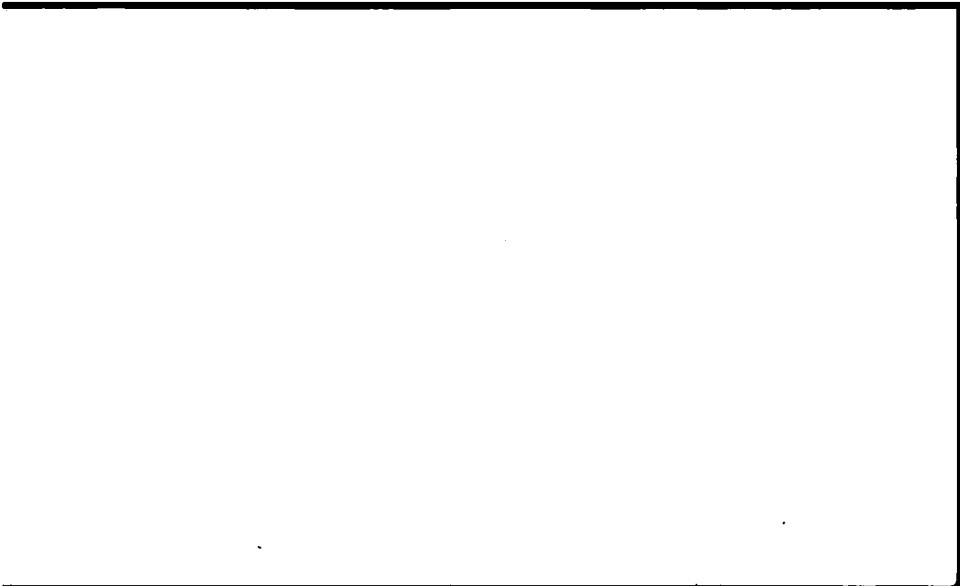
VOAKES, CLARENCE M. : INKSTER SOLDIER

---

1944

N 20, 17-7

WOUNDED



VOAKES, PAT: VOLUNTEER

1995

---

Mr 20 B 5-1

Voakes & Gay Sekol volunteers at Sterling Hts' Collins  
Elem, spend 20hrs a wk tutoring, counseling kids-Puls

VOAS, DR. ROBERT B. : PSYCHIATRIST

1964

JA 19, A-16-1

OF HOUSTON, PSYCHIATRIST FOR MERCURY ASTRONAUT TEAM OF NASA QUIT TO  
HELP ASTRONAUT JOHN H. GLENN JR. IN HIS BID FOR SENATOR OF O. THIS YR

My 7. 2-6 1h

Philadelphia class tested, 6th grade,

data

1930.

Jl 22, 32-3

U. of Iowa experts find that average child of 6 knows  
2,562 words

1931

S 28, 18-1

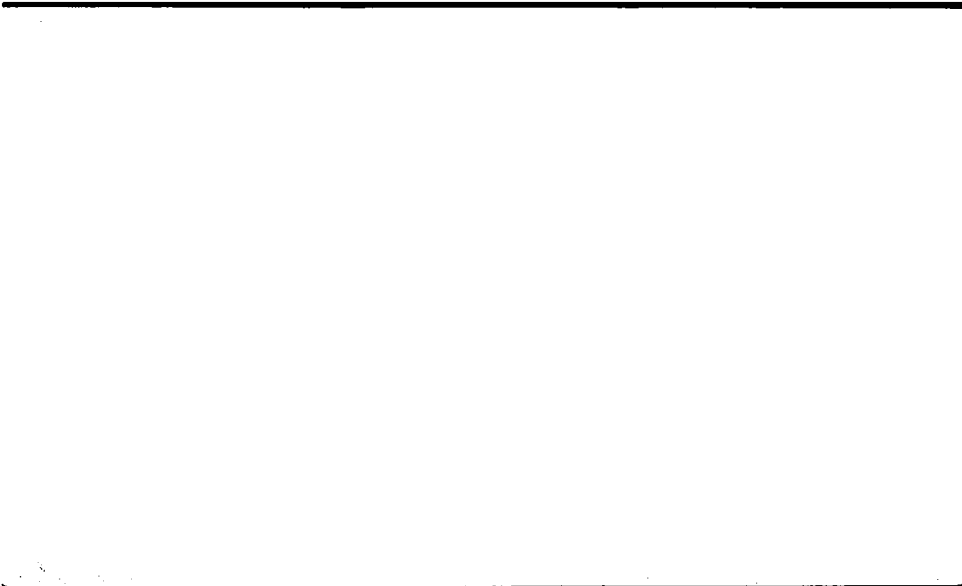
How many words do you use; Bell Telephone experiment suggests  
simple method of learning foreign languages—edit  
0 20, 1-6

Dr. Frank P. Day says people have from 3 to 5

---1937---

0 3, 1-13-3

THERE ARE 1,800 WORDS BETW AVERAGE & SUPERIOR PERSONS  
Form 1650 The Detroit News



# VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 14, 22-4

Guidance Assn. of Detroit hears Anne ~~Ad~~ Davis tell  
of work in ~~Detxne~~ Chicago schools.

---1935---

D 15,1-8-3 1°

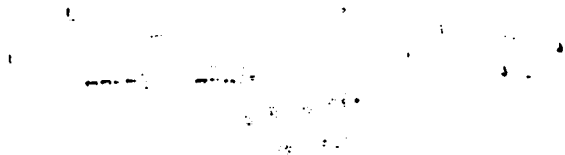
E C WEBSTER OPENS OFFICE OF CONSULTING PSYCHOLOGY IN MONTREAL, QUE

---1952---

MR 23,1-24-3

ENGINEERING & SCIENCE VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE CONF. SET FOR DET MR 26





VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION : ADVISORY COUNCIL

1961

DR. RALF A. PECKHAM NAMED TO ABOVE

MY 22, A-4-1

# VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION, OFFICE OF

1944

S 3, 6-4-1

WORK DESCRIBED-RATCLIFF

---1960---

O 12, B-14-6

REPORTS 88,273 DISABLED GET JOB TRAINING

---1963---

AG 19, A-14-3

WASH-MARY F. SWITZER OF ABOVE SAID 110,136 DISABLED MEN & WOMEN REHABILITATED INTO PRODUCTIVE JOBS DURING THE YR ENDED JE 30

---1965---

AP 19, A-1-4

JOHNSONCITY,TEX.-PRES.JOHNSON ASKS CONG.TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL \$6.1 MILLION FOR ABOVE

JE 13, A-19-8

FINANCING RECORDING FOR THE BLIND RECORDERS TO BE TESTED THIS SUMMER

O 23, A-2-7

HOUSE COMPLETED CONGRESSIONAL ACTION ON \$1.37 BILLION 3 YR VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION MEASURE

---1966---

J 3, A-19-2 1\*

WASH-METNALLY DISABLED, BLIND, LAME, DEAF TO BE HELPED BY SPINOFFS OR DIVIDENDS FROM SPACE TECHNOLOGY UNDER AGREEMENT SIGNED A FEDERAL PACE AGENCY & ABOVE

---1971---

S27, D-4-1W

WYANDOTTE VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION OFFICE AIDS  
HANDICAPPED FIND JOBS-NICOL

# VOCATIONAL - TESTS

1927

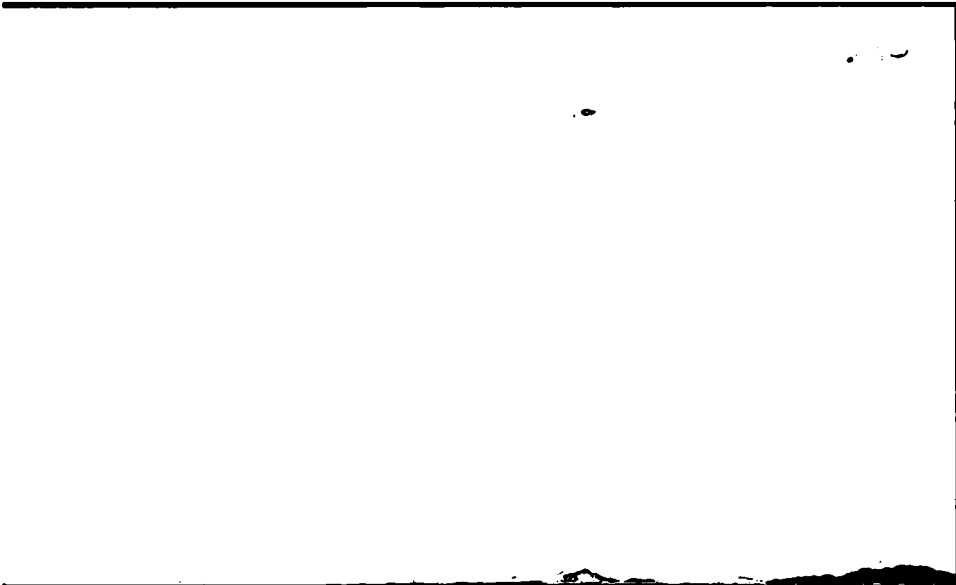
Aug 20, 8-3

Alex C. Crockett, psychologist in charge of vocational consultation service, tells how boy may be analyzed for vocation

-----1953-----

JA 28, 29-3 BS2

AMER. ASSN OF ADVERTISING AGENCIES TO HOLD ANNUAL TEST FEB. 14TH AT WAYNE UNIV.



Form S1656  
DR. PAUL S. ACHILLES TELLS NATL. VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE ASSN. INTERVIEW IS FOCAL POINT OF WHOLE VOCATIONAL PROBLEM. The Detroit News F 20, 2-5

---1934---  
DR IRVING LORGE SAYS VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE IN HIGH SCHOOLS IS A CHIMERA MY 21, 25-6 1 HOME D 26, 7-2

50% OF U. OF CHICAGO FRESHMEN FAVOR MEDICINE OR LAW  
---1937---  
DOWNTOWN EXCHANGE CLUB, DET., TO GIVE AID TO YOUNG PEOPLE SELECTING CAREERS MY 18, 9-4

---1938---  
WM. B. STOUT TO OPEN SERIES OF LECTURES ON VOCATIONS AT DET. NEWS RADIO BLDG. FEB. 16 F 15, 9-7 F 17, 8-3

WM B STOUT, MAJ C.V. BURNETT IN WMJ STUDIO, F 16, PAINT FUTURE OF AVIATION  
-----1953-----  
21ST ANNUAL VOCATION OPPORTUNITY CAMPAIGN OF DET. URBAN LEAGUE TO OPEN MR 9TH THRU MR. 22ND MR 7, 10-4 JE 10, 62-1

12 YR OLD TONI BISPING, GOES TO COURT TO FIND OUT WHAT SCHOOL HE SHOULD CHOSE IN GERMANY TO STUD HIS FUTURE VOCATION

---1954---  
 O K FJETLAND LISTS JOB OPPORTUNITIES FOR YOUNG MEN & WOMEN O 20, 10-1  
 APTITUDE TESTS HELP DETRITERS SOLVE JOB, MARITAL PROBLEMS--ZIM ENRMA N D 9, 45-3  
 O 23, 25-1  
 LABASH COLLEGE CONSULTS IVAN WILES ON APTITUDES--NOBLE F 11, 36-5  
 ---1955---  
 ANNUAL APTITUDE TESTS FOR ADVERTISING SPONSORED BY AMER. ASSN OF ADVERTISING AGENCIES TO BE HELD MR. 5TH ---1956--- MY 31, 15-1  
 APTITUDE TESTS FOR PAROCHIAL STUDENTS JE 13  
 ---1959--- Mr. 1, 6-8-1  
 PREVIEW OF APTITUDE TESTS TO BE GIVEN 15 MILLION BOYS & GIRLS IN U.S. FREED ---1960--- N 21, A-3-1  
 NYC-APTITUDES, "PROJECT TALENT" FINDS JOHNNY CAN'T WRITE, SPELL CORRECT IN 5-MIN. THEME--FERRER ---1961--- O 28, A-7-1  
 JOHN R. LINDSEY TELLS OF NEW APTITUDE TESTS TO BE GIVEN DET. PUPILS--PORTER ---1962--- Mr 18, 6-9-1  
 EXECUTIVES WHO LEAVE HIGH PAYING JOBS FOR LOWER STANDARD ONES & HAPPY NESS--ROBBINS JL 14, B-5-1  
 DR. ARTHUR M. ENZMAN SAYS "CREATIVITY" TESTS ARE NOT KEY TO STUDENT'S ABILITY--SALSINGER S 29, A-2-6  
 DR. WM. S. CORLISS SAYS SCHOOLS SHOULD HELP BOYS, 11, FIND OCCUPATION NICHE--SALSINGER

# VOCATIONS

1970

AP 22, C-1-1

JOB FUTURE CHANGING FOR CHILDREN--VOCATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES  
TO CHANGE BY 1980--MCDONALD

----1972---- AP5, G-1-6

SEX BIASED VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE TESTS ARE INTENDED TO FIND  
OUT WHICH OCCUPATIONAL FIELDS A PERSON IS SUITED FOR ON  
THE BASIS OF GENERAL INTERESTS---MEAGHER



VÖCK, DELORES:

MURDER SUSPECT: ROYAL OAK, MICH

1954

ARRESTED IN TUCUMACARI, N.M. FOR SLAYING FOR BIRMINGHAM, MICH GASOLINE  
STATION ATTENDANT DOYLE HOWE S 12TH  
CLEARED IN MURDER SUSPECT CHG.

D 20, 35-1

D 31, 20-1

VOOKLER, WILBER L.: POLICEMAN: DETROIT

1954

G 22, 1-1-6-  
CITED FOR CONTEMPT BY POLICE ONE MAN GRAND JURY FOR OBSTRUCTING THE  
GRAND JURY AG 25, 54-3 5\*  
CAN'T RECALL VISIT TO EDWARD STEPHEN AG 26, 47-8  
CONTEMPT PROCEEDINGS DELAYED TIL AG 27 AG 27, 7-2 BB  
CONVICTED OF CONTEMPT OF COURT N 20, 1-7  
FACES POLICE TRIAL BOARD D 2ND D 8, 48-3  
POLICE TRIAL BRD. TO HEAR ABOVE. CASE. -----1956-----  
POLICE DEPT. DROPS ABOVE JA 21, 14-2

VODAFONE GROUP PLC : BRITISH MOBILE-PHONE OPERATOR 1999

---

Ja 06 B 3-2

NY-enters bidding for Air-Touch Communications

1971

VODICK, NICHOLAS: SOCIETY

MARRIED JANET WILSON FORMER

AP23,D-1-1

WIFE OF RALPH C WILSONJR.

**VODKA:**

1936

Form 1656

JA 24,20-1

PRODUCTION DROPS IN RUSSIA, COUNTRY IS INDUSTRIALIZING-EDIT

AP 12,5-1-1-1\*

VODKA INDUSTRY GOING BACKWARD IN RUSSIA

---1945---

D 10, 1-6

TIENTSEN-2 YANKS USE ABOVE AS ANTI-FREEZE FOR AUTOS-  
BRITISH ARMY IN GERMANY PRIMES TRUCK WITH VODKA

D 31, 1-4

---1946---

MY 21, 1-5

NY-MRS D L COLVIN SAYS GRANDMAS & GIRLS DRINKING ABOVE

---1949---

O 23, 1-19-3

EDWARD DOWLING RETURNS TO US FR RUSSIA, DROPS \$2,000,000 VODKA ORDER

---1951---

AG 2, 28-1

RUSSIAN SWITCH TO CHAMPAGNE PUZZLES-ED

---1953---

AG 5, 43-2

FRED M ALGER JR SAYS REDS CURB VODKA VEN

---1954---

MY 4, 17-7

GENEVA-RUSSIANS, GIVING PARTY HERE, RUN OUT OF ABOVE & MUST SERVE GIN  
& SCOTCH

AG 26,30-4

BRITISH STALL RED PLAN TO SERVE VODKA AT BRITISH FOOD FAIR

---1955---

MR 16, 12-5

ST. PAUL, MINN.-HOUSE PASSES BILL LEGALIZING SALE OF ABOVE IN STATE

	-----1955-----	MR 10, 1-4
ST. PAUL, MINN.-GOV. FREEMAN SIGNS BILL LEGALIZING SALE OF ABOVE		MY 2, 37-1
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.-MEDICAL CENTER HERE SAYS ABOVE IS LESS LIKELY TO GIVE YOU A HANGOVER		27, 62-4
GENEVA, SWITZ.-BARTENDER HERE REPORTS LITTLE DRINKING OF ABOVE DURING FOREIGN MINISTERS COUNCIL; DEMAND FOR WHISKEY GREATEST	---1956---	MY 5, 4-2
WE OBSERVE THE APPARENT GROWING POPULARITY ABOVE-EDIT		JL 27, 6-1
WCTU WANTS BAN ON VODKA IN US	-----1957-----	JE 23, A-2-3
KIEV-ISSUE OVER ABOVE GOING TO ZOO ELEPHANTS	-----1958-----	JA 2, 46-3
LONDON-PUSSIA TO HIKE PRICES ON VODKA		JA 8, 44-7
RUSSIA CUTS DOWN ON RAIL VODKA SALE		JL 6, A-3-2
RUSSIAN CITIZEN DEMANDS CHEAPER VODKA OF KHR USHCHEV	---1959---	O 25, A-23-2 3*
LONDON-SOVIET VODKA FINDING TROUBLE IN TRYING TO BE SOLD IN ENGLAND	---1961---	AP 23,
	---1962---	JE 25, A-1-3 FIN 3
MOSCOW-FOR FIRST TIME GOES ON SALE IN CANTEENS OF SOVIET WORKERS		JE 27, B-12-2
VODKA & LIBERTY-EDIT.	---1963---	AP 3, B-14-1
CAPITALISTIC VODKA-EDIT.		

VODKA

1963

NY-RUSSIANS REPORTEDLY SEEKING ALCOHOL IN US TO ALLEVIATE SHORTAGE OF  
ABOVE-THEIR NATIONAL DRINK ---1965--- N 16, R-8-3  
S 10, B-8-2  
REDS CONSUMING TOO MUCH-EDIT ---1969--- F 24, A-3-7  
COMMENT ON MICH VODKA SALES ---1972--- JE 17, A-2-1  
USSR PLANS TO CUT VODKA PRODUCTION & SALES .  
---1973--- AP 19, B-7-3  
MOSCOW---SOVIET AND AMERICAN BUSINESSMEN SIGNED DEAL TO  
BRING PEPSI-COLA TO SOVIET UNION AND RUSSIAN VODKA TO THE  
U. S. -1974- JA 11, A-3-3  
NEW CHINESE LIQUOR AND SPIRITS CORP, ANNC'S WILL MARKET IN U  
GREAT WALL VODKA. S 29, A-7-1  
RUSSIANS ANGERED BY BRIT.FIRM'S AD SHOWING SOVIET LEADERS  
ATOP LENIN'S TOMB WATCHING MAY DAY PARADE & DRINKING VLADIVAR VOD-  
KA MADE IN ENG. -1975- MY 1, D-1-1  
3RD IN U.S. POPULARITY, STILL GAINING-GOOD

---1976--- N 5, C-7-3  
 LOW No.1 SELLER IN US DURING HOLIDAYS, WHISKY MAKERS WARY-W.B.  
 SMITH  
 -1979- JA 27, A-1-6  
 ANN ARBOR-DR GEORGE CURTIS TO USE IT TO TREAT PHOBIAS  
 -1980- JA 24, A-1-6 AM  
 SPIRITED 'NYET' TO SOVIET VODKA  
 -1983- S 15, A-3-2  
 -1985- Ag 22, A-1-6  
 MICH LCC WON'T BAN VODKA.  
 Yalta-Russia govt seeks to wean countrymen from vodka & have  
 them drink champagne instead. S 6, A-1-6  
 NY-Vodka shortages reported. Bodka surpassed blends as top  
 selling distilled spirit in Amer  
 -1989 D 13 A 3-1  
 Council of Hutchinson Minn., voted to repeal its 6yr old ban  
 on the sale of Russian vodka  
 -1991- Mr 3 A-3-1  
 Moscow- Vodka being rationed in USSR JI 29, A-7-1  
 Trade agreement btwn Russia-US opens way for cheaper Soviet  
 Vodka-Putzel



VODKA

1992

Jl 9, A-2-6

LA-Importers of Black Death Vodka file suit agst US Treasury  
Dept.after Bureau of Alcohol,Tobacco & Firearms withdrew  
approval of firm's license

Jl 24, E-2-1

Marketing deal with Russia -1994- F 10 A 2-1

Moscow-Russians taking chances on foreign brands of vodka;  
domestic brands prohibitively expensive

-1998-

My 22 F-1-2

Birmingham- Metro Detroiters prefer versatility of vodka.-  
Preddy 1999

Jl 9 B 2-3

Ryal Oak-Marc BGININ created a luxury vodka from Idaho  
potatoes;details-

VODRASKA, DONALD J. : DETROIT SOLDIER

1942

KILLED IN ACTION IN NEW GUINEA DEC. 1

Form 1656

D 31, 13-6

VODRY, EDWARD

-

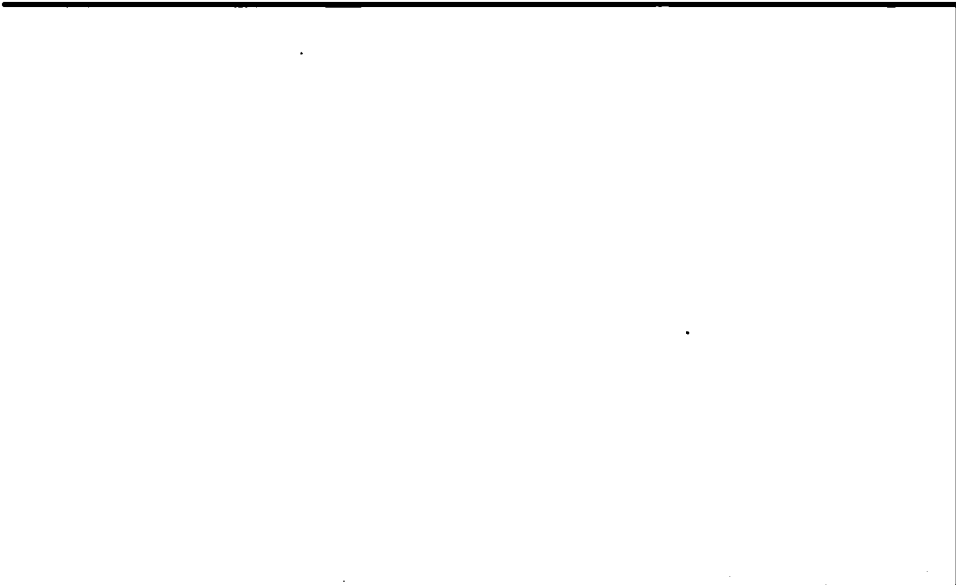
ROB SUSPECT - PONTIAC

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 22, 7-2

Sentenced to  $7\frac{1}{2}$ -15 yrs at Jackson, for rob armed



MOEGELIN, DR. A. E. - DEACONESS HOSPITAL HEAD.

1948

ELECTED PRES. DEACONESS HOSP. - ---1949---  
DIED FEB. 22, 55 YRS. OLD

JA 30, 8-2  
F 23, 40-3

VOEKS, MARY : TENNIS

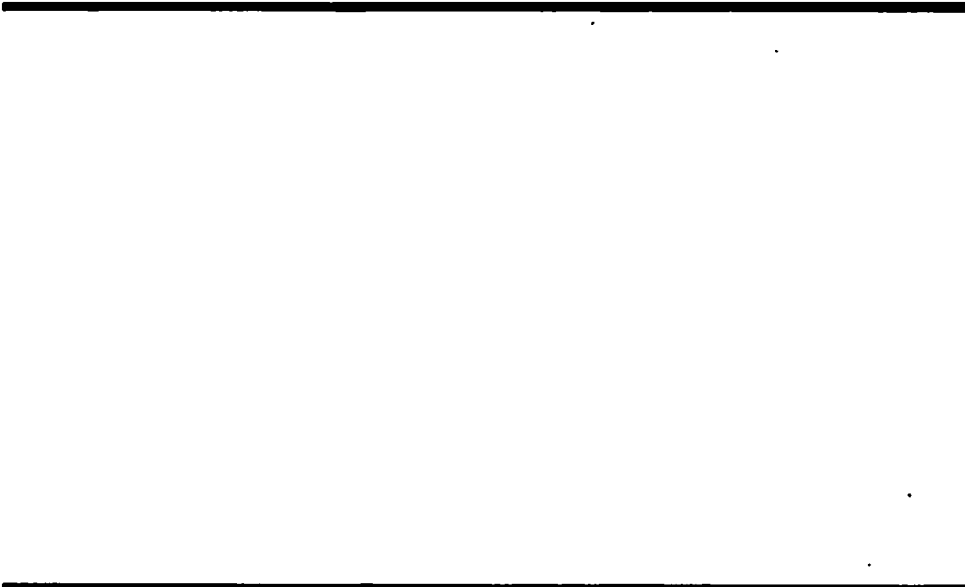
1967

JL 5, D-1-8  
CAPTURED WOMEN'S SINGLES CROWN IN DET PUBLIC PARKS TENNIS  
TOURNEY

JL 7, C-1-5  
WON THE DET. PUBLIC PARKS WOMEN'S SINGLES CHAMPIONSHIP  
WEEK AGO-PLANS MORE THIS SUMMER-O'HARA

My 12, 10-4

to be pastor Mack ave. Evangelical Church  
Det. ---1942--- JA 24, 8-1  
BROKE LEG BEFORE CHRISTMAS, NOW PREACHES TO CONGREGATION ON CRUTCHES  
---1966--- N 2, A-10-6  
AND WIFE CELEBRATE 60TH WEDDING ANNIVERSARY





VOELKER, HARRY G. - HOUSE OF CORRECTION EMPLOYE

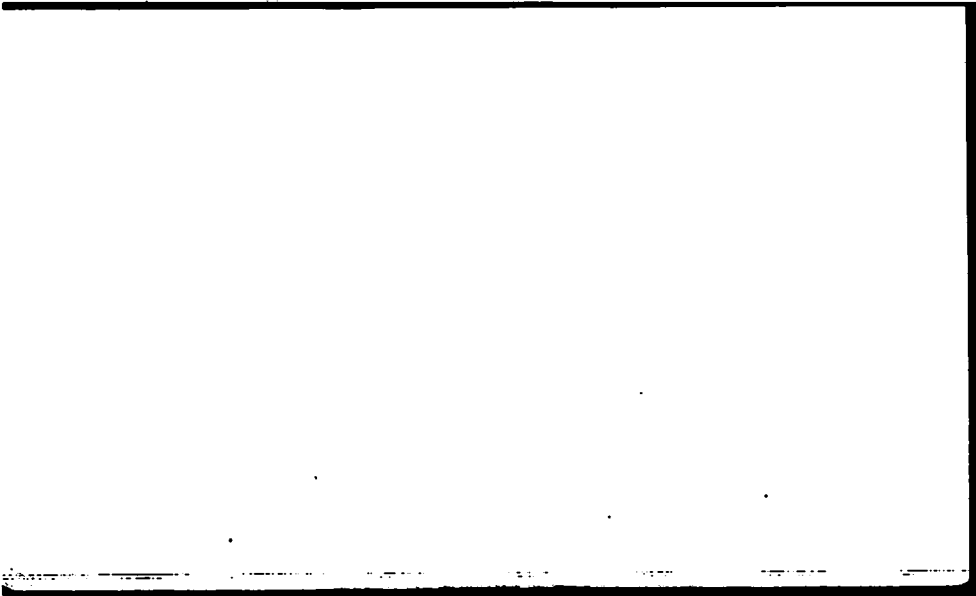
1937

Form 1656

JOHN N DALEY TAKES CROOK AT ABOVE  
ABOVE 91MY17TH.

---1969---

JE 29, 20-1C M  
MY21, B-9-2



. 1967

VOELKER, JOHN: ARTICLES BY

JE 18, ROTO 4

UPPERPENINSULA-FIRST OF NEW,EXCLUSIVE COLUMN,HIS BOUT WITH JACKSHAR-  
KEY.EX-BOXER-TRAYER

VOELKER, JOHN D.: BIOGRAPHY

1967

JE 18, ROTO 12

~~UPPERPENINSUAL-BIOG.SKETCH-NOBLE~~

APPT. TO STATE BOARD OF LAW EXAMINERS	Form 1656	MR 12, 6-3
MADE ASST. PROSECUTOR FOR LANSING GRAND JURY	---1943---	AG 26, 8-1
RESIGNS FROM STATE BOARD OF LAW EXAMINERS	---1945---	JAN 19, 1-8
FILES PETITION TO RUN FOR CONGRESS	---1954---	JE 2, 46-6
NOVELS WRITTEN BY ABOVE-MCMANIS	-----1955---	AG 5, 46-6
TO SPEAK AT DINNER OF DET. TRUST CO. JAN. 25TH IN DET. TO NEWLY SWORN		JA 10, 11-1
IN MICHIGAN ATTORNEYS		JA 26, 15-1
SPEAKER AT DINNER OF NEW LAWYERS WARNS NEW LAWYERS OF LEGALITY IN		D 31, 1-1
THE LAW FIELD-TENDLER	-----1956---	
APP'T TO MICH. STATE SUPREMER CT. BY GOV. WILLIAMS	-----1957---	JA 1, 16-4
BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE		JA 3, 24-1
WHAK KIND OF JUDGE ABOVE HOPES TO BE-EDIT		F 24, A-1-8
GD. RAPIDS-NOM. AT DEM. STATE CONV. FOR MIC. SUP. CT. -H. MULLER		F 24, A-2-6
DEM. STATE CONV. NOM. ABOVE TO RUN AP 1ST FOR MICH. SUP. CT.		

-----1957-----

F 25, 1-1

N M. JOS.A.MOYNIHAN JR. FOR MICH.SUP.CT.JUSTICE-W.MULLER -Mr 3, B-3-1  
THREATENS TO SUE FOR "JR." MOYNIHAN ON BALLOT Mr 6, 1-5 LF  
ASKS THAT MOYNIHAN BE FORCED TO PUT "JR" ON BALLOT

Mr. 8, 4-1

JOS.MOYNIHAN FILES COMPLAINT IN MICH.BAR AGST ABOVE Mr 12, 33-4  
LANSING-SEN.' HILIP RAHOI DEFENDS CAMPAIGN TACTICS OF ABOVE

Mr 26, 22-1

EDITORIAL ON JUDGESHIP RACE-EDIT.

Mr 27, 80-1

ISSUES IN ELECTION AP 1ST-W.MULLER  
ELEC TO MICH SUP CRT AP 1-POLLED 172,524 IN WAYNE CO (COMP)-AP 2, 7-2  
ELECTED TO SUP CRT AP 1-POLLED 442,607 (INCOMP)-AP 2, 1-4  
WINS ELECTION TO STATE SUPREME COURT-Is A DEMO AP 2, 27-1

O 29, 16-3

ISHPEMING-ABOVE'S BOOK "ANATOMY OF MURDER" SOLD TO MOVIE  
D 1, D-18-4

ABOVE'S NOVEL "ANATOMY OF MURDER"-MCMANIS

D 14, 6-7

ABOVE'S SECRET DISCUSSION AT REGIONAL CONF. OF JURISTS WITH 5 CIR.CT.  
JUDGES OF UPPER PENINSULA-RUDOW D 26, 22-7  
RV "ANATOMY OF A MURDER" - KELSEY D 27, 15-3

REVIEW OF ABOVE'S BOOK "ANATOMY OF MURDER"-MCMANIS

F 4, 3-1

MICH SUP CRT RULES JOS.A. MOYNIHAN JR MUST REMAIN "JUNIOR"  
-----1958-----

DORY SCHARY TO CONVERT ABOVE'S BOOK "ANATOMY OF A MURDER" INTO A PLAY  
 AP 4, 4-4

ABOVE'S FAME AS ROB'T TRAVER, AUTHOR OF BOOK "ANATOMY OF MURDER"-MC-  
 MANIS  
 AP 20, 3-2-1

HONORS DURING MICHIGAN WEEK  
 MY 11, E-13-1

MARQUETTE-TO BE GIVEN HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAW BY "NORTHERN"  
 MICH. COLL.  
 MY 27, 50-3

PEN NAME ROBERT TRAVER-SEEKS PEN FAME-MCMANIS  
 JE 29, E-6-1

FACES JOE MOYNIHAN, JR IN ROW OVER DEMS USE OF WILLIAMS PIX ON  
 JE 29, C-24-1

PARTY VIGNETTE ON BALLOT-WMULLER  
 AG 10, E-8-1

REVIEW OF ABOVE'S BOOK "ANATOMY OF A MURDER"-MCMANIS  
 S 14, C-23-1

GOV. WILLIAMS LOAN OF STATE CAR TO ABOVE CALLED ILLEGAL BY SEN. L. HAR-  
 VEY LODGE  
 S 20, 1-5

CHGS TIME MAGAZINE FOR PRINTING PICTURE OF HIM IN FINNISH STEAM BATH  
 S 21, A-1-3

HOW ABOVE GOT NUDE PICTURE OF HIM IN PRINT IN TIME  
 S 26, 6-75

DROPS FRONTOP OF BEST SELLER LIST TODAY, ABOVE'S BOOK "ANATOMY OF A  
 MURDER"  
 S 28, B-12-1

MICH. SUP. CT. GROWING MORE HUM N-W. MULLER

---1958---

SAYS HE WILL SEEK RE-ELECTION TO SUP.CT.

N 22, 7-4  
D 21, P-19-5

ABOVE'S BOOK "DANNY AND THE BOYS" REPRINTED

---1959---

JA 14, 51-2

SAYS MOVIE ON HIS BOOK "ANATOMY OF A MURDER" TO BEGIN IN MARCH

F 22, A-4-2

RENOM. BY DEM. SFOR SUPREME COURT JUSTICE

MR 6, 50-4

ABOVE'S CAND. FOR MICH. SUP. CT. IS NICE & NONPARTISAN-DIDZUN

MR 24, 44-1

TEAMING OF ABOVE & GEO. EDWARDS FOR MICH. SUP. CT.-W. MULLER

MR 31, 22-1

SUPREME COURT NEEDS HELP-EDIT.

AP 7, 1-2

WINS STATE VOTE IN AP 6TH FOR SUP. COURT; POLLED; 386,783 (COMP)

AP 7, 10-5

RUSLUTS OF WAYNE CO. VOTE FOR MICH. SUP. CT.; POLLED; 173,868 (INC)

AP 7, 10-7

REELECTED TO MICH. SUP. CT.-DIDZUN

AP 7, 38-2

ST. IGNACE-PRENTISS M. BROWN ANSWERS ABOVE SAYING MOVIE OF HIS BOOK  
"ANATOMY OF MURDER" WILL DRAW CRODS TO U.P.

AP 8, 36-1

MOVIE RUNS INTO TROUBLE WHEN BROADWAY PRODUCING GRP SAYS IT HAS RI-  
GHT TO PUT PLAY ON BROADWAY-CRIST



VOELKER, JOHN -

MARQUETTE

1959

PREMIERE OF MOVIE "ANATOMY OF MURDER" TO BE HELD IN D T. JUL 1 ST  
MY 7, 1-5 LF  
MY 12, 16-3  
EGAUNEE, MICH. - FETED HERE DURING "MICHIGAN WEEK"  
N 24, A-1-1  
SENDS IN LETTER OF RESIGNATION TO GOV. WILLIAMS; NO DATE SET - RUDOW  
N 24, A-1-1 LF  
TO RESIGN AT END OF THIS YEAR - RUDOW  
N 25, A-6-3  
ATTY GEN PAUL L ADAMS LIKELY TO SUCCEED ABOVE - HOENSCHELL - N 25, A-6-1  
WHY ABOVE WAIT SO LONG TO RESIGN - H. MULLER  
N 25, A-22-1  
WHAT ARE REASONS FOR RESIGNATION ABOVE - EDIT  
N 27, A-1-1 LF  
N 27, A-1-1 LF  
AYS HE IS "HEARTSICK" OVER STATE GOV'T  
LOOSES BLAST AT STATE SEN. CHAS. FEENSTRA - H. MULLER  
N 28, A-1-5  
JUSTICE EUGENE BLACK WEIGHS FUTURE WITH MICH. SUP. CT. - H. MULLER  
D 22, B-2-2  
RESIGNATION SEEN JAN. 4TH  
D 31, A-1-8  
TO TURN TO FICTION WRITING AFTER HIS RESIGNATION FROM MICH. SUP. CT.  
---1960--- JA 5, A-6-1  
JA 4TH - RUDOW  
LEAVES MICH. SUP. CT. JA 4TH

---1960---

AP 29, C-10-8

NAME ON PETITION OBJECTING TO POLLUTION OF CARP RIVER & KEER LAKE IN UP

JE 17, A-8-1

ET. COUNCILMAN WM. PATRICK JR. & ABOVE JOIN 14 OTHERS TODAY IN URGING SUPPORT FOR PRES. CAND. OF SE. KENNEDY-RALL

JL 18, A-3-4

CHICAGO-MRS. HAZEL WHEELER & DAUGHTER TERRY ANN CHENOWETH, 18, FILED \$9 MILLION LIBEL SUIT AGST. DELL PUBLISHING CO. INC. & COLUMBIA PICTURES, FOR BOOK & MOVIE OF ABOWES, "ANATOMY OF A MURDER" WHICH THEY CHG. IS TAKEN FROM THEIR LIVES

JL 18, A-3-4

COMPLETES 5TH BOOK "TROUT MADNESS" LIBEL SUIT AGST ABOVE BY MRS. HAZEL WHEELER & DAUGHTER TERRY ANN CHENOWETH IS DISMISSED

---1961--- MY 16, R-5-5

---1962--- AP 15, B-3-7

HORNSTEIN'S BOY-BY ROBERT TRAVER (MULLER)

MY 16, A-16-1

CALLS ROMENY "ANOTHER POLITICAL GOLDEN BOY"-ENGLE

JL 15, A-1-7

1 OF 4 EX-JUSTICES ISSUING PROTEST AGST ABUSE AND INTIMIDATION OF JUDGES IN REAPPORTIONMENT CASE-HOENSHILL

---1966--- MR 28, A-10-6

SAID REPORT NOT TRUE THAT HE IS RUNNING FOR GOV.-HE PLANS TO BACK G. MANNEN WILLIAMS FOR SENATOR

MY 4, R-22-6

THE SECRET LIFE OF ABOVE-MULLER

---1977--- N 30, D-20-2

IS PRIVACY-LOVING AUTHOR THAT STAYS OUT OF PUBLIC EYE, AGE 73 -CRELLIN

1979

VOELKER, JOHN : MARQUETTE AUTHOR

JE 7, A-1-1

MARQUETTE-ATTENDS PUBLIC HEARING ON BNR TRADING LAND WITH  
CLEVELAND CLIFFS IRON CO-FRANKLIN

JE 12, A-20-1

UNFAIR EXCHANGE OF DNR LAND WITH CLEVELAND CLIFFS IRON CO.-EDIT  
-1980-

O 9, B-15-1

AWARDED THE LITERARY MEDAL OF HONOR BY CRANBROOK WRITER'S  
BUILD-COOK

-1981-

F 12, A-1-1

MARQUETTE-LOVE AFFAIR WITH UP BURNS BRIGHT-KERWIN

AP 30, B-13-1

WINS ART AWARD

N 3, B-1-1

AGE 78, WOULD RATHER FISH THAN WRITE-FRANKLIN

-1982-

JA 10, MAG 14

NAMED MICHIGANIAN OF THE YR

D 3, D-9-1

TV SPECIAL PORTRAIT OF AN AUTHOR MON ON CH 56-BULLARD

-1985-

Jl 28, A\_1-1

& 2 other writers hide out in northern Mich-Bohy

--1991-

F 21 B 6-3D

Voelker Foundation will present its first scholarship bef  
Voelker's 88th birthday next June. It raises money to provide  
education & legal services

Mr 19 A-1-1

Died Mr 18 at age 87.--BeVier

Mr 20 A 12-1

The Quintessential Michiganiaan-Edit  
87, Services Fri for author, justice

Mr 20 B 6-4

Mr 21 B 3-1D

Voelker's legal opinions read like novels. They gave law a  
human touch-Weeks

Mr 22 D 11-1

Voelker memorial filled with friends, fish stories, flowers  
-BeVier

Mr 23 C 3-1

Account of one of Judge Voelker's last known interviews  
with Donald W Voelker Aug 18 1990

VOELKER, JOHN: AUTHOR

1992

Mr 12 B 3-6D

Widow of Voelker is preparing to donate his papers to Northern Mich Univ in Marquette nr UP home.

-1998-

My 12 A-1-2

His novel, 'Anatomy of a Murder' spent 65 weeks on the best-seller list-shooting took place July 31, 1952-Bacon

My 12 A-3-5

MARQUETTE-Townspeople had front-row seats for the 1st major murder mystery shot entirely on location-Bacon

VOELKER , PAUL <sup>1/F</sup> - PRES. BATTLE CREEK COLLEGE 1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 14, 48-2

Wife died F 13

-----1930-----

F 16, 1-2-2

Married Margaret McCormick F 14

1932

S 25, 1-10-1

BEFORE YOUTH COUNCIL FOR PROH. OPPOSES FREEDOM IN DRINKING

-----1933-----

JA 22, 1-4-3

CANDIDATE FOR DEM NOMINATION BORN STATE SUPT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

MR 16, 26-1

CANDIDATE FOR STATE SUPT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION ADDRESS S<sup>th</sup> EASTERN MICH

FED. OF TEACHERS' CLUBS MR 15

AP 4, 4-5

ELECTED AP 3; 375,122 VOTES

AP 22, 15-8

OFFICIAL VOTE - 598,339

JE 4, 1-4-1

MANY FAVOR CIVIL SERVICE IN STATE, AS ABOVE PLANS TO CLEAN HOUSE IN

JE 30, 2-7

DEPT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

JL 1, 4-5

SUCCEEDS PEARCE TONITE

S ORN INTO OFFICE TODAY-BARNES

---1933---

MAKES OFFICE-BARNES  
CRITICIZES INDUSTRY'S STAND AGAINST SALES TAX  
ADVOCATES INCOME TAX TO FINANCE SCHOOLS.  
ADRIAN- IN SPEECH SAYS WEALTHY NOT CARRYING JUST TAX SHARE.

JL 2,5-11-8  
JL 20,20-5  
AG 10,17-2 C SPS  
S 14, 31-3

BEFORE PARENT EDUCATION INSTITUTE URGES UNIFIED CONTROL OF SCHOOLS-  
SHOENFIELD  
CALLS SO-CALLED BADS AND FRILLS REAL NECESSITIES OF EDUCATION.

N 4,11-1  
N 8, 11-1 CITY

HELD IN DETROIT FOR RECKLESS DRIVING FOLLOWING INJURY TO VERNON GILL-  
ESPIE  
SAYS HE WAS CONFUSED BY NEON STORE SIGNS; DET. COUNCIL ORDERS SURVEY OF  
SIGNS CONFLICTING WITH TRAFFIC LIGHTS

JA 25,1-6  
JA 26,14-6  
JA 29,1-7

VERNON GILLESPIE DIES  
SURRENDERS TO FACE ARRAIGNMENT ON MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE  
PLEADS NOT GUILTY AT ARRAIGNMENT  
MUST STAND TRIAL FOR MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF VERNON GILLESPIE

JA 30,13-3  
JA 30,1-1 C S  
F 8,202

MRS MARTHA GILLESPIE FILES \$30,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST  
ARRAIGNMENT ON MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE SET FOR MR 24

MR 6,24-3  
MR 21,10-4  
MR 24,2-3

ARRAIGNMENT-ADJ TO MR 31  
CASE-ADJ AGAIN, TO AP 11

MR 31,2-6  
AP 11,1-8

STOOD MUTE AT ARRAIGNMENT.

12  
VOELKER, PAUL F. - SUPT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION - MICHIGAN 1934

Form 1656

A 26, 12-1

ADOPTS 4 MONTH OLD BABY BOY; PASSES OUT CHOCOLATE CIGARS

AP 27, 15-1

ADDRESSED MICH. SCHOOLMASTERS CLUB, ANN ARBOR-SAYS TEACHERS SHOULD ORGANIZE TO OBTAIN LIBERAL LEGISLATION TO ASSURE SCHOOL FUNDS

AP 28, 7-2

INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER TRIAL SET FOR MAY 28

AP 29, 1-14-8

TRIAL MAY 28

AP 30, 18-2

EDIT.-KEEP SCHOOL TEACHERS OUT OF POLITICS

MY 18, 24-5

LETTER TO DETROIT NEWS

MY 20, 1-15-1

HUNTS WAY TO RESTORE SCHOOLS TO SOUND FINANCIAL BASIS

MY 22, 4-4

MRS MARGARET GILLESPIE WITHDRAWS \$30,000 CASE AGAINST

MY 27, 1-16-4

MANSLAUGHTER TRIAL OPENS, MAY 31

MY 31, 4-3

TRIAL, MAY 31

MY 31, 12-3 CMR

JURY HEARS 1ST EVIDENCE IN MANSLAUGHTER CASE, MAY 31

JE 1, 2-6

LIGHTED SIGNS FIGURE IN DEATH TRIAL

JE 2, 4-8

SAYS HE WAS CONFUSED BY RED ADVERTISING SIGNS

JE 3, 1-1-5

FOUND GUILTY OF NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE BY JURY

JE 4, 4-7

TO REPORT TO PROBATION DEPARTMENT

JE 5, 23-5

QUIZZED AT PROBATION OFFICE

JE 6, 10-4

SCORES STATE SCHOOLS AS SUITED FOR ONLY 28 OF CHILDREN

JE 7, 24-2

HE DEFEND THE SCHOOLS AGAINST DR. VOELKER-EDIT

JE 17, 1-1-2

FINED \$1000 & LICENSE SUSPENDED FOR 1 YR

JE 30, 1-2

PAYS \$1000 FINE



---1934---

JL 19, 4-8-1H

SAYS A NEW TAXING PLAN FOR FINANCING SCHOOLS IS FORSEEN

O 6, 1-1

OPENS DRIVE FOR \$25 MILLION STATE AID FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS - LOCHBILER

O 21, 3-15-6

RV - CHARACTER IN THE MAKING - LOCHBILER

N 3, 8-4

COMPARES COPELAND PLAN WITH THAT OF PATHFINDERS OF AMERICA

N 11, 1-8-8

BEFORE UNIV PRESS CLUB OF MICHIGAN, CITES SCHOOL WASTE - SHOENFIELD

---1935---

JA 5, 19-7

TO ASK STATE ADMINISTRATIVE BD. FOR AID FOR 50 SCHOOLS - JA 7, 1-2

SEEKS MORE FOR SCHOOLS THAN FITZGERALD GIVES, GOES TO LEGISLATURE

JA 12, 7-8

SAYS SCHOOLS SHOULD BE CLOSED WHEN PRESENT FUNDS ARE GONE - JA 16, 4-8

FAVORS CLOSING OF NORMAL, TOO MANY TEACHERS IN MICH. - JA 25, 16-8

TELLS MICH. COLLEGES TO FACE FUTURE WITH FACTS, NOT PROPAGANDA

F 1, 2-8

NOMINATED FOR SUPT. OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

"R 2, 23-2

CHARGES GOV FITZGERALD IS LAKING 'POLITICAL FOOTBALL' OF SCHOOL RELIEF

MR 29, 26-3

ACTS AS POLITICAL ADVISOR OF TEACHERS IN GETTING SCHOOL AID

AP 2, 1-2

DEFEATED FOR SUPT. OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, WAYNE VOTE, IN COM - AP 4, 9-7

MY 4, 4-4

OFFICIAL VOTE, APR. 1 ELECTION

WIFE HURT IN AUTO COLLISION IN LANSING

Form 1656

WILL NOT LEAVE OFFICE JULY 1, TO STAY UNTIL SUCCESSOR IS ELECTED

JE 27,4-1

JE 28,20-1

ABOVE FIGHT FOR OFFICE VS DR. ELLIOTT

JL 1,12-4

FACES OUSTER ACTION; ATTY. GEN. TOY TO ACT-MCGOWAN

JL 2,13-2

SUP. CT. G AITS ABOVE 2 WEEKS TO TELL WHY HE SHOULDN'T BE OUSTED FROM OFFICE

JL 6,5-6

DEM. LEADERS RALLY TO ABOVE'S AID TO HOLD OFFICE

JL 10,8-3

CHARGES SOMEONE COUNTERFEITED DR M R KEYWORTH'S SIGNATURE ON PRINTED OATH OF OFFICE; SUP SEETHES OVER CHARGE-MCGOWAN

JL 12,38-7

ABOVE'S DISPUTE OVER KEYWORTH'S OATH NEARLY CLEARED UP

JL 16,9-2

TOLD THAT KEYWORTH QUALIFIED FOR POSITION

JL 28,1-14-8

ORDERS IDLE YOUTHS IN MICH. COUNTED

AG 10, 19-1 1H

DECISION ON SUIT EXPECTED NEXT MONTH

AG 22,4-8

RULING NEAR ON ROW OVER POST OF SUPT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

S 4,4-7

MICH. SUP. CT. TAKES OVER JOB ROW

S 10,1-2 MAIL

STATE SUPREME COURT TO REHEAR CASE 0 8

S 15,1-18-3

CASE PUZZLE GROWS; ACTION MYSTIFIES POLITICIANS; WILL BE RE-ARGUED 0 8

0 8,9-8

COURT AGAIN STUDYING FIGHT

0 24,6-4

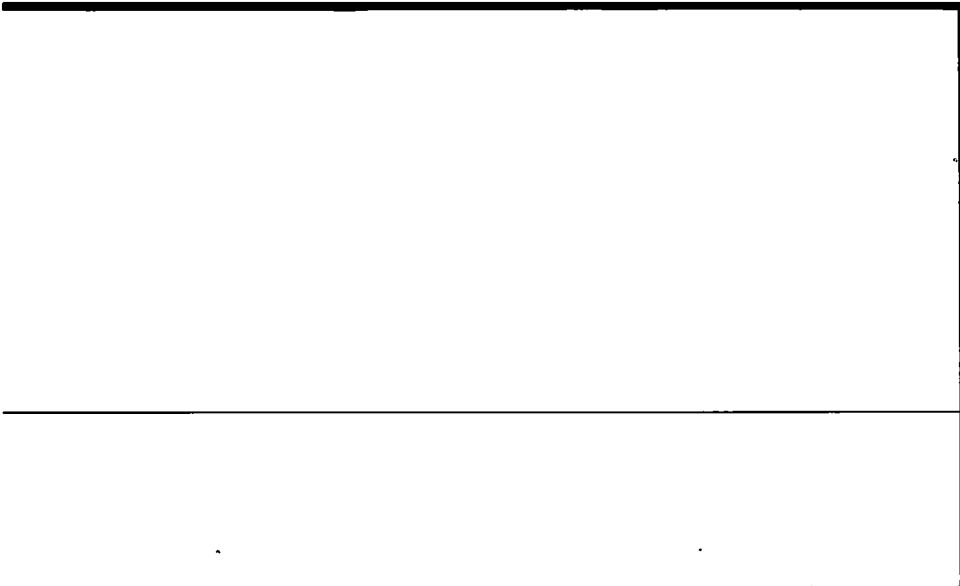
HARRY S TOY INELIGIBLE TO SIT IN CASE

DR EUGENE B ELLIOTT TAKES OVER JOB	-----1935-----	O 25, 18-1
DEATH OF JUSTICE NELSON SHARPE P TS QUESTION MARK ON ELLIOTT-VOELKER LAWSUIT		O 27, 1-4-2 3*
	-----1936-----	JA 9, 4-8
TO HEAD NEW COLLEGE TO BE ESTABLISHED IN GRAND RAPIDS		
	-----1937-----	JA 22, 20-3-NITE-P
TO ADDRESS OAKLAND COUNTY BOY SCOUTS JAN.22		
	-----1940-----	S 12, 10-6
ASKS STATE COURT CLAIMS FOR \$2,166 BACK PAY		
	-----1941-----	MR 1, 19-1
CLAIM OF ABOVE FOR \$2,166 BACK PAY DENIED		
	-----1943-----	F 13, 8-1
TO BE ORDAINED AS MINISTER OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN GRAND RAPIDS		
FEB.18	-----1959-----	Jc 28, A-3-1
DIES AT 88 YRS OF AGE Jc 27TH IN GO.RAPIDS		

VOELKER, PAUL G. - CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR CAMP MGR.

1945

GERMFASK, MICH - RESIGNED AS MANAGER OF CAMP MR 18 CALLING CAMP "SLAVERY" MR 19, 9-4

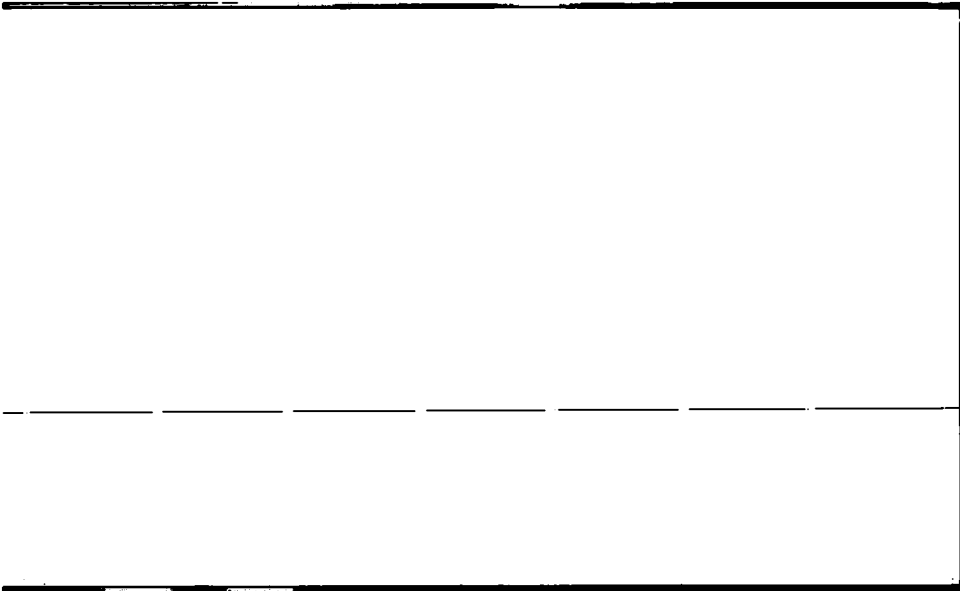


VOELKER, PAUL H. - DIR. SPECIAL EDUCATION IN DET. SCHOOLS

1963

F 20, A-9-5

SAYS HOPES FOR NEW CLASSES FOR "TRAINABLE" MENTALLY RETARDED CHILDREN  
IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS



VOELKER, PETER - DSR BUS DRIVER

1940

Form 1656

PLEADS INNOCENT TO RECKLESS DRIVING CHARGE

6 U OF 10 HI STUDENTS HURT IN BUS CRASH: ABOVE DRIVER

6 U OF 10 HI STUDENTS HURT IN BUS CRASH: ABOVE DRIVER

---1941---

TRIAL POSTPONED UNTIL JUNE 26

FINED \$50 FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

O 19, 4-1 NITE

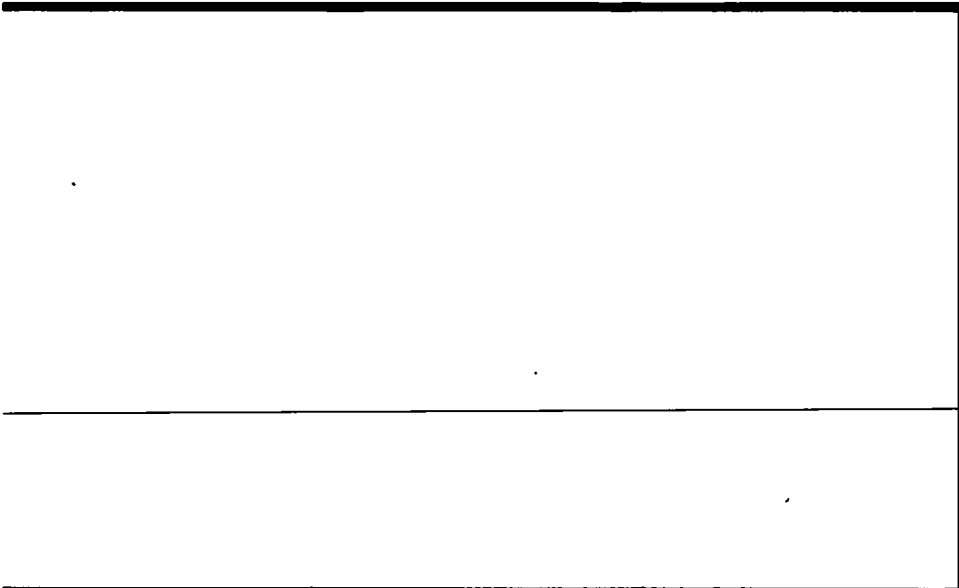
N 11, 1-2 WSC

-N 12, 28-8 CITY

MR 20, 40-6 WSC

AG 7, 2-8 BS



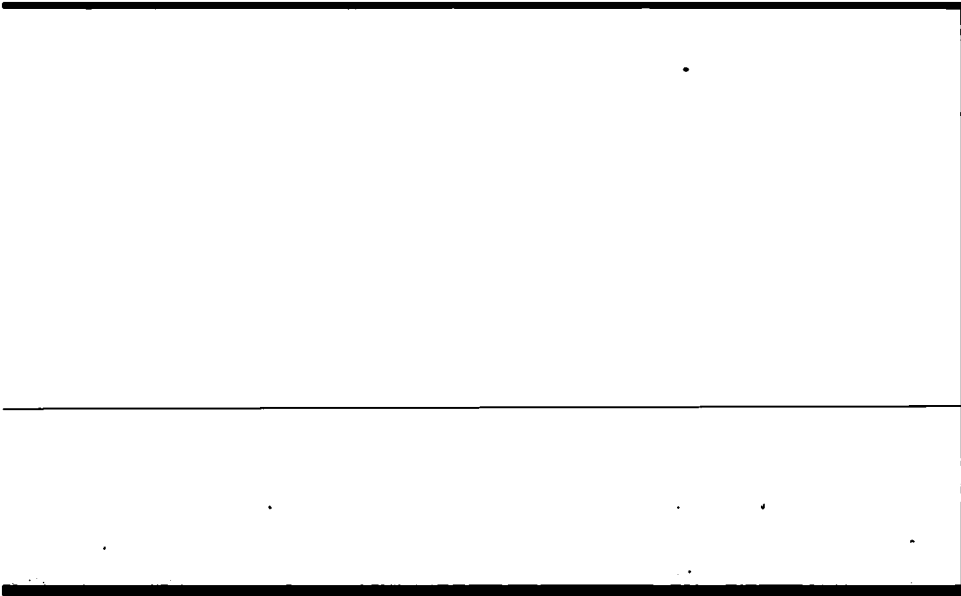


VOELKER, ROBERT A - DET MARINE

1944

WOUNDED, MARSHALL Is.  
KILLED AT SAIPAN, JUNE 16

AG 23, 17-7  
09, 17-1



VOELKER, ROBERT F - HIGHLAND PARK SOLDIER

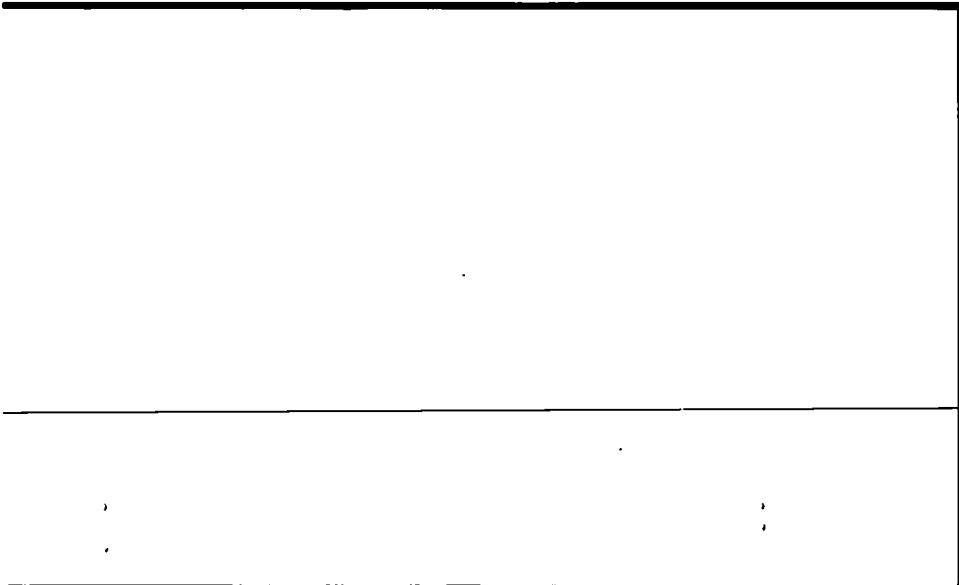
1944

MISSING, FRANCE  
REPORTED SAFE  
WOUNDED IN FRANCE  
WOUNDED, 2ND TIME

---1945---

S 4, 17-3  
O 9, 17-2  
O 1, 41-7

AP 12, 25-6



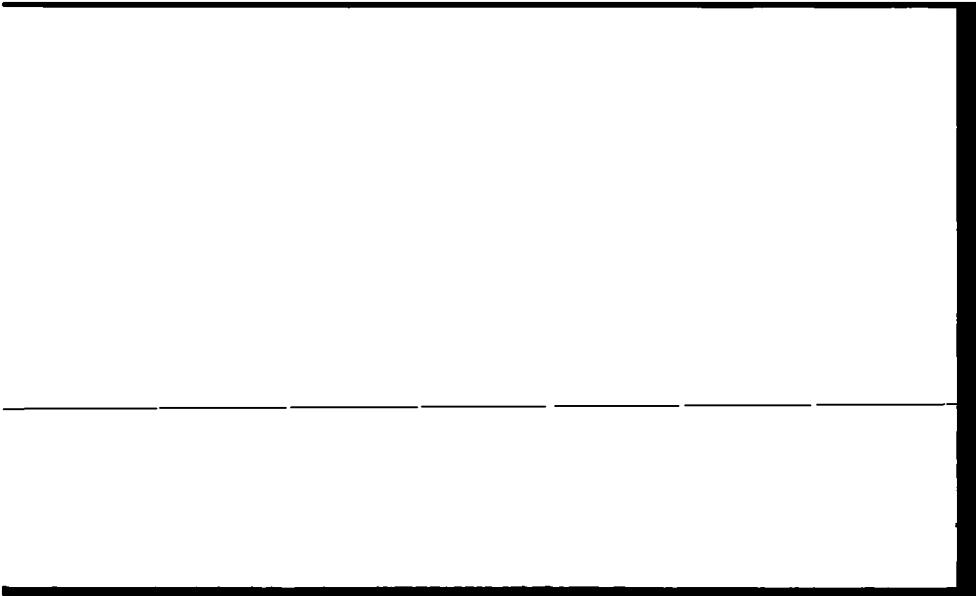
**VOELKER, SAXTON : MECHANICAL**

---

**1976**

**JA 29, D-5-1 E**

**INVENTS KITCHEN GADGETS-CLYNE**



VOELKNER, DR. GEO. H. - YACHTSMAN

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 15, 23-3

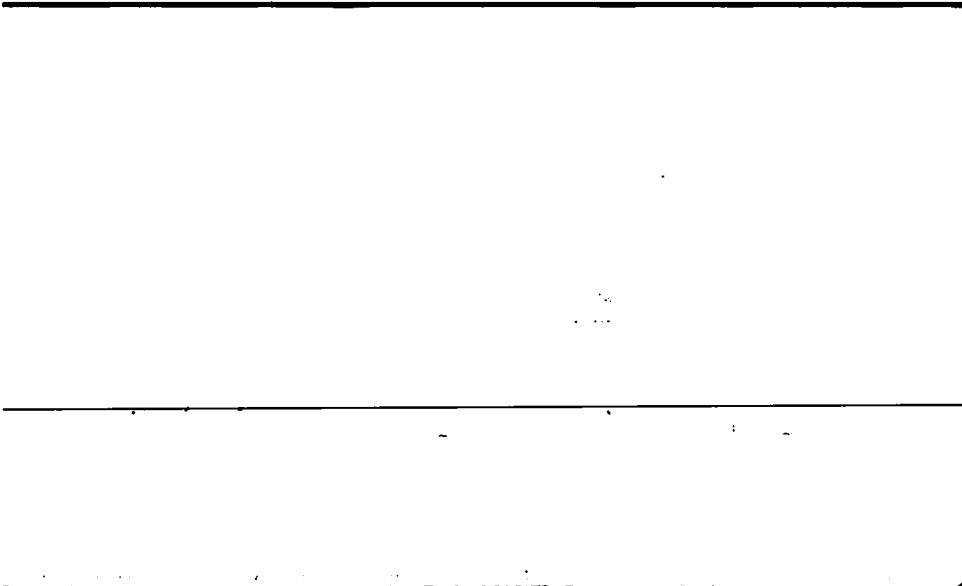
lected commodore of Det. Yacht Club

1950

JE 3, 19-2

DIED JE 2, 67, DET.



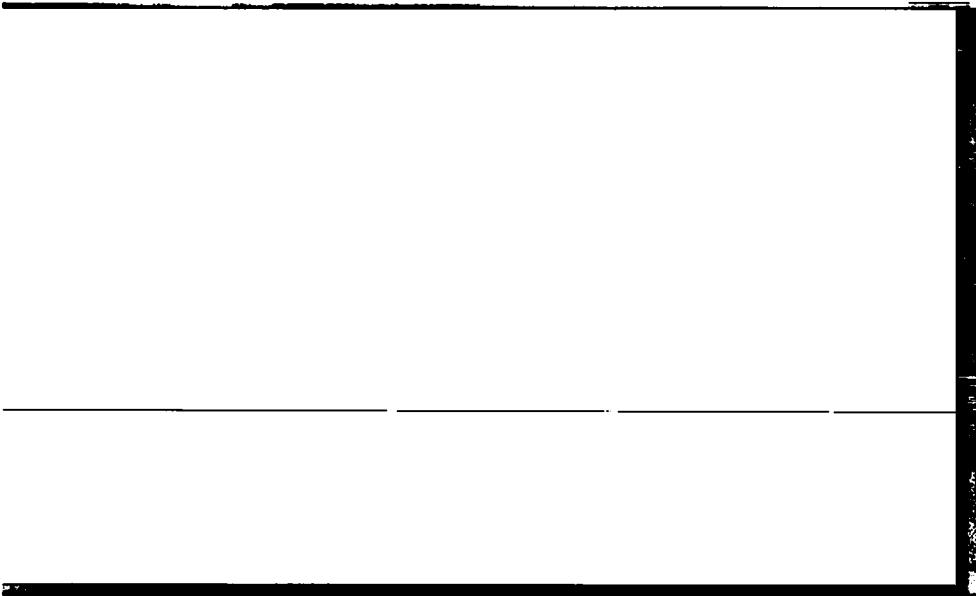


**VOELLER, BRUCE : GAY LIBERATION ACTIVIST**

**1973**

**My 1, A-15-1**

**NY--PRES OF GAY ACTIVIST ALLIANCE, ARRESTED FOR PROTESTING  
AT CITY HALL, ON DISCRIMINATION AGST HOMOSEXUALS.**



VOELPEL, LYMAN : AVIATOR

1930

Form 1656

LOOPS WITH GLIDER IN CHICAGO FOR NEW WORLD RECORD  
MAKES 20 CONSECUTIVE LOOPS IN GLIDER FOR RECORD AT LOS ANGELES  
---1932---  
LEAVES FOR EUROPE WITH WM.O.WAENER & LUDWIG A.MAJENERI TO ENTER AROUND  
EUROPE CONTEST  
TO REPRESENT AMERICAN IN AROUND-EUROPE FLIGHT  
---1938---  
TELLS OF FLYING COMBAT PLANES IN CHINESE WAR FOR \$275 A MONTH

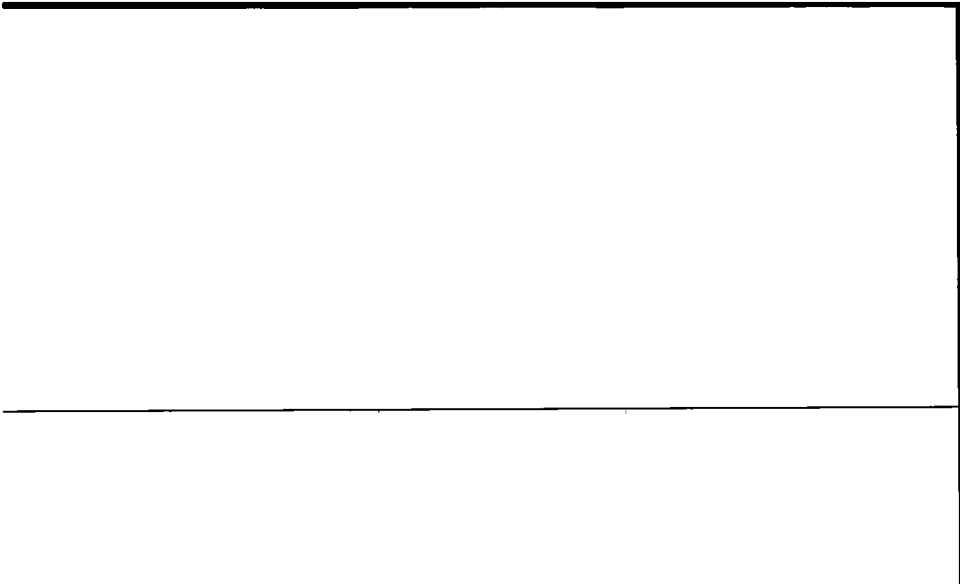
MY 10, 3-4

N 24, 2-4

JL 17, 5-16-2

AG 14, 1-2-7 MICH

JL 24, 4-12-6



VOELSCH, WALTER D., JR.: AUTO SALESMAN : NEW JERSEY

1962

CHARGED BY WM. H. MERRILL, ATTY. FOR MAKING BOMB THREAT ON UNITED AIR  
LINES JET

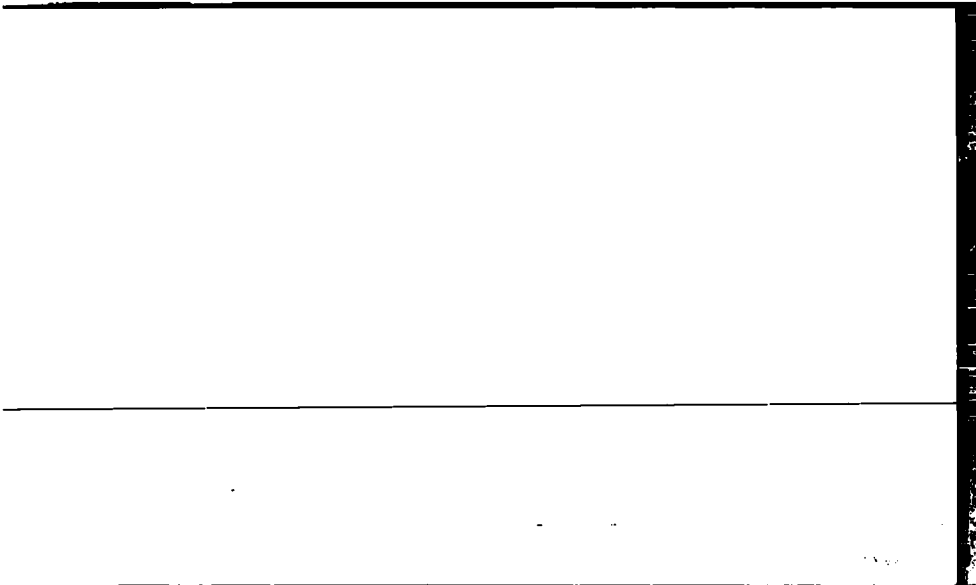
MY 31, A-18-4 FIN 5

JE 8, R-5-5

PLEADS GUILTY TO GIVING FALSE INFORMATION ABOUT BOMB ON PLANE

JL 10, A-2-5 FIN 5

FINED \$100 ON CHARGE INVOLVING AIRPORT BOMB HOAX



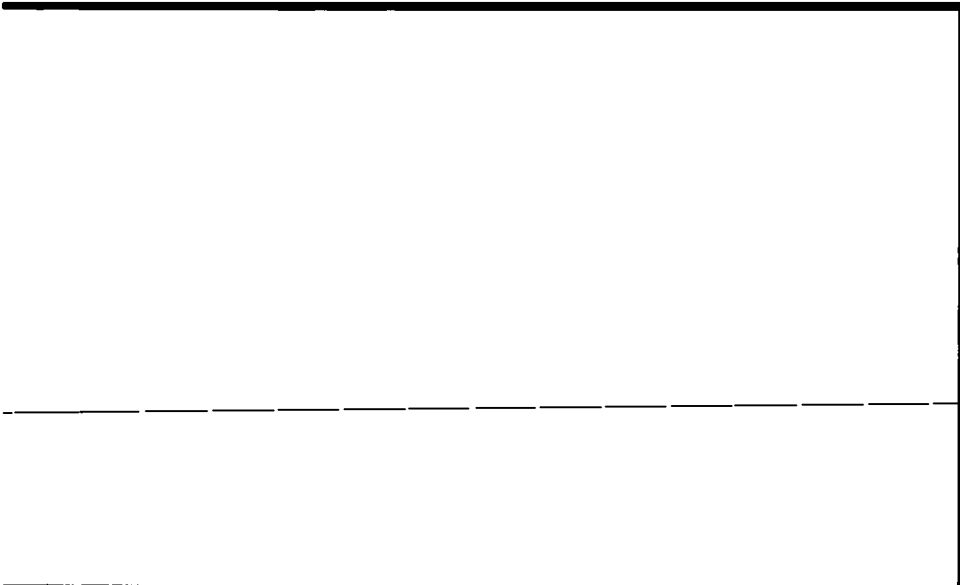
VOELZ, JAMES : THEOLOGIAN

1982

JA 30, A-15-1

TO VISIT DET, RESURRECTION LUTHERAN, TALK ABOUT VERSIONS  
OF THE BIBLE-BULLARD



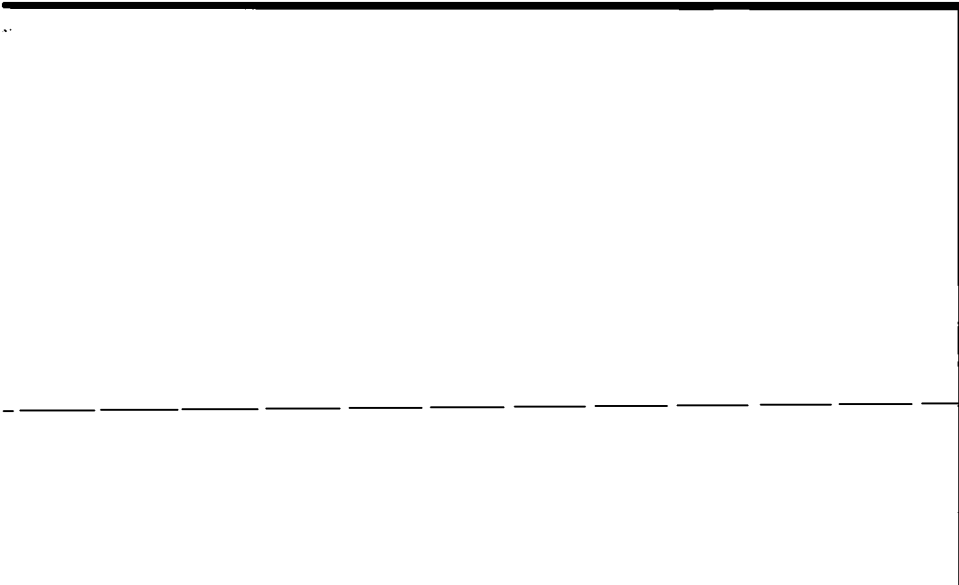


VOELZ, LAURA: CHILD ADOPTION

1991

D 18, B-4-1 DR

Wants to adopt child from Paraguay that is orphaned, by Christmas, among others seeking to adopt children-McClear

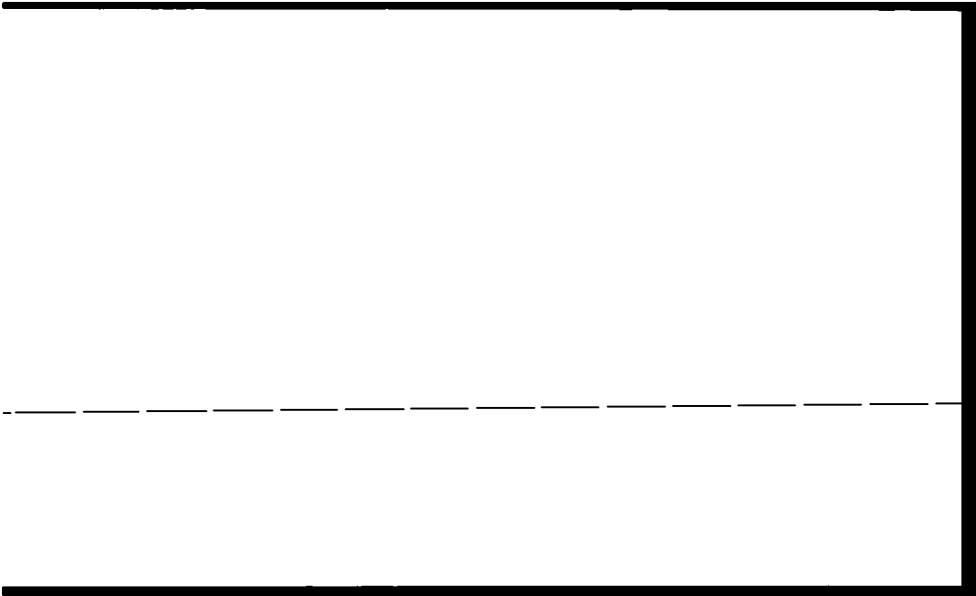


VOETBERG, ERIC J. : MEDAL WINNER

1983

JE 9, E-7-2D

TROY STUDENT AT INTERLOCHEN ARTS ACADEMY GETS PRESIDENTIAL  
MEDALLION AT WHITE HOUSE, JE6.



**VOETBERG, RALPH : CRAFTSMAN**

---

**1981**

**AP 6, B-2**

**GRANDVILLE-MAKES CLOCKS-KERWIN**



1

,

..

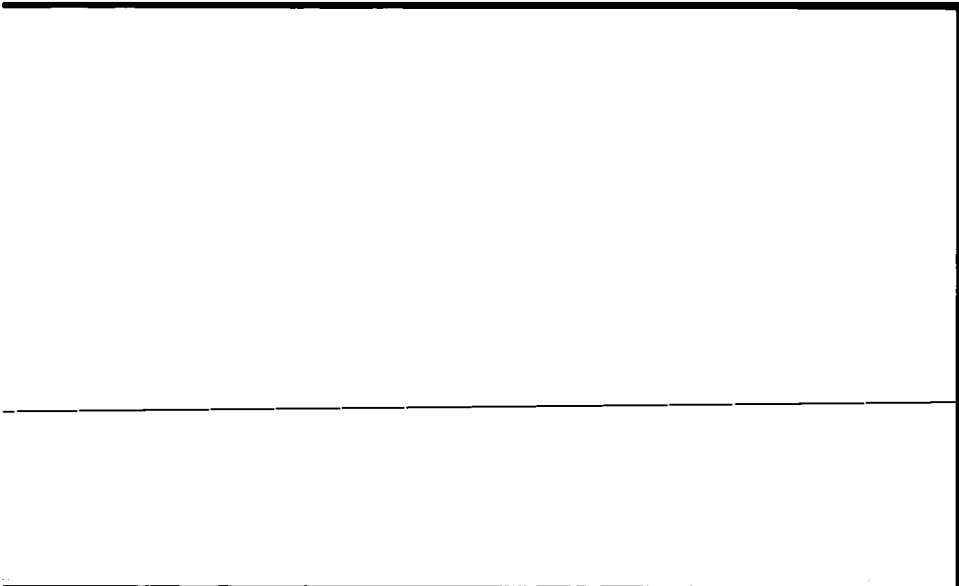
1967

VOEVODSKY, DR. JOHN: INVENTOR

MR 28, A-4-1

WASH-INVENTED "CYBERLITE" STOP LAMP THAT COULD PREVENT REAR  
END COLLISIONS CONSTITUTING SOME 50% OF ALL AUTO ACCIDENTS





VOGAN, GORDON - BANDIT

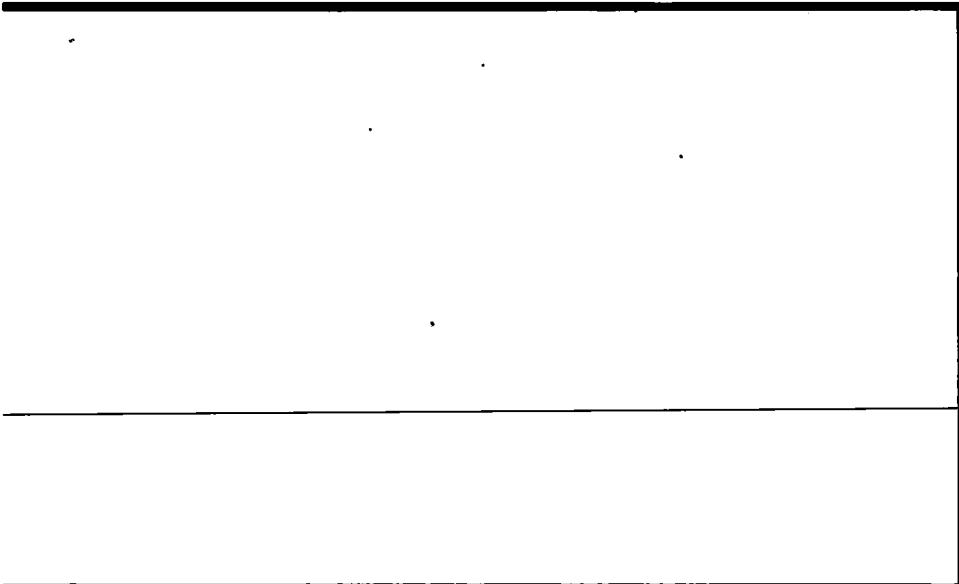
1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 8, 2-6

Given  $7\frac{1}{2}$ -20 years by Judge John V. Brennan N 7

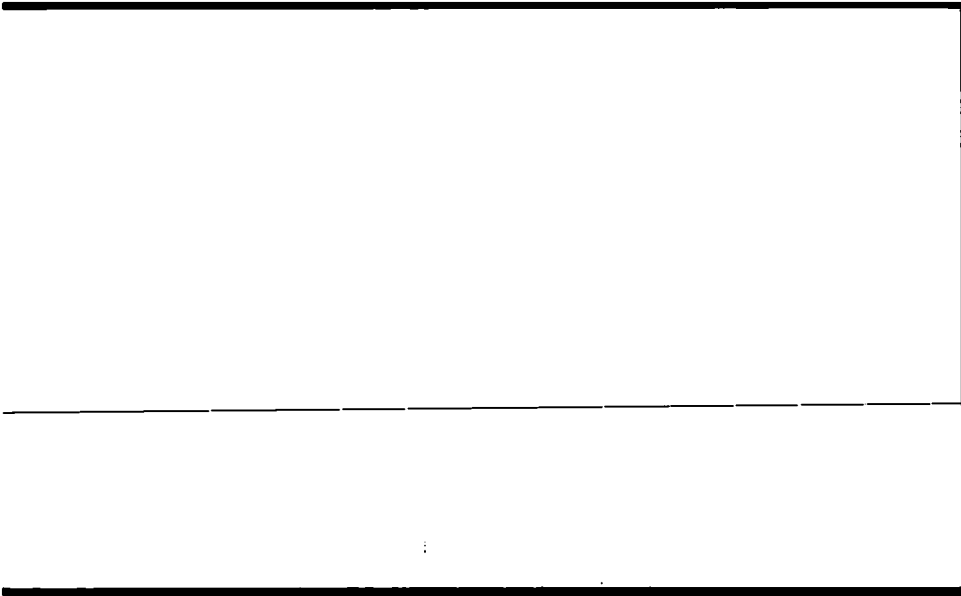


VOGAN, JAMES O HELICOPTER PILOT

1971

---

WASH- FINDS MASS GRAVE OF AG. 4, A-18-3  
EAGLES. RARE BALD AND GOLDEN



VOGAN, RAYMOND W. - DET SOLDIER

1945

JE 7, 25-6

WOUNDED, GERMANY

VOGE, RICHARD G. : UNITED STATES NAVY SUB COMMANDER

1942

MR 24, 2-2

TELLS OF TORPEDOING OF JAP AIRCRAFT CARRIER

Form 1656  
---1948---

N 18, 14-4

DIED IN PORT CHESTER, NY, 44 YRS. OLD

--1966--

N 28, A-24-1

BOSTON-DESTROYER ESCORT VOGUE, COMMISSION RECENTLY & EQUIPPED  
WITH ANTISUB EQUIPMENT IS NAMED IN HONOR ABOVE

~~VOGEL~~, ALFRED R. : EX STATE TRANSPORTATION OFFICIAL 1284

---

JE 7, C-7-1-4DOT

SAGIANW-CHGS THAT TREES BEING CUT DOWN ILLEGALLY TO GIVE DR  
IVERS BETTER VIEW OF BILLBOARDS



VOGEL, ARMIN H. - A. H. VOGEL & CO.

1948

ELEC PRES OF DET. STOCK EXCHANGE

RE-ELECTED PRES. DET. STOCK EXCHANGE

--1973--

WIFE LEDA C. DIED MY16 AT AGE 68

75 DIED D 20

-1976-

JA 14, 32-4

JA 12, 36-8

MY18, D-9-4

D 22, D-7-4

VOGEL, BENJAMIN : ROBBERY

1-9-2-7

0 10, 8-1

& CHAS BINZ, 20, IDENTIFIED AS <sup>1636</sup>MEN WHO HELD UP BETHBEL SVINGE  
25 AND MISS FLORENCE WILKINS, <sup>25, 0 8.</sup>

-19304

MR 8, 18-2 1H

HELD WITH RAY McDOWELL FOR ROBBING MARY WROBLE.

AP 10, 23-6

PLEADED GUILTY BEFORE JUDGE SWEENEY AP 9 ON CHARGED OF ROBBERY  
ARMED, SENTCD 10-40 YEARS.

VOGEL, DAVID: BENTON HARBOR, MICHIGAN

1938

Form 1656

DISAPPEARED IN CHICAGO, ILL. ~~MM~~ FEB. 28, STILL MISSING ~~MR~~ 4.32-1

POLICE WORK ON CLUE IN DISAPPEARANCE OF ABOVE

AP 6, 16-4 B S

HELD BY POLICE IN SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

AP 10, 1-9-7

RETURNED TO BENTON HARBOR

AP 29, 8-1 WSC

VOGEL, DOUGLAS A.

MICHIGAN STATE POLICEMAN

1957

SHOT & WOUNDED TODAY BY MOTORIST IN CAR NR CLINTON, MICH. S 30, 1-8 93  
CLINTON-PICNICKERS TELL OF SEING ABOVE SHOT & WOUNDED- C 1, 1-5  
VICTOR WHITLEY CAPTURED & GUNMAN RALPH TAYLOR SHOT IN GUN DUEL IN SHOOTING OF ABOVE-PIPP & CROWE O 1, 1-8  
MICH.POLICE RECALL FRIENDSHIP WITH ABOVE O 1, 4-7  
PAY SOUGHT FROM CIVIL SERVICE FOR ABOVE WHILE IN HOSPITAL O 4, 18-1  
LEAVES HOSPITAL O 18TH O 19, 3-3  
CLINTON-RETURNS TO DUTY N 21, 55-4 1H  
E.LANSING-TO BE GIVEN AWARD FOR VALOR -----1958----- S 1, 14-2  
TO BE PROMOTED TO CORPORAL & ASSIGNED TO MICH.STATE POLICE RACKETS Q- N 26 A-2-4  
SQUAD DEC.4TH

VOGEL, EARL : KILLED ON BIKE

1998

Je 26 A 1-5

Grosse Pointe Woods-83, knocked from bike by wild driver,  
Dr. Richard Marcolini, on Stanhope; Marcolini charged-Dyer

VOGEL, EDWIN - SAILOR

1965

MONROE-39 FT JOY BEGAN 53RD YR ON WATERS WITH ABOVE AT HELM

JE 23, E-21-5 Z2

SAYS L J SHAMIE, GEORGE BASHARA SEIZED CONTROL ABOVE ASSN. - COUSINS MY 17, 1-7  
 SUSPENDED AS PRES OF DET RETAIL GROCERS ASSN - COUSINS MY 21, 1-6  
 SUSPENDED AS PRES BY EXEC BD - EDIT MY 22, 22-1  
 SAY SELECTION RETAIL GROCERS ASSN OFFICERS IS VITAL NOW - MY 22, 1-7

VOGEL, FRANK H.:

ENGINEER: FORD MOTOR CO.

1958

WINNER OF 1958 BUILDER'S SHOW "IDEA HOME"

MR 18, 3-5

MR 21, 20-1

TO BE GIVEN KEYS TO BUILDERS SHOW HOME TOMORROW

MR 28, 19-2

TAKE POSSESSION OF 1958 IDEA HOME & BUSY MOVING IN

MR 30, A-16-1

2 LOSERS OF IDEA HOME DEMAND SHARE OF \$40,000 HOME

AP 1, 3-4

TWO FIGHT FOR HOME AWARDED ABOVE

AP 4, 1-2 LF

MRS. MARY SOMMARIVA PUTS IN CLAIM FOR IDEA HOME

AP 5, 6-6

BUILDERS ASSN. OF DET. RETAIN ALL ENTRIES IN '58 IDEA HOME

JE 10, 31-4 5\*

CIR. CT. RULES ABOVE WINNER OF '58 IDEA HOME

JE 20, 20-1

RELAXES IN HIS NEW HOME AFTE COURT RULING

-1963-

MR 15, 8-12-1 FIN 5

OF 29090 LONE ELM LANE, WINNER OF '58 HOME IN BUILDERS  
SHOW WAS 2 NAILS SHORT OF WINNING HOME IN '63 BUILDERS  
SHOW.



VOGEL, FRED- THIEF

1949

SENTC 3-4YRS FOR POLIO FUND THEFT

N 24, 54-5 HOME 101

VOGEL, GARY: ALZHEIMER

1992

ME 15, C-1-2

Learned he had alzheimer's 4 yrs ago, forms alzheimer group  
that lets patients help patients-Angell

1962

VOGEL, GERALD: BASKETBALL PLAYER

---

AG 10, C-4-1

DURHAM, N.C.-SENT TO 1 YR IN PRISON FOR GAMBLING & BRIBING PLAYERS IN  
ALABAMA UNIV. BASKETBALL GAMES

VOGEL, HANS-JOCHEN : WEST GERMAN

1983

MET WITH REAGAN

JA 8, A-7-1

MRS. A-1-1

LOST ELECTION TO HELMUT KOHL

VOGEL, HAROLD A. JR.: HUSBAND OF JACQUELINE MARS 1993

---

O 25 A 2-2

Has countersued the heiress aft she filed for divorce  
charging her with cruelty

VOGEL, DR. HENRY L. - VETERANS HOSPITAL

1963

D 17, C-13-6

IRON MOUNTAIN-NAMED DIRECTOR VETERANS HOSPITAL IN IRON MOUNTAIN

TELLS OF STUDY TO DETERMINE FEASIBILITY CONNECTING  
LAKE ERIE-

---1954---

MAY BE APPT CHAIRMAN OF TVA

EISENHOWER NOM. ABOVE TO BE CHAIRMAN OF TVA  
SAME

PLEDGES HIS BELIEF IN TVA

SENATE CONFIRMS ABOVE TO BE MEMBER OF TENN. VALLEY AUTHORITY

SWORN IN S 1

SAYS SITE OF STAM POWER PLANT FOR ABOVE IS NOT CONVENIENT-BALL  
D 30, 22-4

SAYS TVA IS STUDYING BONDS FOR NEW PROJECTS

---1962---

RESIGNS AS CHAIRMAN OF TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY

S 26, 15-2 NITE  
OHIO RIVER WITH

JL 15, 21-8-1H

AG 2, 4-5 5\*

AG 3, 12-1

AG 9, 2-4

AG 11, 4-5

S 2, 35-6

N 9, 13-3

Je 20, C-1 0-6

VOGEL, HY -

CARICATURIST

1935

TO SKETCH ~~WILL~~ RADIO ARTISTS

Form 1656

D # 5,10-3

-1964-

JA 19, ROTO 31

HAS STUDIO IN DINING ROOM OF LONDON CHOP HOUSE IN DOWNTOWN DET -HAS DRAWN CARICATURES OF MOST CELEBRITY, LOCAL & NATION WHO VISIT RESTAURANT -NOW TAKING HAND IN OIL PAINTING -NOBLE



1963

VOGEL, MRS. ISA M. - TEACHER

JA 15, A-8-1 FIN 3

PONTIAC STATE TENURE COMM. HAD ORDERED SCHOOL BOARD TO REHIRE ABOVE WHOSE  
E CONTRACT WAS NOT RENEWED AT END OF 1959-60 SCHOOL YEAR-SIMON

VOGEL, JAMES

SHOOTING: ANN ARBOR, MICH

1959

ABOVE, 17, GOES NUTS WITH SHOTGUN 0 24TH & KILLS HIS SISTER GIVEN, 14,  
WOUNDS WOMAN ONLOOKER & POLICEMAN 0 25, A-1-8  
ANN ARBOR-BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE-DOWDY 0 26, A-1-2  
HEARING SET FOR N 2ND 0 27, C-9-6  
MOTHER TESTIFIES SHE KNEW HE WAS TOTALLY MAD N 3, 4-6-5  
ANN ARBOR-MARY ROOT, WHO ABOVE UNWITTINGLY SHOT IN EYE WHEN HE KILLED  
SISTER, IS RELEASED FROM HOSPITAL N 5, A-20-2 1H  
ANN ARBOR-SANITY HEARING ORDERED FOR ABOVE N 21, A-6-8  
HELD INSANE ---1963--- D 5, A-6-3  
ANN ARBOR-, 21, RELEASED FROM IONIA STATE HOSPITAL, FACES HEARING IN CIR-  
CUIT COURT SEPT. 5 S 5, B-14-1  
ANN ARBOR-COMMISSION APPOINTED TO DETERMINE SANITY OF ABOVE, S 6, A-6-2  
ANN ARBOR-GIVEN HIS FREEDOM FROM IONIA STATE HOSPITAL D 5, B-8-1 LF

VOGEL, JEPHY:

BASKETBALL PLAYER: ALABAMA

1961

RALEIGH, N.C.-SURRENDERS HERE TO BASKETBALL BRIBERY CHG. JE 13, D-2-5

PLEADS GUILTY IN BASKETBALL SCANDAL D 6, D-1-5

VOGEL, JOHN : WOOD BURNING CAR

1982

AG 27, A-3-4 AM

HIS WOOD BURNER TO BE ON DISPLAY AT JACKSON COMMUNITY  
COLLEGE-KING

ELECTED PRESIDENT OF LOEW'S INC. ---1957---	O 19, 54-1
ELECTED HEAD SLATE DIRECTORS LOEW'S INC.-	MR 1, 45-5 5*
INVOLVED IN STOCKHOLDERS BATTLE AT MGM-HEFFERNAN	J 28, E-13-1
NYC-HAS PROXIES ENOUGH TO CONTROL LOEW'S INC.	S 12, 55-2 5*
WINS CONTROL OF LOEWS	O 16, 40-8
-----1958-----	JA 10, 50-4
NYC-4 DIRECTORS OF LOEW'S INC. WHO SOUGHT TO OUST	ABOVE, ARE DROPPED
FROM DIRECTOR LIST	-----1959-----
PROPOSES EDUCATION FOR ATOMIC SUBMARINE CREWS	MR 13, 7-5
-----1960-----	ARXGXXB-12-4
HOLLYWOOD-MAN BEHIND MOVIE "BEN HUR" 11 OSCARS-HEFFERNAN	AP 6, R-13-4
-----1961-----	N 9, C-15-5
NYC-BUYS 12,000 SHARES OF MGM STOCK IN OCT.	-----1963-----
HOLLYWOOD-NAMED CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF MGM	JA 10, C-14-5
NY-SOLD MOST OF METRO-OLDWYN-MAYER COMMON STOCK WHEN ELEVATED TO	F 8, R-6-8
CHAIRMANSHIP OF CO.	

VOGEL, KEVIN ELIOT ...

ARTIST: DALLAS, TEXAS

1957

MR 29, 31-3

AP 3, 3-4

ABOVE, 2, TO HAVE SHOW OF HIS 25 PAINTINGS

SANTA BARBARA-OPENS ONE MAN SHOW OF HIS PAINTINGS HERE

VOGEL, KITTY : HEAD INJURY

1994

Je 02 B 4-1D

Albion-Recently graduated from Albion High, age 19; was single mother, had head injury; overcame many difficulties

VOGEL, LAWRENCE S: ARMY

1967

~~W F 1, D-8-1~~

OF GRAND RAPIDS-KILLED IN B VIET NAM



VOGEL, MRS. LEWIS G.-(ANNA K.) -CHAMP WOMAN  
SHOT -DET. 1914

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 22, 12-6

Detroit woman in Mich. state champ. shoot  
sports S 9, 3-3 1917

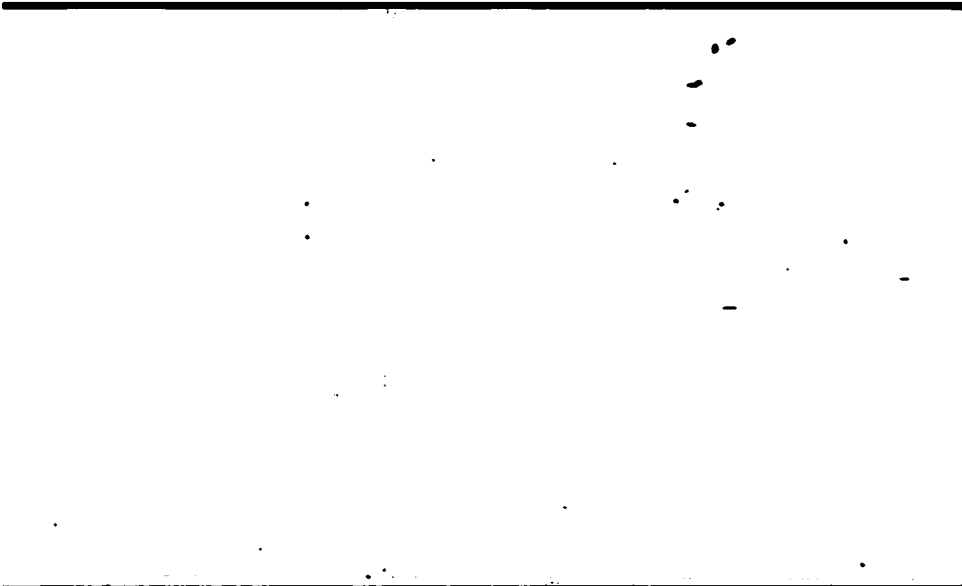
Champion woman trapshooter

Ag 9, 22-8 1918

Loses throne, Chicago shoot

S 1, 3-4

For 20 years champion woman trapshooter, succeeded by Mrs. D. J. Dalton of Warsaw, Ind., in 1916; now Mrs. Harold Almert looms up



VOGEL, MATT : SWIMMER

1976

JL 22, E-8-1

MONTREAL-OF INDIANA WON GOLD MEDAL IN OLYMPIC BUTTERFLY

F 5 E-1-6

Bloomfield Hills businessman & Det. accountant Joseph Alam  
bail Sanders out in bid for company.--Sedgwick

F 10 C-1-5

Sanders trustee rejects bid for bankrupt firm.--Ming

F 18 E-1-2

Buyers near deal for Sanders.--Ming

F 19 E-1-2

State backing sought in bid for Sanders.--Ming

Mr 22, A-1-2

Sanders nr end of line-Starkman

Mr 28 A-1-4

Working capital is stumbling block to potential investors  
in Sanders.--Starkman

Mr 30 C-3-3

Potential buyers still haven't raised enough money to save  
Sanders.

Je 6, A-10-1

Self-described Milford computer consultant charged with masterminding smuggling ring being held without bond.

Je 13, A-18-1N

US seizes planes, luxury car-Ball

Je 24, A-3-6

19 Mich men indicted for conspiring to operate marijuana smuggling ring. Vogel masterminded delivery, storage, distribution-Ball

Je 27, C-9-5

Indicted on fed drug chgs.

O 31, B\_3-1

Pot trial moved to Mich-Ball

N 13, B\_5-6

Pair admits guilt, were paid by Vogel to fly plane load of marijuana from Colombia to Mich-Ball

-1986-

D 24, B-3-1

Confesses, faces life term-Ball

-1987-

Mr 26, B 2-1

Gets 25 yr jail term, no parole, \$250,000 fine-Ankeny

Ap 2 B-1-5

Air ambulance in crash was held in 86 drug probe.-Warren

Je 25 B-3-1

Has his sentence cut in half.

D 18, F-1-2

& group to buy Sanders?-Ming

-1988-

Ap 6, A 1- 6

DC-tells of dealings with Manuel Noriega, Omar Torrijos-  
Peterson

Ap 9, A-3-1

Testimony about Jamaica disputed

VOGEL, MIKE: ADVERTISING

1990

0 15 F 1-2

Pres of Det Office Campbell-Mithun-Esty Advertising (CME)  
is leading his agency's effort to wrest the the \$16 million  
a yr advertising account for the U.S. Marine Corps-Recruit-  
ment-Markiewicz

VOGEL, MYRNA : STROKE

1994

Je 10 B 7-1N

Adrian-Has been helped by Gary Gray Physical Therapy Clinic  
she now helps others



VOGEL, PAUL - DETROIT

1934

Form 1656

O 31, 2-4.  
D 10, 4-4-CM

HELD ON RAPE CHARGE  
SENTC. TO 2 TO 10 YRS, DET. HOUSE OF CORRECTION

VOGEL, PAUL: DRUG DEALER

1989

My 20 B-16-1

Lans.-Indicted in drug ring that stretched to Thailand & involved Lans. lawyer Michael Y. Sandborn,41.

**VOGLE, PAUL : VIET**

**1983**

**JA 28, A-1-2**

**REUNITED WITH FAMILY SPLIT BY WAR**

**F 3, A-3-1**

**VOGLE REUNITED WITH FAMILY-ENG**

**F 3, F-8-1**

**REUNITED AFTER AN 8-YR SEPARATION-ENG**

VOGEL, RAY A.:

GENERAL MOTORS OFFICIAL

1961

ABOVE'S JOB AS PURCHASING AGENT FOR GMC-HARRIS

---1983---

O 10, C-12-1

JL 16, A-2-2

AGE 86, DIED JL 14

VOGEL, CDR. RAYMOND W. JR. : U.S. NAVY

1961

JL 5, 8-4-1

ABOVE WWII & KOREA WAR HERO, KILLED IN ACTION; 2 SONS HONOR MEMORY BY  
FOOTING IN NAVAL CAREERS

VOGEL, RICHARD : DRUGS

1986

Je 24, A-3-6

32, of Farmington Hills & others indicted for conspiring  
to operate marijuana smuggling ring-Ball

VOGEL, ROBERT C.: LAWYER

1990

Ja 22 B-6-2

Sentenced to 3-14 yrs in prison for embezzlement & forgery  
---1991--- Ag 12, B-1-2

Lans-State Bar of Mich. crossed \$2 million mark in payments to  
clients bilked by crooked lawyers-Freedman

VOGEL, STEVE: ARCHITECT

1992

Ag 9, D-1-2

& Dave Schervish redoing Harmonie Park near Fox Theatre &  
Greektown area-Pepper



VOGEL, MBS.VIRGINIA BOOTH - MILWAUKEE,WIS.

1958

SOLD DET.BASIN INC.TO EDBAR M.GREGORY SR.

D 30, 5-2 5\*

VOGEL, DR. WERNER E. : PROFESSOR OF ENGINEERING MECHANICS

1963

RETIRING FROM WSU IN JE -TESTIMONIAL DINNER TO BE GIVEN HIM MY 28 AT  
MONTE'S RATHSKELLER MY25, A-9-1

--1970--

AG 19,A-16-1

OBIT- AGE 77.AG 14TH.

VOGEL, WEINER : WEST GERMAN

1983

MR 14, B-5-10

BONN-ELDEST MEMBER OF ANTI-NATO GREENS PARTY ADMITTED TO BE-  
ING A NAZI STORMTROOPER

	1656	AP22, 3-1-1
VIRGINIA KINGSWOOD BOOTH TO BE PRESENTED AT COURT,		MY8, BUCKINGHAM
PALACE		MY10, 25-4
VIRGINIA KINGSWOOD BOOTH PRESENTED AT COURT, LONDON		N23, 49-1
VIRGINIA KINGSWOOD BOOTH PRESENTED TO DETROIT SOCIETY		N22
		D23, 3-1-8
MR & MRS. RALPH BOOTH GIVE BALL FOR DAUGHTER VIRGINIA AT DETROIT		AP6, 3-1-1
COUNTRY CLUB D22	----1930----	
VIRGINIA KINGSWOOD BOOTH'S ENGAGEMENT TO WILLIAM N. VOGEL ANNOUNCED		JA27, 1-2 NITE
	----1931----	
VIRGINIA BOOTH TO BE MARRIED TO ABOVE MARCH 4		MR3, 1-5
COPENHAGEN-ABOVE MARRIES VIRGINIA BOOTH AT CIVIL CEREMONY		MR4, 31-1
SOCIETY DESCRIPTION OF WEDDING		MR12, 33-2
SAME WITH PHOTOS		

SEIZED IN HUNGARY-BUDAPEST IGNORES <sup>1646</sup> US PLEA FOR QUIZ	N21, 41-8
HUNGARY CONFIRMS ARREST OF ABOVE	N22, 1-4 BS2
WIFE ASKS PRES. TRUMAN TO SECURE HUSBAND'S RELEASE	D15, 23-4
HUNGARY REJECTS DEMAND TO FREE ABOVE	D24, 1-2 FINAL
CHG WITH ECONOMIC SABOTAGE BY HUNGARIAN GOVT	D24, 3-3
HUNGARY CHGS ABOVE HEADED ESPIONAGE RING OF 12	D25, 1-1-2
HUNGARIANS SAY ABOVE ADMITS EXPIONAGE CHG	D29, 1-3
-----1950-----	
TO BE GIVEN PUBLIC TRIAL IN HUNGARY SOON	JA23, 5-6
US SENDS PROTEST TO HUNGARY ON ARREST	F7, 33-8
TO BE TRIED F17 ON CHARGES ESPIONAGE & SABOTAGE	F10, 45-8
MORRIS L ERNST, NY ATTY RETAINED IN SPY CASE FOR ABOVE	F13, 1-3
EDGAR SANDERS, AID OF ABOVE, PLEADS GUILTY AS SPY	F17, 39-8
PLEADS GUILTY TO SPYING VS. HUNGARY FOR IIS	F18, 1-3
ASKS HUNGARIAN COURT FOR MERCY AFTER GUILTY PLEA	F19, 1-1-4
PROSECUTOR ASKS MOST SEVERE PUNISHMENT FOR ABOVE	F20, 27-7
SAYS HE CONFESSED WITHOUT PRESSURE	F20, 27-8 BS2
SENTENCED TO 15 YRS. IN PRISON	F21, 1-8
ERRORS CITED IN CONFESSION-HAYDEN	F22, 35-8
UNDOUBTEDLY FORCED INTO CONFESSION-EDIT.	F23, 34-1
ATTY MORRIS ERNST DENIED PERMISSION TO DEFEND ABOVE	F26, 1-10-2
IS DOCTORS BAF LED BY CONFESSION-HAYDEN	F26, 1-19-8

-----1950-----

Mr12, 1-21-8

MRS. ROBT(LUCILLE) VOGELER FEELS GUBITCHEV CASE WILL AID ABOVE

My9, 1-3 BS2

WIFE TO PLEAD TO SEC. OF STATE TO SEEK RELEASE OF ABOVE

My11, 1-2

SUP.CT. REJECTS APPEALS OF ABOVE IN HUNGARY

My12, 53-2

DEAN ACHESON TO PLEAD AGAIN FOR ABOVE

My16, 35-6

WIFE IN LONDON TO SEE SEC. OF STATE ACHESON TO MAKE PLEA FOR ABOVE

Je19, 30-6

REPORT ABOVE MAY BE RELEASED THIS WEEK

Je20, 31-5

HUNGARY OFFERS TO SWAP ABOVE FOR RELIGIOUS RELIC

Je21, 18-3

INTERVENTION BY VATICAN MAY DELAY HUNGARY'S RELEASE ABOVE

Je25, 4-9-1

VATICAN HITS AT RANSOM FOR ABOVE--WELLER

S30, 3-5

WIFE CHARGES STATE DEPT. HAS "WRITTEN OFF" HER HUSBAND

S30, 3-5

-----1951-----

Ap22, 1-1-2

HUNGARY ANNOUNCES READY TO SET ABOVE FREE

Ap23, 28-8

WILL STAY IN PRISON TIL IS FULFILLSTERMS OF AGREEMENT WITH RED HUN-

Ap28, 1-6

GARY

HUNGARY FREES ABOVE

Ap29, 1-1-5

HAS REUNION WITH WIFE & FAMILY IN VIENNA

Ap30, 1-1 BS2

ARRIVES IN FRANKFURT

My1, 1-8

ARRIVES IN NYC

My2, 5-1

IN MANHATTEN HOTEL RESTING BEFORE LEAVING FOR

My3 8-4

TO BE TREATED AT BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL

My14, 16-1

STORY OF ORdeal

SAYS HIS "CONFESSION" OF SABOTAGE & SPYING VS HUNGARY WAS FAKE  
 ON LEISURELY MOTOR TRIP THROUGH WEST  
 GRAND LAKE COLO-SAYS CONFESSION OF AP CORRESPONDENT WM. N. OATIS IN  
 PRAGUE WAS FORCED  
 DONATES \$600 TO CHILDRENS FRIENDSHIP FUND OF VIENNA  
 SAYS POLICE STATE PERILS US  
 DELAWARE O- SAYS US SHOULD HALT ALL TRADE WITH RUSSIA & SATELLITES  
 TELLS IN SATURDAY POST STORY OF REDS PUNISHMENT METHODS  
 HUNGARY CHGS US OF RENEGING ON TERMS OF RELEASE  
 CHARGES US SHOULD GET TOUGHER WITH COMMUNISTS  
 SAYS EX-RUSSIAN ARMY OFFICER NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV TRIED TO HELP HIM ESCAPE  
 FR HUNGARIAN PRISON  
 SAYS US RATED IN 2ND CLASS POWERS NOW  
 THINKS U.S. SHOULD HARASS RUSSIA WITH SABOTAGE CAMPAIGN  
 TO TELL HUSBANDS STORY AT ASSUMPTION COLLEGE'S CHRISTIAN CULTURE SERIES

JE 8, 2-5 BBX

JE 20, 56-5

JL 3, 2-5

AG 10, 2-6 BS2

0 8, 29-4

N 6, 44-2

N 17, 4-1

N 25, 4-10-6

D 3, 33-4

JA 24, 1-7

JA 27, 1-9-2

F 23, 3-2

F 27, 21-1

---1952---

MR 7, 28-3

MY 4, 1-30-6

WIFE SAYS CASE ISN'T CLOSED-J WARNER  
NEW BOOK "I WAS STALIN'S PRISONER" GIVES 3 COURSES OF ACTION IN DEAL  
ING WITH REDS-BARNES

S 13, 1-8 FINAL

TELLS OF SOME 5,000 AMERICANS IN RED PRISONS THAT STATE DEPT. DOESN'T  
EVEN KNOW OF

O 16, 22-4

TO ADDRESS MICH EDUC ASSN IN DET O 23

O 24, 18-1

URGES USE OF ATOMIC BOMB TO END KOREAN WAR ON VISIT TO DET.

-----1953-----

F 10, 8-4

TO GIVE TALK TO DET. TOWN HALL ON F 11TH

MR 2, 12-5

URGES U.S. TO SPARE LIFE OF JULIUS & ETHEL ROSENBERG IN TRADE FOR WM.  
DATES HELD BY HUNGARIAN REDS

MY 16, 1-4

TELLS OF HIS WIFE'S HELP THAT HELPED REDS RELEASE HIM

AG 24, 13-1

SUES INTERNATIONAL TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO. FOR \$500,000

S 25, 28-1

TO SPEAK AT REGIONAL MEETIN OF MICH. E.D. ASSN OCT. 8TH TO 9TH

F 4, 8-4

---1954---

SUES INTERNATL. TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CORP. \$500,000

JE 25, 34-4

TO SPEAK AT FREEDOM FESTIVAL IN JACKSON, MICH UL 5TH

UL 6, 14-3

WARRS NATION AGST CHANGES TO 5TH AMENDMENT-C. MULLER

D 5, 8-15-5

ADRIAN, MICH-READY TO END HIS NATIONWIDE SPEAKING CRUSADE AGST COMMUN-  
ISM



VOGELER, ROBERT A - AMERICAN PRISONER OF HUNGARY

1955

MR 31, 8-3

ABOVE URGES US TO STOP CHINESE REDS NOW TO SAVE ASIA

\$ 10, 6-5

TAKES RADIO JOB WITH CBS ON PROGRAM "MAKE UP YOUR MIND"

VOGELSANG, PHELPS - FORESTER

1927

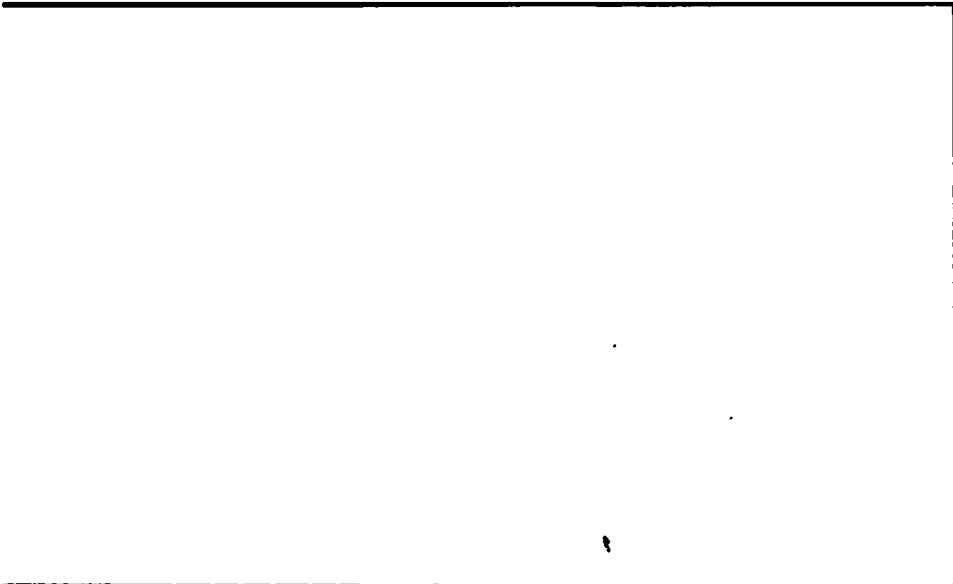
Ag 7, 1-4-3

Engaged by State Highway Dept. to supervise  
planting of trees along roads

---1946---

My 23, 43-7

WILL NOT SEEK RE-ELECTION AS MADLAND, MICH. COUNCILMAN



VOGELSAN, DR GEORGIA : CANCER RESEARCH

1987

~~Mr 24, A-3-1~~

SanDiego-says drug thalidomide helps bone marrow transplant recipients fight rejection-Haney

VOGER, CARL - DETROIT

1934

Form 1656

D 19, 17-2

SENTC.TO 1 TO 5 YRS; FAILED TO GIVE HOUSES HE HAD SOLD

VOGES-BENISSA, VICTORIA : PLEADS FOR HUSBAND

1986

My 2, B-6-5W

Lans-28, of E. Lans, blames tensions btwn US & Libya for keeping her & her Libyan husb apart-Gruber

VOGHT

SEE

VOGT

VOGL, EUGENE F.: PFC.: ARMY: DETROITER

1952

N 10, 16-2

WOUNDED; KOREA



VOGLE, PAUL: UPI CORRESPONDENT

1975

Mr 30, A-1-2

ACCT.OF LAST RELIEF AIRLIFT OUT OF BESIEGED DANANG,S.VIET-  
NAM,MR29 -1994- Ap 14 D 1-2

Met wife, Kim in Vietnam; they left beh adopted daughter,  
Em; separation may be ending soon-Martelle

**VOGLER, ERIC : HOMEOWNER**

**1978**

**MY 18, C-1-1**

**BUILT THEIR HOME IN A DESIGN THAT FIT THEIR OWN LIFE-STYLE-  
LAMARRE**

VOGLER, HAL - FOOTBALL

1948

NAMED CAPT. OF 1949 MICH. STATE FOOTBALL TEAM

D 7, 40-2

---1949---

TO PLAY NO MORE FOOTBALL BECAUSE OF SPINE INJURY

S 15, 61-2

VOGLER, LEO, JR. : FLIER

1942

Form 1656

RETURNS TO DET.AFTER DUTY WITH POLISH AIR FORCE IN BRITAIN

---1943---

F 19, 17-2 NITE

MR 21, 1-1-2

US-COUSINS

MR 24, 4-3

JE 1, 27-2

QUITS SCHOOL UPON BECOMING OF AGE, TO FIGHT FOR US

GIVEN AID OF VFW IN TAKING EXAM OF AIR CADET

REACHES AGE OF 18- SWORN IN AS AVIATION CADET

VOGLER, ROBER E : ALCOHOLIC

---

1976

MR 7, C-1-1

LOSANGEES-CAN ALCOHOLIC BECOME MODERATE DRINKER?-VILS

VOGLER, SHARON LEIGH: DOPE CHARGE

1969

0 7, A-20-4  
18, OF DETROIT SENTENCED TO THREE-YR. OF PROBATION IN HTE  
CUSTODY OF THE CORRECTIONS COMMISSION-BROGAN

0 8, A-14-1  
STILL AT WAYNE COUNTY JAIL, FACILITIES LACKING AT MICHIGAN  
CORRECTIONS COMMISSION-BROGAN

0 12, B-15-1  
ANSING BECOMES A SPECIAL CRIMINAL AS THERE IS NO PLACE FOR  
HER EXCEPT DEHOCO-PHILLIPS

0 15, A-21-1  
JUDGE JOSEPH RASHID RULES THAT ABOVE BE KEPT IN DEHOCO-  
BROGAN

0 2, B-4-1  
RELEASED FROM DET. HOUSE OF CORRECTION TO FATHER- STILL  
FACES UP TO 10 YRS. IN JAIL -BROGAN.

VOGLINO, APRIL DAWN: SHARK ATTACK

1987

Ap 19 A-19-1

Port Aransas, Tex-Robert Voglino fights off shark after it  
bit off arm of daughter April Dawn 16 of King Island Tex.

Ap 24 A-9-1 E

Corpus Christi, Tex-Family recalls nightmare as Gulf shark  
severs daughter's arm.

1966

VOGRAS, KENNETH - CITY EMPLOYE

JE 29, F-5-6 Z 3

APPT ACTING DPW SUPERINTENDENT FOR PLYMOUTH



**VOIGHT, ANIELE - STCLAIR SHORES**

**1934**

**Form 1656**

**SOUGHT IN SHOOTING OF SISTER, MRS LUCY VAN WARNER  
CAPTURED; TO BE ARRAIGNED F 21 IN KILLING OF SISTER  
SANITY COMMISSION APPOINTED  
SENT TO IONIA STATE HOSPITAL**

**F 19,3-1  
F 21,15-7 WSC  
MR 14,8-2 1HOME  
MR 21,28-5**

2

3

VOIGHT, AUGUSTA L. - DET.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 7, 19-3

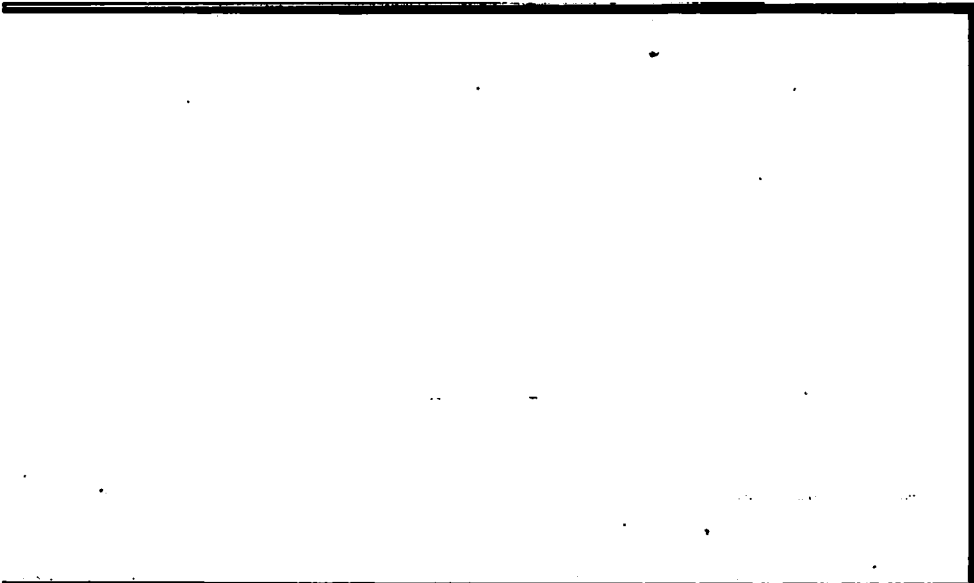
Suing for 10,000 shares of stock in Det. Creamery  
Realty Co. ---1933---

My 22,2-5 Con<sup>th</sup> KTS

LOSES FIGHT TO HAVE MERGER OF THE DETROIT CREAMERY CO WITH NATL DAIRY  
PRODUCTS CORP SET ASIDE ---1956---

S 8 1-1

Obit; Dies S 7TH AT 84 YRS OF AGE IN DET.



**VOIGHT, BILLY : DOG TRAINER**

**1982**

**JE 15, D-15-1**

**OF METAMORA, MICH TRAINS RETRIEVERS & OTHERS FOR HUNTING &  
FIELD TRIALS.**

VOGT, BIRDIE MAY: OLD

1988

Ag 4 A-2-4 No-dot  
of Homestead, Fla.; celebrates 112th birthday; recognized  
by Guinness as world's second-oldest person.

-1989

J1 26 B 4-6

World's oldest woman dies at 112 in Miami

1985

~~VOGT, BOB. PRINTER~~

Ag11, B-4-3

Printer at Greenfield Village gets 15 minute  
fame interview. McAleenan

VOIGT, CARSTEN : WEST GERMAN

1976

K 01, B-5-1

FRANKFURT-35 SOCIAL DEM PARTY CANDIDATE CAUSING HELMUT  
SCHMIDT REELECTION WORRIES-DOUGLAS



VCGT, DENNIS: MARRIAGE PLANS

1968

02 A-17-1

&GLORIA BURNS, BOTH 17, ABLE TO GET JUDGE FRANK S. SZYMANSKI'S CONSENT TO  
MARRIAGE, HAS JOB AT PARAGON BRIDGE & STEEL CO. - GALLAGHER

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 8, 4-2

Above and family saved from death in Marine City disaster off Alcona, presents crew of tug Vulcan with gold and silver watches and chains

O 12, 1-2

Above and wife present silver tea set to Mrs. E. B. Clough, Marine City, for saving life of their son Willie in disaster

Ag 3, 3-5 1885

Description of new home, Second and Ledyard

S 18, 8-2 1895

Surveying for Grosse Ile bridge

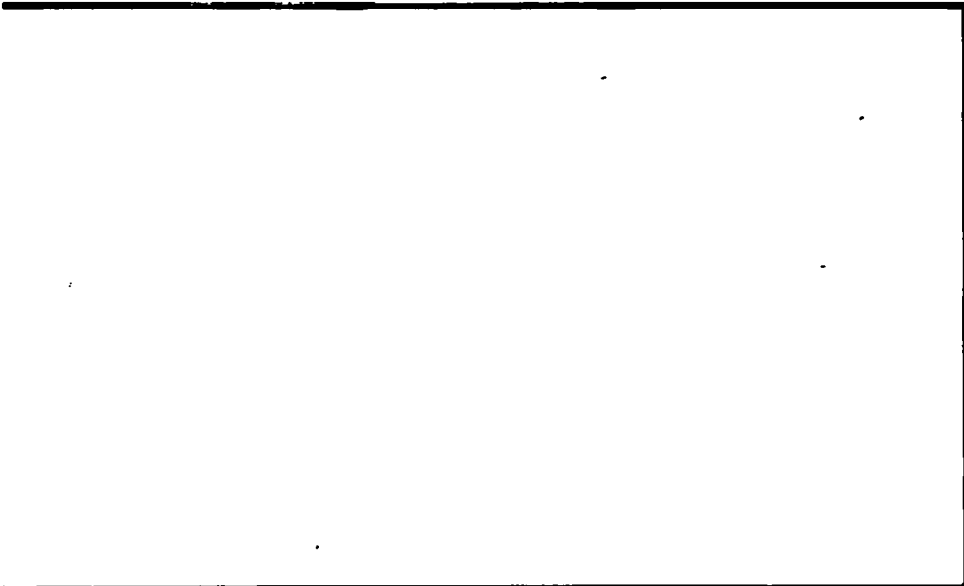
D 19, 2-3 1911

Wife died after long illness

-----1954-----

D 28, 7-3

ABOVE'S MANSION TO BE TORN DOWN IN DET. - HUSHEN



VOGT, FR EDWARD D - PRIEST-SOCIOLOGIST

1965

~~D-26, C-17-1~~

& EDWARD CUSHMAN SEEK TO APPLY US INDUSTRY KNOW-HOW TO CHURCH-SCHACHE  
RN

VOIGHT, EDWARD F.: PFC.: MARINE: DETROIT

1952

N 7, 47-3

MISSING;KOREA

VOIGHT, EDWARD W: CUSTOMS EMPLOYE

My 9, A-10-1967

DONATED \$500 TO SE MICH CHPT OF AMERICAN RED CROSS

VOGHT , EDWARD W. <sup>W.D.</sup> ESCANABA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 27, 8-8

Selected for appointment to Conservation  
Commission by G.v.Green Mr 28, 4-1

Edit-Will be the right kind kind of commiss-  
ioner Mr 29, 61-2

Has been identified with conservation movement  
for 42 yrs.

1933

O 29, 4-9-8

PROPOSES PUTTING NORTHERN TAX DELINQUENT LANDS ON TAX ROLLS AS HEING  
RESERVES-ALBERT STOLL ---1934---

S 30, 1-10-7

WIFE DIED S 29, AGE 65

--1936--

AP 19, 4-8-4

TELLS HOW HE WOULD RULE IF HEAD OF STATE CONSERVATION DEPT.  
---1946---

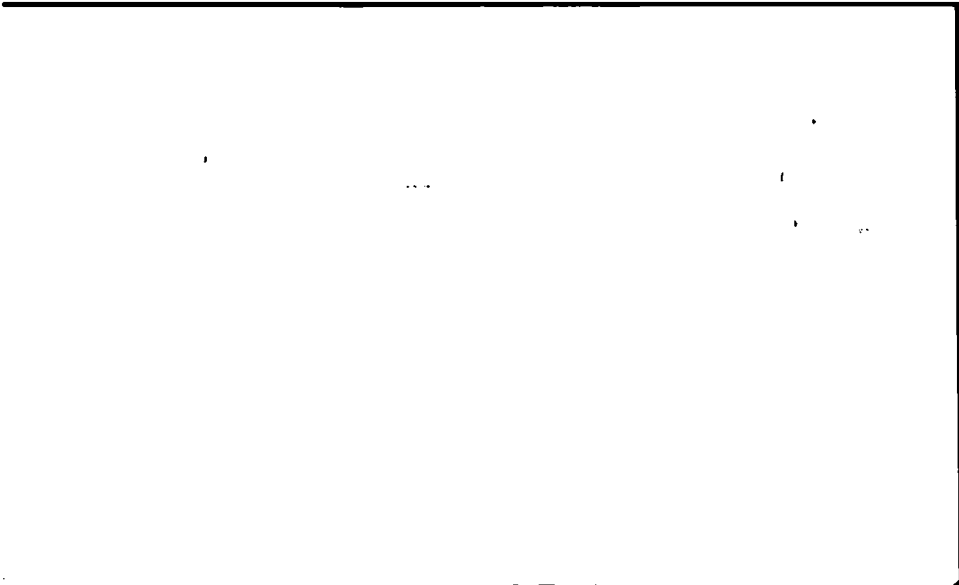
S 22, KOTO 4

IS DEAN OF STATE DRUGGISTS, ON JOB 7 DAYS A WEEK

---1950---

Mr 20, 32-1

DIED MR 19, ESCANABA, 81





VOIGT, BISHOP EDWIN E. - METHODIST MINISTER

1964

JL 9, R-2-1

CLEVELAND-TELLS NORTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONF. THAT METHODIST  
CHURCH MAY NEED REAPPORTIONMENT-SCHECHERN

VOGT, FREDERICK J. - GRAND RAPIDS MANUFACTURER

1948

NAMED FIRST PRES OF GD RIVER WATER CONTROL ASSN.-

---1963---

MY 21, 36-8

JE 28, 3-5-5

NAMED TO OLYMPIC STADIUM BOARD BY GOV. ROMNEY

**VOIGT, GEORGE J. : GOLF**

**1-9-2-7**

**DC GOLF ASSN BARS HIM, AMATEUR<sup>1656</sup>, FROM PLAY IN TOURNAMENTS;  
NO GROUNDS FOR DECISION MADE PUBLIC**

**JL 23, 14-1**

**JL 26, 38-3**

**DECISION ON CHARGES PREFERRED BY DC GOLF ASSN DELAYED ANOTHER WEEK.**

**JL 31, 4-1-6**

**RULED OUT OF NATL AMATEUR CHAMPS PLAY DUE TO MAKING LIVING  
SUPERINTENDING CARE OF EMPLOYER'S PRIVATE GOLF COURSE;  
EMPLOYER, EBMclean ALSO PAID HIS EXPENSES WHEN HE ATTENDED  
TOURNAMENTS.**

**AG 10, 21-8**

**MUST PAY ESTRANGED WIFE \$80 A MONTH; HE BOASTS ABOUT GIRL  
FRIENDS.**

**AG 5, 33-5**

**DECLARED ELIGIBLE FOR NATL AMATEUR TOURNAMENT AT MINNEAPOLIS  
AG 23; WIFE FILES SUIT FOR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE.**

**S 12, 27-2**

**WINS MEDAL IN S 11 2D QUALIFYING ROUND OF NATL AMATEUR  
CHAMPS, WEST NEWTON MASS.**

VOIGHT, GERHARD:

HUNGARIAN REFUGEE:

IN MILFORD, MICH

1957

JA 24, 9-4

CROSSES OCEAN ON SAME BOAT WITH STANISLAW BOSKA & FAMILY & LEARNS  
BOTH FAMILIES ARE TO LIVE IN MILFORD, MICH.

COMMENTS ON ACTION OF FARMINGTON WP TO GET WATER-TSCHIRHART  
F 26, 34-4  
-----1960----- MR 1, A-7-8  
NAMED DIR. OF MICH. HEALTH DEPT'S ENGINEERING DIV.  
--1967-- AP 30, B-14-1  
TO URGE THAT SEWER BAN PUT ON WARREN YR AGO BE LIFTED AS  
SOON AS CITY SIGNS AGREEMENTS FOR WAR ON WATER POLLUTION-  
KERWIN  
-----1969----- NO, B-10-3  
DENIES MISTAKE IN POLLUTION FUNDS.-KERWIN  
-1973- S 9, A-20-1  
LANS---STATE BALKS OVER RADICAL SEWER PLAN. KERWIN  
JA 27, A-23-1  
WARNS AGST POLLUTION OF DRINKING WATER, DANGER FACING  
HARSENS ISLAND WITH RISING LAKE LEVELS. KERWIN MR 26, C-4-1  
WELL WATER TESTS MAY BURDEN STATE-KERWIN

VOIGHT, JOHN W. - ROBBERY CHARGE

1956

F 22, 58-8 5\*

MY 2, 30-6

ADMITS EMBEZZLING \$11,599 FR EMMERT TRANSFER CO.

PAW PAW, MICH. - ORDERED TO REPAY \$20 A MONTH UNTIL THE \$11,599 HE EMBEZZLED HAS ALL BEEN PAID BACK

VOGT, JOHN WILLIAM: PETAGON LEADER

1970

JL 26, A-17-3

BRILLIANE AS MILITARY PLANNER AND STRATEGIC EXPERT BEEN  
REC. BY MANY PRESIDENTS - TER HORST

VOIGHT, JON : ACTOR

1979

JA 29, B-7-1

HOLLYWOOD-WON GOLDEN GLOBE FOR 'COMING HOME'

AP 10, A-1-1

HOLLYWOOD-WINS OSCAR FOR COMING HOME-STARK



1932

VOIGHT, JOSEPH - DETROIT

---

Form 1656

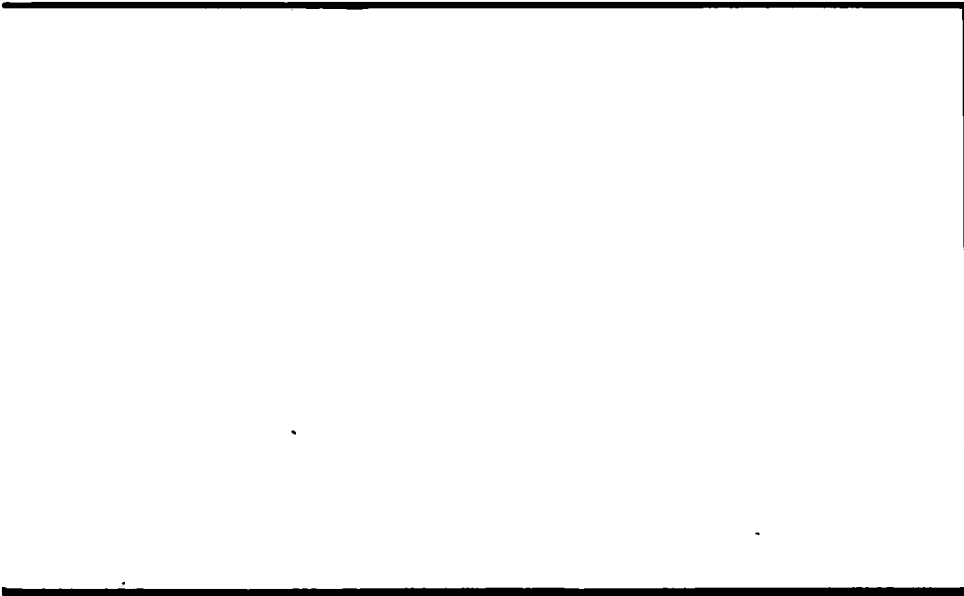
The Detroit News

F 2, 4-7

Edw. Witkowski, Jos. Kondratko & Edw. Cubinski held following  
death of above after fight

F 4, 20-4

Anthony Oshowski, Leo Chmilinski, Otto Oshowski  
held for questioning



VOGT, JOSEPH - HURON TOWNSHIP JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

1940

Form 1656

NAMED BY PROS. MC CREA TO CONDUCT ONE-MAN GD. JURY INVESTIGATION

MR 6, 2-5 B S  
MR 7, 1-5

SAYS HE DOESN'T KNOW WHEN QUESTIONING WILL START-TENDLER

MR 8, 17-4-CITY

STUDYING UP ON LAWS

VOIGT, KEN:

SCHOOL OFFICIAL

1998

D 23 D-5-5

CLINTON TWP-Retires today as ass't superintendent for Tech  
Services for Macomb Intermediate Schools-bio-DAvis

VOIGHT, KENT : TEACHER

1967

MY 4, E-4-7 Z7

ABOVE WARREN MELBY JR HIGH TEACHER IS RECIPIENT OF FUEBRIGHT  
GRANT FOR 6 WKS STUDY AT AMERICAN UNIV. IN BEIRUT, LEBANON  
STARTING JL1

VOGT, LAWRENCE: FLORIST

1971

AP 29, C-5-8

HOPES PICTURE OF HIM WITH TOP NORTH VIET OFFICIAL CAN HELP  
OBTAIN INFORMATION OF FATE OF LT COL JAMES CARTER

1978

VOGT, LINDA : MOTHER

O 13, B-4-1 ST

SAGINAW-REFUSES TO SEND DAUGHTER KATHY 8 TO RACIALLY  
BALANCED SCHOOL, GIRL WAS HARASSED

VOGT, MARCELLA : DEATH

1985

Ag 18, A-3-6

39, died while participating in ancient Indian ceremony on remote Lake Mich island. Death investigated-McAleenan



VOIGHT, MARVIN: MAYOR

1993

Ja 17 C 3-6N

Lathrup Village- Voight elected mayor

1945

VOIGHT, NORBERT J. - DET SOLDIER

JE 26, 13-8

KILLED

VOGT, SERGT. RALPH F.-- MICH MARINE

1951

WAS REPTD KILLED- ARRIVES HOME IN GRAND RAPIDS

JE 14, 37-4

VOGT, RICHARD V : POLITICIAN

1982

JA 12, B-5-1 D

ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF OAKLAND Bd OF MSNRS

1974

VOIGHT, SHERYL : MISS MARCH OF DIMES !(&\$ 1974°

JA 13, B-12-5

LINCOLN PARK HIGH SOPH NAMED AT SHERATON CADILLAC HOTEL,  
DETROIT, JA 12; AGE 15.

---1977---MR22D-20-4

NAMED MISS SPRING AT DET.HOME FURNITURE AND FLOWER  
SHOW.

VOIGHT, VERNON D: ARMY

1969

F 26, B-11-5

SENT TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT BY ARMY COURT MARIAL FOR RAPE-  
MURDER OF WOMAN IN OKINAWA

VOIGHT, WILLIAM C. - STATE POLICE

1963

JL 26, B-6-1 MAIL

STURGIS-& CARL M.TAYLOR NAMED IN DAMAGE SUITS TOTALING \$53,000,CHARGED  
WITH DRIVING CAR RECKLESSLY & CAUSING ACCIDENT APRIL 6 IN WHICH CHILD  
WAS INJURED

S 25, B-7-7

TO BE ASSIGNED TO FIRST DISTRICT HEADQUARTERS IN EAST LANSING

VOIGHT, WM. F. : DETROIT BREWER

1934

CHAIRMAN OF BOARD, VOIGHT <sup>1656</sup>BREWERY Co.  
--1957--  
OBIT-DIED D 12 84 IN DETROIT

AP 27, 51-6

D 14, 17-3



**VOIGT-PROST BREWING CO.**

1936

Form 1656

MR 11,29-1

NEW COMPANY FORMED, DIRECTORS ANNOUNCED

MR 29, 4-13-1

MORE THAN \$100,000 IN SHARES OF COMMON STOCK SUBSCRIBED FOR

AP 8,38-6-CM

VOIGT & PROST BREWERIES MERGE

O 25,4-12-1

HAROLD MASON ELECTED PRES. ---1937---

JE 16, 37-1 MAIL

STOCKHOLDERS TO BE ASKED TO APPROVE SALE OF CO'S ASSET AT SPECIAL STOCKHOLDERS MEETING JE 17

Form 1656

AP 27,51-6

**VOIGHT FAMILY RE-ENTERS BREWING BUSINESS**

MY 13, 4-15-3

**WM. C. STENPEL NAMED BREWMASTER OF ABOVE BY EDW.F.VOIGHT**

MY 27, 4-14-2

**TO BUILD ADDITIONAL STORAGE FACILITIES**

JE 17, 4-13-7

**NEW CONSTRUCTION BOARD NAMED**

JL 1, 4-14-1

**PICKS WORKERS FROM WELFARE ROLL OF PLEASANT RIDGE**

S 16, 4-16-2

**\$200,000 EXPANSION PROGRAM NOW IN PROGRESS**

---1935---

JA 15, 30-7

**BOARD OF DIRECTORS INCREASED TO 7 MEMBERS**

F 19, 28-2 WSC

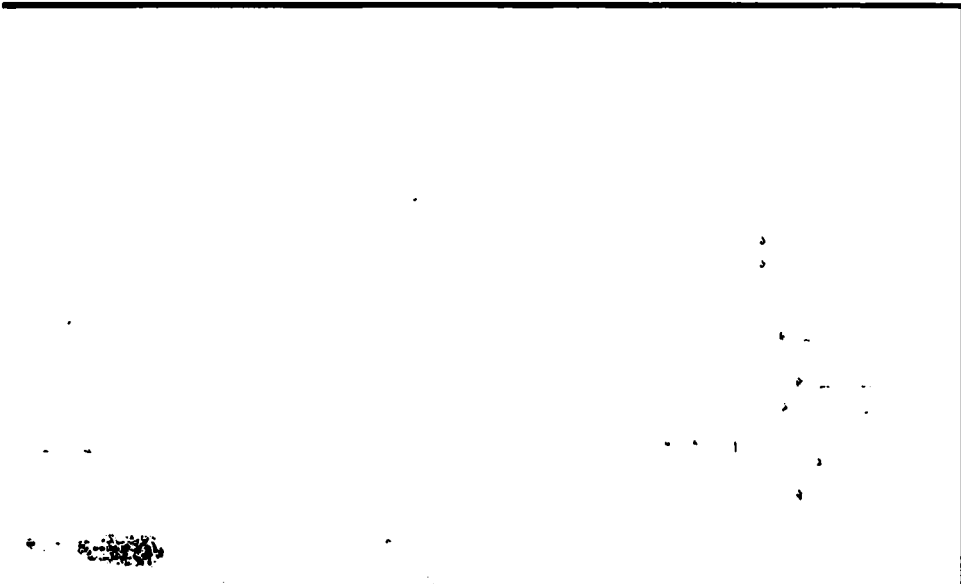
**HARRY R TRATTNER APPT DIRECTOR OF MERCHANDISING**

F 28, 35-3

**EQUIPMENT ARRIVING FOR PLANT**

AP 8, 38-6-CM

**MERGES WITH PROS'TV BREWERY CO.**



**██████. - VOIGT, EDWARD W. - BREWERY - DET. 1889**

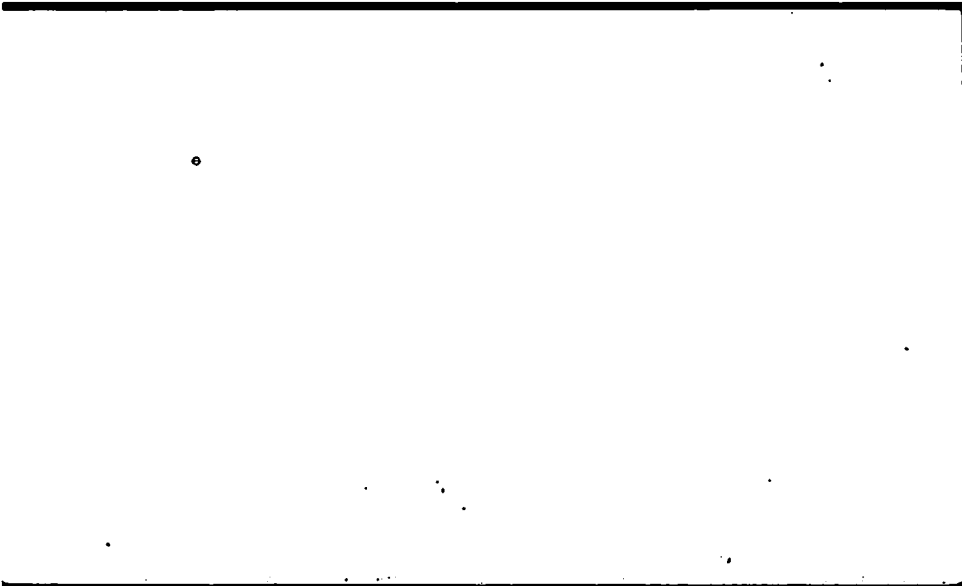
---

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 28, 1-5

**Sells to English firm, nearly \$1,000,000; is  
largest in city**



VOGTMANN, JOHN M.

MILL OWNER: BAY CITY, MICH


1957

0 2, 30-3

MISSING AFTER FIRE DESTROYS HIS FLOOR MILL

0 3, 9-1

BIT; DIES IN FIRE AT HIS FLOOR MILL; FOUND IN BASEMENT

 : VOGUE CARPET MILLS

1978

MR 15, A-1-5

INVOLVED IN 3YR LAWSUIT TRYING TO COLLECT \$10,000 FROM  
JACK WEIN ET AL FOR CARPET-MCCANN

VOHOVIK, RAYMOND : GRAND RAPIDS::SHOOTING

1967

JE 14, A-2-4

GRAND RAPIDS MEMBER RADIO GROUP REACT SHOT EARL LOVELAND THRU  
LEG WHEN CLIMBED IN HIS WINDOW-POLICE SUSPECT VENDETTA IN  
AMATEUR RADIO GROUP



VOHS, ANTHONY : CENTER LINE

1973

MY 31, B-2-4 E

PRESENTED 16TH ANN CITIZEN OF YEAR AWARD OF METRO CHAMBER  
OF COMMERCE; AGE 73.

VOHS, JIM : POLICE OFFICER

1998

D 02 D 5-2

Warren-appointed by Mayor Steenbergh as police chief\_  
conditions attached to Steenbergh's getting right to name  
him-Fracassa;profile on Vohs

VOICE: COMMENT

1955

0 16, 4-24-5

CHICAGO-DR. PAUL M. M. SES COMMENTS HOW VOICE REFLECTS STATE OF MIND-SNID  
ER

## VOICE : MICHIGAN

1980

~~AG 12, A-1-2~~

BELLEVUE-BILLY PAGE, 24, IS THE TOWN'S 'HUMAN SIREN'. BY AGE 8 ADDED TOWN'S FIRE TRUCK SIREN & POLICE SIREN TO HIS REPERTOIRE-TRELOAR

-1985-

Je 23, A-3-2

Kathleen O'Brien 37 is a voice model. She is primary voice of Votrax Inc of Troy-McClellan

VOICE - SYNTHESIZER

1972

FEDERAL SCREWWORKS, DET., BUYS LICENSE TO PRODUCE VOICE DEVICES

JE 8, C-13-3

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 1,1-5

ARTIFICIAL LARYNX INSTALLED IN THROAT OF MAN AT MANHATTAN HOSP. PRODUCES  
VOICE RESONANT ENOUGH TO BE HEARD OVER RADIO

---1928---

AG 16,35-1 SP

WIM BUNTING VOICE LOST FOR 15 WEEKS, FINDS IT BY STEPPING ON DOG, PHILA-  
DELPHIA

AG 2,20-4

HEALTH & HYGIENE ART. ON LOSS OF

AG 2,1-6

W. ATKINS, MARIETTA, GA. LOST VOICE ON FIRST AIRPLANE RIDE

AG 18,2-8

PLANE RIDE FAILED TO RESTORE SPEECH TO JULIUS SHAEFER, NY

O 30,40-5

VOICE CARRIED IN POCKET POSSIBLE BY INVENTION DEMONSTRATED BY DR. SERG-  
IUS O. GRACE, BELL TEL. CO.

D 27,32-2

HARRY QHEARN, DETROIT, SUDDENLY REGAINS VOICE, LOST DURING SHIPWRECK

AG 16,25-4

---1929---

FRED M. 'BOG HORN' CLANCY, HAS WORLD'S LOUDEST VOICE, ENGAGED AS ANNOUNC-  
ER & SPECIAL ATTRACTION AT MICH. STATE FAIR

AG 25,10-8-7

MARTHA WELLS COULDN'T TALK FOR 2 YRS; COUGHS, VOICE RETURNS

O 16,2-1-2

---1932---

SCIENTISTS FIND WOMEN'S VOICE IS LIKE HIPPO'S

D 3,1-14-6 MICH

---1933---

DR. G. OSCAR RUSSELL SAYS WE RUIN ENGLISH LANGUAGE BECAUSE WE CAN'T HEAR  
OUR OWN VOICES

-----1934-----

DR. J.S. TIFFIN SAYS PHONOGRAPH RECORDS OF PATIENTED VOICES WILL AID CURE TO EMOTIONAL TROUBLES

JL 5, 12-4-IH

JL 5, 13-2-IH

RADIO TEST REVEALS PERSONALITY & TRAITS OF SPEAKER  
HELENE MARTHA BOLL SAYS CHARACTER CAN BE JUDGED BY VOICE  
BOSTONIANS SHOULD LISTEN TO GOV. EUGENE JAS. M. CURLEY IF THEY WANT TO HAVE A PLEASING SPEAKING VOICE

D 1, 4-6-IH

-D 11, 11-5

MY 29, 23-6-WSC

PHONE VOICE TEST IN NYC IS VERY POPULAR

-----1937-----

N 18, 1-3-BLST

ARTHUR S. LOW, SPEECHLESS FOR 17 YRS, RECOVERS VOICE

-----1938-----

AP 10, 1-14-1

MANY WIN FAME IN HOLLYWOOD THRU THEIR PECULIAR VOICES

-----1940-----

AG 24, 1-1 WSC

OMAHA, NEB. - MRS. RUTH NORSIKIAN SEEKS \$25,000 JUDGMENT FOR LOSS OF VOICE IN AUTO ACC.

-----1945-----

JA 26, 4-1

DECKERVILLE, MICH. - SGT. DALE SWEET'S VOICE RESTORED AFTER FALL ON ICE

-----1946-----

S 16, 20-3

GOLDENDALE, WASH. - MARK SMITH VOICE RESTORED WITH SODIUM PENTATHOL

-----1947-----

N 3, 4-8

ARTHUR LESSAC SAYS GEN EISENHOWER HAS PERFECT AMERICAN VOICE

-----1948-----

JA 9, 31-1

NATL ACADEMY OF VOCAL ARTS SELECTS 10 MOST IMPRESSIVE VOICES IN AMER.

-----1950-----

JA 15, 6-8-2

YOUR VOICE CAN MAKE OR BREAK YOU IN BUSINESS OR SOCIALLY - C. COCHRANE

ALFRED DIXON, SPEECH TEACHER, COMES TO AID OF ACTORS WITH LOST VOICE  
 Je 22, 12-4

DR. PAUL J. MOSES BLAMES WOMEN FOR HIGH PITCH OF MEN'S VOICES  
 O 13, 11-2

---1957---  
 BLAME PARENTS FOR CHILDREN'S STRAINED VOICES  
 Mx 22, 8-4

DAVID CONKLIN, DUMB, ST CLAIR SHORES, THIRD GRADER WHO EXCELS--YAROCK  
 S 29, F-8-3

LONDON--R.V. TAIT MAKES PUSH BUTTON VOICE FOR PERSONS MADE MUTE BY TH-  
 ROAT SURGERY  
 ---1959--- My 21, 62-5  
 ---1962--- O 7, G-11-1 Z 1

ROBERT M. DALTON, BUS MANAGER OF HERMAN KIEFER HOSPITAL, LEARNED TO  
 TALK THE ESOPHAGEAL WAY AFTER LARYNGECTOMY OPERATION OF THROAT--CARLISLE  
 ---1963--- JL 5, A-8-2

FRIEDRICHSHAFEN--DR. H. SCHOSTOK CREDITS W. GERMAN JET FIGHT WITH HELPING  
 PATIENT REGAIN VOICE WHEN BROKE SOUND BARRIER

---1974--- F 1, A-3-4  
 MIKE RYAN, 44, EQUIPPED TO GIVE BACK VOICE LOST 7 YEARS AGO  
 DUE TO CANCER, TRIES OUT VOICEBAK, FIRST WORD HEARD A  
 CUSSWORD,  
 ---1980--- N 23, B-9-1-W

AMER SPEECH-LANGUAGE-HEARING ASSN MEETING AT COBO HALL-  
 FREEDBERG



-1984-

D 6, C-1-5E

TEACHER WM SHEA INVENTED COMPUTERIZED VOICE, SPECIAL FREIND  
SPEECH PROSTHESES- A DEVISE WHICH LETS VOICELESS SPEAK-OTT  
ENBACHER D 21, A-1-5

SYDNEY AUSTRALIA-MARIE HEFFERNAN RECOVERS VOICE LOST 12YRS  
AGO AFTER COUGHING UP 1959 COIN

-1985-

My 6, B-6-3W

Plastic & rubber device helps Virginia Lacey speak  
Ag 19, A-1-6

Sacramento, Calif-Stan Lemkuil a ventriloquist, comedian can  
speak in 100 voices O 16, A-14-2 St

E Lans-computer tol let speechless Pittsburg pasly victim,  
Lee Kweller13 'sing' at his bar Mitzvah O 29, A-1-6

Lee Kweller answers with 'voice' in bar mitzvah-Best

D 31, A 7-1

CHicago-how to avoid vocal abuse for football fans

-1988-

Ap 3, A-1-1

Decatur IL1-Dick Ferry fell in love with automatic teller machine voice, met Sally Masterson

My 21 A-14-1

Riverhead,NY-Jury argues 10 days before finding man who was identified only by voice recordings guilty.

S 13 C-1-2

Wayne 'Skip' Dinger, 29-yr-old quadriplegic, hired by Prab Command Inc. to demonstrate co's new voice-activated computer system for severely disabled.--Olson

-1989-

My 10 A-1-1

Albertville,Ala-Lynn Ray Collins, 33, who lost voice in car acc 17 yrs ago, regained speech after cutting head

-1989

N 21 C 1-2

Therapist's pitch is to make our voices be heard-Skwira

Jl 12, B-2-4

Rape victim identifies John B Belcher 39, by voice-Schabat

-1991-

Ag27, B-3-2N

Toni Boyle gives eloquent elocution classes-Powers

---1992---

Je 12, B-5-1 D

Lindsay Weiner, 13, handicapped, able to sing with artificial voice with help of computer of John Eulenberg, MSU, for her bat mitzvah-McCann

D 28 D 3-2

Clinton has been known to abuse his voice for months.

-1995-

Jl 05 D 5-1

How to take care of your voice; Lakeshore Professional Voice Center helps those who depend on voice in career-Lipscomb

O 17 F 1-1

Review of Mort Cooper's book "Stop Committing Voice Suicide"; about "spasmodic dysphonia" or "strangled voice"-  
C.Wms.

-1998-

My 21 D-4-2

Royal Oak- Beaumont is leader in giving voice back to  
spasmodic dysphonia.-Bondi

## VOICE MAIL

- Mentally ill may have to depend on voice mail in emergency-  
 Powers D 21, A-1-1  
 -1993- Ag 3, D-5-6
- Helps the News accept ads to run in paper-Martelle  
 N 24, B-6-1D
- Inmates may soon get voice mail-Brand-Wms  
 1998 J1 27 B 1-4
- Quiz on voice mail "what does your voice mail message  
 say about you?" 1999 Mr 25 B 5-1
- San Jose,CA-new digital network will let people listen to  
 e-mail on phone & read voice mail on the computer  
 Ap 02 A-11-2 3dot
- CHICAGO-Gary Thompson,45,suing employer Jewel Food Stores  
 for not securing its voice mail system

2000 Ja 18 C 1-6

study about phone rage over voice-mail systems

1656

NY-METHOD OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION INVENTED BY LAWRENCE G. KERSTRA PER-  
 MITTED IN PERJURY CASE OF GEO. M. STRAEHLE AP 12, A-3-5  
 WHITE PLANES NY-JUDGE ROBT. TEMPEY RULED MISTRIAL TRIAL OF GEO. M. STRAEHLE AP 18, A-8-1  
 IN WHICH VOICEPRINTS INTRO. AS PROSECUTION EVIDENCE JE 2, D-6-4  
 LA-EDW. LEE KING INDICTED BY GD. JURY FOR ARSON DURING LAST YR. WATT RIOT-  
 USED VOICEPRINT TO IDENTIFY HIM- FINSTOSS D 11, A-3-3  
 LA-EDW. LEE KING JAILED ON NARCOTICS CHG. ALSO CHGD. OF ARSON FOR TOSSING  
 FIRE BOMB DURING RIOTING IN WATTS AREA IN LA AFTER ABOVE MADE BY POLICE  
 ---1967--- JE 11, F-1-7  
 TRENTON, NJ-STATE SUP CT RULES FURTHER PROOF NEEDED BEFORE ABOVE CAN BE  
 USED IN CRIMINAL TRIALS ---1970--- JA 5, B-6-1  
 DEVICE CALLED SPECTOGRAPH RECORDS INDIVIDUALS VOICE, CAN BE MAJOR NEW  
 WEAPON IN CRIME INVESTIGATION- EDIT O 17, D-15-1  
 MSU PROF, OSCAR TOSI VOICE "PHOTOS" SOLVE WHO BUNITS-PETERSON  
 ---1972--- JE 5, A-3-4  
 TRIAL BY VOICEPRINT MAY HELP SILENCE OBSCENE CALLER, CLIFFORD PATTON-  
 SCHABATH JE 8, D-1-1  
 CLIFFORD PATTON, CONVICTED IN MT CLEMENS DIST. CT. OF OBSCENITY CHARGE BY  
 VOICEPRINT-ASHENFELTER JE 15, B-6-1  
 ANN ARBOR-BOMB CALLER, DOUGLASS, ARTHUR, CONVICTED BY VOICEPRINT, MADE TELE  
 PHONE THREAT TO HOOVER BALL & BEARING CO., PITTSFIELD, W.P.

----1973----

MY11, B-2-1 N

HEARING ORDERED IN EXTORTION CASE OF CLARENCE E. BURMEISTER --USE OF VOICEPRINT AS EVIDENCE TO BE RULED ON--NEWMAN  
JL 15, B-12-1

SAN RAFAEL CALIF---FORMER INSTALLER-REPAIRMAN FOR PACIFIC  
TELEPHONE, CHARGED WITH THREATS TO BOMB INSTALLATION,  
CHALLENGED USE OF VOICEPRINT AS PROSECUTION EVIDENCE:  
STEVEN C CHAPTER, 28.

Ag 25, A-5-4 N

HEARING WHICH COULD SET PRECEDENT FOR USE OF VOICEPRINT  
EVIDENCE IN OAKLAND CO CRIMINAL CASES SCHEDULED FOR S 6;  
RONALD MORELLI, 234, DET; ROBERT LAPUMA, 35, ROYAL OAK, CHARGED IN  
EXTORTION BLOOMFIELD TWP REAL ESTATE SALESMAN CLARENCE  
BURMEISTER. NEWMAN

-1974-

MR 14, C-9-1

LANS--TRIAL OF WAYNE CHAISSON, 30, LANS, ACCUSED OF DEFRAUDING  
MSU AND BANK OF NEARLY \$10,000 DISMISSED IN INGHAM CIRCT;  
EXPERT TESTIFIED THAT HE COULDN'T IDENTIFY VOICE.

-1976-

0 26, A-8-1

AIR FORCE USING VOICE VERIFICATION SYSTEM, VOICE LOCK TO  
REPLACE HUMAN GUARDS AT CONT SECURITY POINTS-PIPP



D 3, Roto 62

DETECTIVE LONNIE SMRKOVSKIN USES THEM-TESSLER

-1979-

MY 27, B-8-1W

E.LANS-MSU PROF DR. OSCAR TOSI TO ANALYZE VOICE TAPES INVOLVED IN KIDNAP OF ITALIAN LEADER ALDO MORO.

JE 24, B-2-1

LANS-COURT-ORDERED BAN LIFTED. TOSI TO CONTINUE ANALYSIS OF TAPES-SHELLENBARGER

Ag 19, A-1-6

USED BY FBI IN PROBE OF MURDER OF LEESA JO SHANER IN TUCSON, AS FATHER, JAMES A. MILLER GETS PHONE CALL FROM DET.-WENDLAND

-1984-

N 4, B-2-1

E.LANS-ADVANCES IN VOICE & SOUND ANALYSIS PROVING TO BE IMPORTANT CRIME-DETECTION WEAPONS-FREEDMAN

-1987-

Mr 22, A-1-1

High-tech freed Marvin Wells charged in murder of Matt McKay in Texas--Bohy

-1987-

Ag 31 B-1-1

California computer firm, Voxtron, allows the right word  
to open doors.--Waldmeir

VOICE SYNTHESIZERS : MISC.

1972

JE 18, E-6-2

FEDERAL SCREW WORKS SIGNED EXCLUSIVE LICENSE TO PRODUCE  
ELECTRONIC TALKING COMPUTERS.-SMITH

---1977---

D 1, C-11-1

**TROY-PHONIC MIRROR HANDI-VOICE IS PORTABLE VOICE SYNTHESIZER  
TO BE MARKETING NATIONWIDE, MFD. BY VOTRAX DIV. OF FED. SCREWWORKS**

-1984-

JE 21, E-1-2W

**GREG TURNER 34, USES KIDS' TOYS TO BUILD LOW-COST SPEECH  
SYNTHESIZERS THAT ENABLE HANDICAPPED CHILDREN TO SPEAK-WARR  
EN**

1975

## **SPEECH SYNTHESIZER**

**030, A-3-1**

**DEVELOPED BY MSU PROFESSOR  
COMPUTER. GREENE.**

**ENABLES MUTE TO TALK VIA**

THE VOICES - SINGING-ACTING GROUP

1965

0 12, B-1-1

TI GIVE MUSICAL SHOW IN DET. 031 TO RAISE SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS FOR WEST  
INDIAN STUDENTS TO STUDY IN U.S.

NEW SERIES STARTS-1 LIVES OF 2 LOVERS CHANGED-KIRSCH  
 -1983- AP 23, C-1-1 MY 1, L-1-1

DET AREA COMMERCIALS OFFER JOBS FOR SOME MELLIFLUOUS  
 DETROITERS-HAYMAN -1986- D 3, A-3-1  
 Santa Rosa=Calif-judge upholds blind man's 'voice lineup'  
 to identify his attacker --1992--- My 14, A-1-2  
 Voice mail hangs up on high pitch voices, messages lost

VOIGHT

SEE

VOGT

VOIGT

SEE

VOGT



**VOIGTLANDER, TED : CINEMATOGRAPHER**

---

**1974**

**MY 28, A-16-3**

**AWARDED EMMY FOR WORK ON "IT'S GOOD TO BE ALIVE."**

**VOILER, HARRY O. - DETROIT - SUSPECT**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**FIGHTS CHARGE OF BEING UNDESIRABLE CHARACTER, IN LOS ANGELES**

S 21, 4-4

S 22, 41-3

**DENIED A CHANGE OF VENUE ON CONSPIRACY CHARGE.**

N 5, 1-7-2

**HELD IN LOS ANGELES IN GANG SEATING OF 2 HOODLUMS**

N 7, 4-1

**SUES LOS ANGELES AUTHORITIES FOR \$51,350, CHARGING FALSE ARREST**

D 5, 35-3

**HELD FOR PART IN HOLDUP OF MAE WEST --1934---**

F 23, 12-3

**HELD IN MIAMI FOR MAE WEST ROBBERY; LOS ANGELES TO ASK EXTRADITION**

JA 25, 2-3-BLST

---1938---

**PLEADS NOT GUILTY TO CHARGE OF ROBBING MAE WEST IN 1932 -MR 16, 1-18 S**

**CONSPIRACY CHARGES VS. ABOVE DISMIST**

-----1953---

JE 27, 8-4

**FACES DEPORTATION FR. U.S.**

VOILES, JOHN - RUNAWAY

1972

WYANDOTTE--AGE 15, FEIGNED AMNESIA SUCCESSFULLY THAT MONROE CO. AGENCIES  
BELIEVED HIM, IS IN WAYNE CO. JUVENILE HOME AS CHRONIC RUNAWAY--WENDLAND

S 14 A-14-1

S 15, A-8-3

WYANDOTTE--MOTHER OF ABOVE 15 YR OLD, ASKED WAYNE CO.  
JUVENILE COURT OFFICIALS TO PLACE HIM IN ANOTHER HOME  
BECAUSE SHE CANNOT STOP HIM FROM RUNNING AWAY--WENDLAND

VOINEGU, GREGORY - CAB DRIVER

1934

Form 1656

HELD FOR PART IN PLOT TO DEFRAUD D S R  
HELD FOR TRIAL ON CHARGE OF PLOTTING TO CHEAT & DEFRAUD D S R  
CONVICTED AP 19  
JUDGE SWEENEY GRANTS ABOVE 2ND TRIAL  
JUDGE HENRY S. SWEENEY TELLS WHY ABOVE WAS NEVER SENTENCED AFTER BEING  
CONVICTED IN '24  
SENT 5 YRS PROBATION

JA 22, 1-5 C M

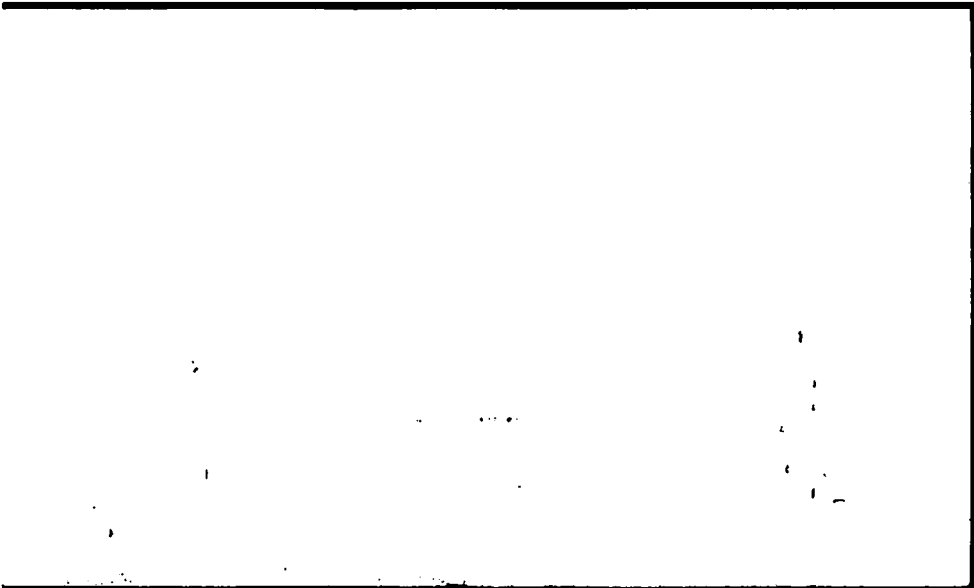
F 6, 12-8

AP 19, 23-5 WSC

AP 14, 1-4-4

AP 26, 1-4

MY 16, 7-1



1979

**VOINOVICH, GEORGE - OHIO POLITICIAN**

		O 3, A-3-4
CLEVELAND-OUTPACE MAYOR DENNIS KUCINICH & 2 OTHER CANDIDATES IN		
MAYOR PRIMARY ELECTION		N 5, C-4-1
CLEVELAND-VOTERS SET TO CHOOSE BTWN KUCINICH & VOINOVICH.-		
WAGNER		N 7, A-10-1
ELECTED.	-1980-	JA 25, A-1-
CLEVELAND-COMMENTS ON AWFUL STATE CITY IS IN.		
	-1981-	N 4, A-9-1
REELECTED CLEVELAND MAYOR.		
	-1990-	N 5 A 3-1
Governor's race bet Voinovich and Dem Anthony J Celebrezze		
in Ohio down to the final stretch		N 7 A-9-1
Elected gov. of Ohio	-1994-	N 9 A 12-5
Wins reelection for governor.	-1996-	My 26 A 9-4
Cincinnati-Fined for defying "no-fly" order when Clinton		
was in Columbus in Oct.		

-1996-

Ag 05 A 3-3

Biographical info;on Dole's vice-presidential running mate  
list

-1997-

Jl 27 A-14-1

Archer following same approach as former Cleveland Mayor  
Voinovich.-Puls

VOINOVICH, VLADIMIR : SOVIET AUTHOR

1975

MY 14, B-7-1

MOSCOW-EXPELLED FOR SUPPORTING SOLZHENITSYN

---1977--- D8, E-5-4

SOVIET AUTHOR, VLADIMIR VOINOVICH CLAIMS HARASSMENT  
BY POLICE



1973

VOISIN, DON: OUTBOARD DRIVER

MY21, D-5-1

WINS BELLE ISLE OUTBOARD CLUB'S MARATHON---VAN

-1974-

MY 20, D-6-5

WINS BELLE ISLE STOCK OUTBOARD MARATHON.VAN

---1976---MY24, D-5-1

WON CLASS D. RACE IN BELLE ISLE OUTBOARD CLUB MARATHON.

VOISINE , EDW. J. - ECORSE CABARET OWNER

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 7, 1-6

Denies kidnaping story told by wife, who claims  
she paid \$1,000 to 2 men

---1936---

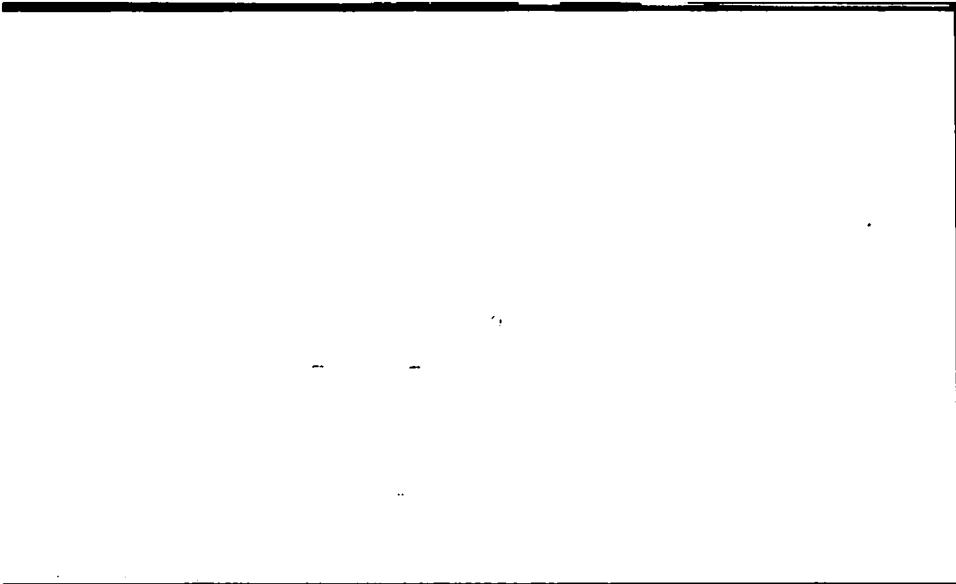
ASKS RETIREMENT AS SUPT OF ECORSE INSURATOR-DOWDY  
TO APPEAR BEFORE ECORSE GRAFT GRAND JURY  
ENTERS HOSPITAL AFTER COLLAPSE  
ORDERED TO APPEAR BEFORE GD JURY

J 19, 26-1

Ag 12, 8-1-5

Ag 21, 3-8

S 27, 3-1



VOISIN, ROBERT J - FERNDAL E SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED, EUROPE

S 3, 1-8-8

1977

~~VOISINE, FRED: POLITITICIAN~~ ~~AGTT, B-1-1~~ <sup>S</sup> ~~TATE~~  
BAY COUNTY CIRCUIT CT. ORDERED CITIZENS GRAND JURY TO  
INVESTIGATE LOSS OF 15 BALLOTS AND FORGING OF OTHERS  
IN MAY PRIMARY FOR COUNTY COMM.

MR 14, 15-1

GRAFT TRIAL OPENS TODAY-SIMMONS

MR 17, 1-1 LF

MAX STERN, DET. HOOD, NAMED LEADING OPERATOR OF GAMBLING IN ECORSE DURING ADMINISTRATION OF ABOVE BY WM. MONTY-SIMMONS

MR 18, 1-2

1. MONTY SAYS WHEN ABOVE ORDERED RUSSELL TRILCK OUT OF TOWN WHEN THE PAYMENTS WENT OFF-SIMMONS

MR 18, 2-1 5\*

WM. MONTY TELLS OF ABOVE ORDERING RUSSELL TRILCK OUT OF TOWN WHEN THE PAYMENTS WENT OFF-SIMMONS

MR 19, 32-1

RUSSELL TRILCK ASKS TO AVOID STAND IN ECORSE QUIZ-SIMMONS

MR 20, 1-6

GAMBLER RUSSELL TRILCK OPENS HIS TESTIMONY TODAY MR 29, 6-3

EXPECTED TO TESTIFY AT ECORSE QUIZ NEXT WEEK-SIMMONS

AP 3, 34-1 LF

GRAFT TRIAL HEARS ABOVE FOR FIRST TIME-SIMMONS

AP 3, 13-2

ALBERT BUDAY BACK ON STAND-SIMMONS

AP 4, 3-4

DESCRIBES WM. MONTY AS "NIGHT MAN" FOR MONTY-SIMMONS

AP 8 3/4

SAYS HE SPURNED WM. MONTY'S PLEA FOR MONEY-DIDZUN AP 12, 1-8

JURY RESUMES DELIBERATIONS FOR 2ND DAY-DIDZUN

AP 14, 1-1 LF

11 FOUND INNOCENT BY JURY, INCLUDING ABOVE, ON GAMBLING CHG.-DIDZUN

-----1958----- Ap 15, 4-1

MICH.WEIGHTS IDEA OF MISTRIAL FOR ABOVE-DIDZU"

My 15, 22-1

MICH.ATTY. GEORGE PAUL ADAMS TO SEEK EARLY DATE FOR RETIRAL OF ABOVE

Form 1656

COUNCIL TO SEEK REMOVAL OF ABOVE ON VARIOUS CHARGES; PROS. KRISKE ORDERS  
 VICE QUIZ AG 28, 1-1 C S  
 SUSPENDED BY COUNCIL; WARRANT DUE ON VICE CHARGES AG 29, 1-6  
 LIST OF CHARGES WHICH BROUGHT HIS OUSTER AG 29, 1-7  
 STAYS AT DESK; COMPLICATES THINGS BY SIGNING PAYROLL CHECKS AG 30, 17-1  
 EMMETT RANSOM SEEKS TO RECONSIDER VOTE FOR OUSTER OF AG 31, 40-8  
 PLANS FOR TRIAL STAND S 1, 7-4  
 FOUND GUILTY OF 9 OF 15 COUNTS OF MISCONDUCT; OUSTED BY VILLAGE BOARD S 5, 8-3  
 VILLAGE COMMISSION VOTES TO OUST ABOVE FROM OFFICE; WILL NOT QUIT TILL S 6, 10-1  
 COURT ORDERS HIM TO S 10, 10-2-CS  
 JUDGE CHENOT FORBIDS TRUSTEES TO OUST ABOVE S 23, 1-8-1  
 RULING DUE S 25 ON REMOVAL S 25, 26-4 C S  
 GRANTED INJUNCTION VS VILLAGE TRUSTEES  
 ---1935---  
 HOME DAMAGED BY BOMB AG 7, 2-8  
 LINKED IN GRAND JURY QUIZ OF DOWNRIVER VICE AG 23, 4-1  
 ---1936---  
 DEFEATS W. NEWTON HAWKINS BY ONE VOTE FOR ECORSE PRESIDENCY MR 10, 15-2  
 GETS COURT ORDER RESTRAINING RECOUNT MR 14, 3-8  
 ABOVE'S STATEMENT ON BLACK LEGION CONNECTIONS WITH MICH. STEEL CORP.-ED! JE 9, 18-1



---1936---

JE 11, 1-3

DAYTON DEAN REVEALS PLOT OF BLACK LEG. TO MURDER ABOVE JE 12, 45-3

TELLS HOW BLACK LEGION TRIED TO RULE ECORSE-GARRISON JE 13, 1-1

15 BLACK LEGION MEMBERS ARRAIGNED ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRACY TO KILL

ABOVE JE 17, 1-5

GOES ON STAND, CARRIES GUN & HAS 2 BODYGUARDS JE 18, 20-2

GREAT LAKES BAPTIST TABERNACLE DENIES CHARGES MADE BY ABOVE THAT BLACK

LEGION USED CHURCH FOR MEETINGS JE 19, 1-2

JESSE J. PETTIJOHN & LAWRENCE MADDEN QUIZZED IN CONSPIRACY TO KILL ABOVE

JE 24, 2-7

ANNOUNCES CANDIDACY FOR LT.-GOV. OF MICH

---1937---

MR 9, 4-3-BLST

CHARGED BLACK LEGION BACKED W. NEWTON HAWKINS IN 1936 ECORSE VILLAGE-

ELECTIONS AP 1, 44-2

ONLY JESSE PETTIJOHN, LAWRENCE MADDEN NOW CHARGED WITH CONSPIRACY TO MU

DER ABOVE AP 4, 1-1-6

PETTIJOHN AND MADDEN CONVICTED AP 3 AP 25, 1-1-2

PETTIJOHN & MADDEN GIVEN 1 TO 5 YRS EACH, FOR CONSPIRACY TO KILL ABOVE,

ABOVE THINK SENTENCES TOO LIGHT MY 27, 1-6-BLST

ERVIN D. LEE & JOHN BANNERMAN ADMIT BOMBING ABOVE'S HOME ON AUG. 8, 1935

---1938---

F 22, 4-7

TO RUN FOR PRES. OF ECORSE IN ELECTION MAR 14

MR 8, 3-2-1-SC

RECEIVED THREATS THRU MAIL, GUARDS ASSIGNED TO HIM

VOISINE, WILLIAM W.:

ECORSE, MICHIGAN

1938

Form 1656

DEFEATED FOR PRES. OF ECORSE BY W. NEWTON HAWKINS  
COUNCILMAN W. BORN BLAMES ABOVE FOR VISIT OF 2 ALLEGED INVESTIGATORS  
AT WIFE'S PLACE MAR 13  
AND W. NEWTON HAWKINS TO FLIP COIN TO SETTLE THEIR 1936 ELECTION ROW  
W. NEWTON HAWKINS RULED WINNER OF ELECTION IN 1936, HAS RIGHT TO 2 YRS  
PAY RECEIVED BY ABOVE  
DENIED A REHEARING BY SUPREME CT. IN ELECTION SUIT  
MONDAY NIGHT BINGO CLUB, INC. IN ECORSE CLOSED BY POLICE, BELIEVED TO  
BE CLUB TO MAKE POLITICAL FUNDS FOR ABOVE  
--1939--  
OBTAINS WRIT ORDERING ELECTION COMM'SN TO SHOW CAUSE WHY HE SHOULDN'T  
BE QUALIFIED AS CANDIDATE FOR OFFICE IN ECORSE ELECTION--JE 14,4-8 B S  
W. NEWTON HAWKINS AWARDED \$2,000 IN SUIT VS. ABOVE  
--1940--  
NOMINATED FOR PRES. OF ECORSE IN F 19 PRIMARY  
DEFEATED IN MAR. 11 ELECTION, CHARGES FRAUD  
COURT RULES W. NEWTON HAWKINS IS ENTITLED TO SALARY OF PRES. OF ECORSE  
FOR 1936-37 TERM EVEN THOUGH ABOVE SERVED AS PRES.  
ASKS ELECTION GRAND JURY IN ECORSE

MR 15,25-3

MR 29, 5-1 NITE  
AP 5,34-5

1936 ELECTION ROW  
MY 4,20-4

JE 15,9-4

N 2,24-6

MR 6,19-1

F 20,21-2

MR 12,13-2  
MR 15,45-4

MR 21,18-7-BS

BACKS COMMITTEE SEEKING GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION OF	MR 22,33 3
ECORSE ELECTION	
---1942---	JA 26, 23-1 NITE
POLITICAL FEUD BETW.ABOVE & W.NEWTON HAWKINS FLARES ANEW IN MAYOR	
CONTEST	N 7, 4-4
---1945---	
ELECTED MAYOR OF ECORSE BY 71 VOTES ---1947---	O 7, 16-3
W.NEWTON HAWKINS NAME WRITTEN IN ON MAYORAL BALLOT	O 8, 18-4
NOMINATED WITH "NEWTON HAWKINS FOR MAYOR,0 7	N 5, 10-1
RE-ELECTED MAYOR N 4	N 11, 3-5
PLEDGES WAR ON VICE AS HE BEGINS 2ND SUCCESSIVE TERM	N 22, 6-6
HOME ROBBED OF \$52 IN PENNIES ---1948---	MY 12, 44-4 BS 2
CALLED BY HOUSE COMM QUIZZING STEEL PRICES	
---1948---	
TO BE STAR WITNESS IN GRAY MARKET QUIZ	MY 15, 16-8
NAMED IN DET.STEEL GRAY MARKET INVESTIGATION-M.HAYDEN	MY 30, 1-1-3
DENIES GRAY MARKET CHARGE	MY 30, 1-2-3
AMONG WITNESSES CALLED AT HOUSE STEEL QUIZ	JE 2, 8-3 BS2
LINKED TO BIG STEEL PROFITS-M. AYDEN	JE 3, 1-5 BS 2
ADMITS HE'S HIDDEN OWNER WAYNE SHEET STEEL CO-M.HAYDEN	JE 4, 1-2
FACING IMMEDIATE ACTION BY DEPT.OF JUSTICE	JE 6, 1-1-5
STEEL GRAY MARKET RECALLS OLD FIGHT FOR GT.LAKES STEEL TAXES	JE 6, 1-2-6
	JE 10, 60-1 NITE
CALLLED AS WITNESS BEFORE AUTO RACKETS GD JURY	D 3, 27-5
GRAND JURY TO RETURN PERJURY INDICTMENTS VS.ABOVE	D 9, 65-7
TO WEEK APPT.AS MICHIGAN'S RACING COMMSR.	
---1949---	
REP.W.K.MACY PROTESTS TRIAL DELAY IN STEEL CASE-MOODY	NR 8, 1-1

FACES FEDERAL JURY: PANEL TO HEAR CHARGE PERJURY TO HOUSE  
 EDWARD B. LORRE, STEEL BROKER, SUBPENAED BY FED. GRAND JURY - MR 11, 42-7 BS 2  
 JOS. ARNSTEEN, STEEL BROKER, ALSO SUBPENAED BY GRAND JURY - MR 14, 2-8 LATE FINAL  
 AWAITS POSSIBLE 5-YR SENTC. PERJURY ACTION ENDS - MR 15, 24-4  
 SENTENCING POSTPONED UNTIL APR. 29 - MR 18, 1-1  
 ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL IN FED. DIST. CT. - M. HAYDEN - AP 14, 1-7 BS 2  
 SAME AS ABOVE - AP 29, 1-6 BS 2  
 TRIAL DELAYED TO JUNE 6 - AP 30, 1-4  
 TRIAL PUT OFF UNTIL FALL - MY 17, 2-2 BS 2  
 WITHDRAWS AS CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION AS MAYOR - JE 7, 12-2  
 & EDWARD C SAUVE TO BE ARRAIGNED ON PERJURY CHARGES - S 17, 3-4  
 WITHDRAWS FR ECORSE MAYOR RACE - N 1, 4-5  
 TOLD TO BARE DATA IN SUIT BROUGHT BY M B LIPSCHUTZ, OTHERS - N 2, 14-4  
 ---1950--- - N 11, 42-5  
 TRIAL SET TO BEGIN MR 13 - F 27, 2-5 BS 2  
 PERJURY TRIAL OPENS IN WASH - MR 21, 35-4  
 GOVT. LISTS 3 ADDITIONAL WITNESSES VS ABOVE - MR 22, 43-2  
 TESTIMONY ABOVE RECEIVED \$310,000 IN OVERPAYMENTS, FOR STEEL OFFERED - MR 24, 45-1  
 GOVT. CALLS 2 FINAL WITNESSES - MR 27, 1-5  
 EXPECTED TO TESTIFY TODAY - MR 28, 10-2

---1950---

SON, ROBT.C.DENIES HIDING CASH FOR ABOVE  
EDWARD C.SAUE DENIES STEEL GOUGE,AS DEFENSE NEARS COMPLETION OF CASE  
REP.JOHN LESINSKI ADMITS POLITICAL TIES TO ABOVE  
FACING MORE GOVT.CROSS-EXAM.AS TRIAL NEARS END  
GOVT CLAIMS HE HID \$48,000 IN CIGAR BOX  
GOVT SAYS HIS OBJECT WAS TAX EVASION  
CASE GOES BEFORE JURORS AP 3  
DEFENSE SAYS CHGS US WITNESSES LIED-CASE BEFORE JURY AP 3, 12-6  
JURY BEGIN DELIBERATION TODAY  
CONV.OF PERJURY BY FED.COURT JURY-M.HAYDEN  
AWAITING POSSIBLE PRISON SENTENCE AP 6-M.HAYDEN  
BEGINS SERVING HIS 8 MO.TO 2 YRS.TERM AT MILAN  
FREED AFTER 8 MOS.;SERVED MINIMUM OF SENTENCE

MR 28, 34-8 BS 2  
MR 29, 35-4  
MR 29, 1-5 BS 2  
MR 30, 71-3  
MR 30, 14-1 FINAL  
MR 31, 55-7  
AP 1, 16-8  
AP 2, 1-2-4 2\*  
AP 3, 12-6  
AP 3, 1-4 BS 2  
AP 4, 28-3  
AP 21, 4-6 BS 2  
D 11, 37-3

---1952---

PAUL J.VOLLMAR,ECORSE CITY TREAS.PETITIONS COURT FOR REMOVAL OF ABOVE  
FENCE-EXTENDS OVER LOT LINE

JE 28,13-8

FILES NTOCE OF SUIT AGAINST FORMER EMPLOYER-MELLON STEEL FABRICATING CO

N 26, 20-2 CIT

---1953---

TO RUN FOR MAJOR OF ECORSE AGAIN  
ABOVE RIVAL FOR MAJOR WILL BE WM\*V LOUIS F.PARKER,PRESENT MAJOR-  
SMITH  
ELATED THAT HE IS ONCE MORE IN RACE FOR MAJOR OF ECORSE-SMITH  
ELECTED MAJOR NOV.3 ELECTION

S 1, 28-6

S 10, 33-5 5\*

O 7, 30-1

N 4, 30-3

VOISINE, WILLIAM W. : ECORSE MAYOR

1953

WINS MAYORALTY RACE ECORSE N 3; POLLED 3,735-SMITH

N 4, 1-3

TO FORCE VOTE FOR RECOUNT CANVASS SO HE CAN TAKE OFFICE LEGALLY

N 8, 1-3-1

SWORN IN AS MAYOR OF ECORSE

N 11, 39-4

N 18, 42-1

DEFEATED COUNCILMANIC STOLE SHOW FROM ABOVE AFTER GIVING FAIRWELL  
SPEECH TO ABOVE AND COUNCIL

D 2, 63-5

SAYS OVERSPENDING IS GRIPPING ECORSE, MICH

----1954----

JA 16, 20-1

STARTS REVAMPING OF POLICE DEPT.

JA 18, 9-5

APP'T TO FILL INTERIM TERM ON GENERAL HOSPITAL COMMITTEE OF WAYNE CTY  
BD. OF SUPERVISORS

MY 14, 54-6

ATTORNEY EDGAR PUGH CHGD WITH DELIBERATELY TRYING TO DELAY ABOVE'S IN  
COME TAX TRIAL

MY 16, 8-1-5

ABOVE'S TAX TRIAL TO TAKE PLANE MY 24TH

MY 17, 2-2

U.S. SETTLES TAX ACTION AGST ABOVE FOR HIS STEEL FIRM

MY 18, 16-8

TO PAYS U.S. BACK TAXES OF \$220,000

MY 23, 1-4-6

URGES EXPANSION OF WAYNE COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL

-----1954-----

JE 1, 38-6 BB

NAMED ELEGATE TO CONF. IN D.C. ON ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY

JE 22, 9-1

EXCLUDED FR. PLANS OF CITY OFFICIALS FOR NEW CITY INCINERATOR

JE 22, 13-4-CITY

CRITICIZES FAILURE OF OFFICIALS TO ITEMIZE EXPENSES INCURRED ON JUNKIE

JL 15, 7-3

ABOVE HOPES FOR RIVER PATROL SYSTEM-DOWDY

AG 10, 1-6 5\*

MEETS WITH MAYORS OF 2 OTHER DOWN RIVER TOWNS. TO POLICE RIVER

AG 12, 8-1

APPROVES OF RIVER PATROL FOR DET RIVER-DOWDY

S 17, 8-3

GETS GRAVEL TO CALL COUNCIL MEETINGS TOGETHER

-----1955-----

MR 16, 59-1

CALLS FOR DOWNRIVER COMMUNITIES TO CONDUCT SURVEY IN HIS AREA ON SM-  
OKE ABATEMENT PROBLEMS

AP 7, 6-5

ABOVE CUTS TAX RATE IN ECORSE BY \$2-DOWDY

MY 4, 37-4

BATTLES WITH COUNCILMAN RUDY HICKEY ON GAMBLING IN ECORSE-DOWDY

O 5, 36-1

LEADS IN PRIMARY-DOWDY

N 2, 51-1

WINS ELECTION AS MAYOR OF ECORSE N 1ST-DOWDY

ANNOUNCES 39 EVICTION NOTICES IN <sup>1456</sup>ECORSE N4, 1-6  
ABOVE'S HOME IS ROBBED OF \$2,000 IN JEWELRY WHILE HE IS BEING SWORN N9, 1-6  
IN AS MAYOR N16, 1-1  
HOLDS FIRST CITY COUNCIL MEETING N30, 22-1  
DEATH THREATS AGAINST ABOVE ARE INVESTIGATED BY FBI  
-----1956----- JE25, 13-5-5\*  
MRS. CHARLOTTE SELZ SUES ABOVE FOR SLANDER JL6, 2-1  
IN TROUBLE FOR WAY HE SPENT TAXPAYERS MONEY ON FLORIDA JUNKET-DOWDY  
JL11, 25-7  
BLASTS COUNCILMAN ALEX PETRI FOR DEMANDING INQUIRY ON CITY FINANCES-DOWDY  
JL19, 26-1  
PLANS WITH AIDES FOR SHOWDOWN ON WRONGDOING CHARGES--DOWDY JL21, 18-5  
BACKERS OF ABOVE & COUNCILMAN PARKER PREDICT A CLASH WHEN THEY'L MEET  
TUES NIGHT A MEETING--DOWDY JL22, 1-1-5  
VOWS TO FIGHT TO CLEAR UP "TRUMPED" CHGS AGST HIM--DOWDY JL22, 1-1-6  
CHGS INVOLVED CITY'S NEW INCINERATOR--DOWDY JL24, 15-1  
ABOVE UNWORRIED, POLITICAL FIREWORKS DON'T COME OFF--DOWDY JL25, 1-4  
CALLS ALL SHOTS AT ECORSE COUNCIL SESSION--DOWDY JL31, 1-7  
HURLS ACCUSATIONS OF GRAFT AT WM MONTRY--CARLISLE AG1, 1-1  
REPORTED JITTERY WITH GRAFT REVELATION TO PUBLIC--SIMMONS



-----1956-----

WM. MONTRY SAYS GAMBLERS AIDED ABOVE WIN MAYOR RACE	AG1, 3-1
WM. MONTRY CHALLENGES ABOVE TO LIE DETECTOR TEST	AG1, 3-1.
ABOVE'S STATEMENT-"MY LIFE AS GRAFTER"--CARLISLE & DOWDY	AG1, 2-3
TRIAL POSTPONED BECAUSE ABOVE IS "ILL"--OLIVER	AG7, 1-6
LINK ABOVE'S WIFE TO OWNING LAND ON WHICH FED. HOUSING OFFICIALS PUT	AG9, 1-3
OK FOR \$1,441,462 ECORSE REDEVELOPMENT PROJECT--DOWDY	AG10, 1-1
ABOVE IS NATTILY DRESSED & SMILING AT ONE MAN	GRAFT QUIZ TODAY--OLIVER
SMILES AFTER VISIT TO BOHN GRAND JURY--OLIVER	AG10, 1-1 BB
FEELS BETTER AFTER VISIT TO GRAND JURY--OLIVER	AG11, 3-3
BROTHER ED TO APPEAR BEFORE GRAND JURY	AG12, 8-1-5
TESTIFIES BEFORE GRAND JURY--SIMMONS	AG16, 3-1
CALLED BEFORE GD JURY AGAIN--SIMMONS	AG21, 3-6
GRAFT GRAND JURY HEARS ABOVE'S WIFE TESTIFY	AG29, 3-5.
DUE TO ILL HEALTH, ABOVE IS EXCUSED FR. TESTIMONY.	S5, 3-4
RECALLED AS WITNESS BEFORE BOHN GRAND JURY	S20, 10-7
ORDERED TO APPEAR BEFORE GD JURY	S25, 11-5
CHGD WITH HUGH GRAFT CONSPIRACY TO PERMIT GAMBLING--SIMMONS & WELLS	S27, 3-1
	S28, 1-1

VOISINE, WILLIAM W.

- ECORSE MAYOR

1956

ECORSE JOLTED AS ABOVE & 29 OTHER OFFICIALS ARE NAMED IN GD JURY WARRANT-DONDY - S 28,1-4  
S 28,1-4

SMILING, EASY-GOING ABOVE HAS TABLES TURNED ON HIM; JOKE ON HIM AS HE IS NAME IN GD JURY WARRANT-SIMMONS S 29,1-2

LEADS LIST OF OFFICIALS NAMED IN ECORSE CONSPIRACY 0 1,1-8  
JUDGE BOHN TO START REMOVAL PROCEEDINGS AGST ABOVE-SIMMONS 0 2,17-3

JUDGE BOHN TO CLIFY STATUS OF ABOVE & INDICTED OFFICIALS-SIMMONS 0 2,1-5 BB

JUDGE BOHN TO FILE PETITIONS WITH GOV WMS TO REMOVE ABOVE-SIMMONS 0 3,21-1

COUNCILMAN ALEX PETRI URGEES ABOVE TO RESIGN-DONDY 0 9,1-4

OUSTER PROCEEDING AST ABOVE READIED BY ONE MAN GRAFT GRAND JURY & WILL GO TO GOV. WILLIAMS NEXT WEEK-SIMMONS 0 10,3-8  
& OTHERS QUIZZED AGAIN BY GRAND JURY 0 23,1-7

AMBLERS PAID BRIBES OF \$30,000 TO ABOVE, BOHN GRAND JURY CHGS TODAY IN OUSTER PETITION-SIMMONS 0 23,1-8

XAM. OF ABOVE & 21 OTHER PERSONS ON CHG. OF OPEATING GAMBLING CONSP- RACY IN SUBURB OPENS TODAY-WELLS 0 23,25-4

BOVE BAKCSH POLICE CHIEF ALVIN ROYAL HE ONCE DEMOTED AT HEARING 0 24,1-1

M. MONTRY MEETS ABOVE AT OUSTER HEARING-WELLS

-----1956-----  
 WITNESS AGST ABOVE IS SCHOOLTIME CHUM EMERY EVANS, BAR OWNER-DOWDY  
 0 24, 4-4  
 0 24, 1-1 LF  
 CALLS WM. MONTRY "GRAFTER" IN COURT HEARING-WELLS  
 0 25, 1-1  
 WM. MONTRY TELLS OF ABOVE'S PAY FR. GAMBLER RUSELL TRILCK-DOWDY  
 0 25, 26-1  
 ANOTHER FRIEND, ROB'T MCWHIRTER, TESTIFIES AGST ABOVE-DOWDY  
 0 25, 26-1  
 FIDGETS AT COURT HEARING-HARRIS  
 0 25, 1-7 LF  
 RUSSELL TRILCK SR., GAMBER, PAYS ABOVE \$825 MONTH FOR RIGHTS TO NUMBERS  
 RACKET IN ECO SE-WELLS  
 0 26, 1-5  
 WM. MONTRY TELLS OF MAYOR VOSSINE GETTING PAID BY ABOVE -DOWDY  
 -----1957-----  
 MY 17, 1-1  
 HAS YET TO FACE CIR. CT. TRIAL-SIMMONS  
 MY 18, 6-7  
 SHOWDOWN NEARS ON ABOVE'S FIGHT TO AVOID TRIAL IN CIR. CT.-SIMMONS  
 MY 24, 36-8 BB  
 GAMING PLOT TRIAL ORDERED FOR ABOVE  
 JE 4, 47-7  
 TRIAL DATE SET FOR SEPT. 9-  
 AG 15, 5-1  
 PREDICT ABOVE'S RUNNING FOR 3RD TERM  
 S 7 6-3  
 ABOVE'S FRIEND WM. J. GODDELL SR. TO RUN AGST HIM FOR MAYOR  
 S 9, 18-7 5\*  
 TRIAL OF ABOVE SET FOR N 12TH  
 0 2, 1-1  
 WINS NOM. 0 1ST FOR MAYOR-DOWDY

WM. MONTRY TELLS HOW ABOVE GOT VOTE FUNDS THRU GAMBLERS-HELLS 0 26, 1-1 LF  
 ABOVE'S LAWYERS PROMISE TOUGH DEFENSE QUIZ FOR WM. MONTRY-DOWDY 0 27, 3-1  
 WM. MONTRY DENIES \$200 LOAN WAS SOLICITED FROM ABOVE-DOWDY 0 30, 3-1  
 CHARGE INDICTMENT OF ABOVE LINKED TO POLITICAL CONSPIRACY-N 1, 55-3 0 31, 15-1 5\*  
 MONTRY TESTIFIES OF ABOVE'S CAMPAIGN GIFTS FROM GAMBLERS-SIMMONS N 3, 6-3  
 RULING ON IF ABOVE MUST STAND TRIAL FOR CONSPIRACY TO BE MADE BY N 9TH-SIMMONS N 9, 50-7  
 ABOVE & 20 ECORSE OFFICIALS WAIT RULING-SIMMONS N 10, 6-8  
 SAYS HE WILL NOT RESIGN AS MAYOR-SIMMONS N 13, 49-4  
 PETITIONS ASKING GOVERNOR TO DELAY SCHEDULED REMOVAL PROCEEDINGS ASTS N 14, 2-3  
 ABOVE UNTIL AFTE GRAFT TRIALS ARE PUT INTO CIRC LATION N 14, 2-3  
 COUNCIL MEETING QUIET IN ECORSE; APPTS IRVIN J. STEFFES ON POLICE FORCE DOWDY N 15, 1-1  
 ALL BUT 20 ECORSE MEN INDICTED WITH ABOVE IN GRAFT CHGS. IS BOUND OVER N 15, 1-1 LF  
 FOR TRIAL TODAY-SIMMONS  
 HELD FOR TRIAL IN ECORSE GRAFT CASE-SIMMONS

—1956—

FIGHTS OUSTER BEFORE TRIAL FOR GRAB-SIMMONS

N 16, 3-1

GOV. WILLIAMS DELAYS ACTION ON PLEA FOR ABO

N 20, 8-4

LONG DELAY SEEN TO REMOVE ABOVE-SIMMONS

N 20, 8-3 LF

HEARING ON OUSTER OF ABOVE BEGINS TODAY

N 21, 23-7

REMOVAL PROCEEDINGS TO TAKE 2 MOS TO COMPLETE-SIMMONS

N 22, 58-1

—1957—

JURY REFUSES TO DELAY HEARINGS TO REMOVE ABOVE-SIMMONS

JA 7, 1-8 LF

FEDERAL COURT HOLDS UP ECORSE OUSTER CASE

JA 14, 2-1 LF

2 FEDERAL JUDGES NAMED TO HEAR PETITION AGAINST REMOVAL

JA 16, 6-1

COURT REFUSES ABOVE PLEA IN FIGHT TO BLOCK OUSTER

JA 26, 6-6

JA 29, 8-1

ATTORNEYS FIGHTS U.S. CT'S PLAN ON ABOVE'S OUSTER HEARING

JA 30, 42-2

FED. JUDGES FORBID REMOVAL OF ABOVE UNTIL AFTER THEY HAVE BEEN TRIED  
IN STATE COURTS

F 21, 26-7

APTS IRVIN STEFFES TO ECORSE POLICE & FIRE COMMSN.

F 26, 1-4

IN FT. LAUDERDALE, FLA. HOSPITAL IN DIABETIC COMA WHILE VACATIONING-DOWDY

AP 28, B-6-3

CONDITION REPORTED "GOOD"

—1958—

MR 20, 1-7 LF

RUSSELL TRILCK TESTIFIED HE PAID BRIBE TO ABOVE-SIMMONS

MR 21, 1-1

RUSSELL TRILCK TESTIFIED HE PAID BRIBE ONLY TO ABOVE & 2 OTHERS-SIMMONS

VOISINE, WILLIAM W.

MAYOR: ECORSE, MICH

1957

ELI CIUNGAN'S POLITICAL COUP TO WEAKEN ABOVE'S CHANCES FOR MAYOR IN N 5TH ELECTION-DOWDY	0 6, 8-4-6
CHARGE CITY WORKERS MADE HIS CAMPAIGN SIGNS	0 16, 65-2
EDW. MCGEE, CAND. FOR CITY COUNCIL, & HIS BEING ON CITY PAYROLL-DOWDY	0 17, 15-4
IN HOSPITAL WITH DIABETIC REACTION	0 23, 1-4
IMPROVING	0 23, 74-2 LF
CONDITION LISTED AS GOOD	0 24, 54-2
MICH. ATTY GENERAL SCORES PARTIAL VICTORY IN OUSTER OF ABOVE...	0 29, 35-3
OUSTER PROCEEDINGS AGST ABOVE BARRED	0 30, 47-7
ABOVE'S ELECTION N. 5TH-DOWDY	N 3, 6-11-6
DEFEATED IN N 5TH ELECTION FOR MAYOR	N 6, 1-2
ELI CIUNGAN DEFEATED ABOVE AFTER 2-RY, COMEBACK-DOWDY	N 6, 38-5
GOV. WILLIAMS SEEKS RULING ON RIGHT TO OUST ABOVE	N 8, 53-5
TRIAL OF ABOVE ADJOURNS TODAY UNTIL JA 13TH	N 12, 36-3 LF
ELI CIUNGAN SWORN IN AS MAYOR OF ECORSE & ABOVE ROWS OUT	N 13, 60-1

-----1957----- N 19, 5-1  
 U.S.SUP.CT. AFFIRMS IT IS ALREADY APPARENT FR. N 5TH ELECTION RETURNS  
 THAT SUBJECT OF OUSTING ABOVE HAS BECOME AN ACADEMIC ISSUE  
 -----1958----- JA 9, 44-1  
 GRAFT CONSPIRACY TRIAL OF ABOVE DELAYED UNTIL HE IS WELL  
 JA 14, 15-1  
 HEARING DELAYED F 15, 7-5  
 U.S.FILES \$202,926.05 INCOME TAX INVASION SUIT AGNST.ABOVE  
 F 22, 2-1  
 ABOVE'S VISIT TO MICHIGAN LAST WEEK REVERSES LAWYERS STAND  
 MR 3, 25-5  
 NEW DELAY IN ABOVE'S TRIAL OK'D MR 10, 29-2  
 TRIAL ABOVE 12 OTHERS OPENED TODAY-SIMMONS MR 11, 3-1  
 JURY PANEL EXHAUSTED;LAWYERS GET TO SEE MONTRY STATEMENT-SIMMONS  
 MR 13, 18-2 5\*  
 JURY PICKED FOR ABOVE'S GRAT TRIAL MR 14, 15-1  
 GRAFT TRIAL OF ABOVE OPENS MR 17, 15-4  
 DEFENSE LAWYERS RECEIVE ACCUSATIONS MADE BY WM.MONTRY-SIMMONS  
 MR 22, 6-6  
 MR 25, 3-6  
 RUSSELL TRILCK TELLS OF ABOVE'S PAYOFFS-SIMMONS  
 LVIN T. ROYAL TELLS BEING SUMMONED TO HOME OF ABOVE-SIMMONS  
 MR 31, 25-1  
 TRIAL RECESSED A DAY AP 7, 6-3  
 JAMES F.CORCE VICE PRES AP 7, 6-8LF  
 JAMES BRIBERY CHG.

VOISINE, WILLIAM W.

MAYOR: ECORSE, MICH

1958

AP 15, 10-1 5\*

RETRIAL FOR ABOVE STUDIED-DIDZUN

MY 8, 10-1 5\*

FILES LIREL SUIT AGST WM. MONTRY

MY 16, 42-3

ASKS EARLY DATE FOR 2ND TRIAL

JE 17, 32-6 1H

JUSTICE PEACE EUGENE STROIA, ECORSE, DISQUALIFIES SELF IN ABOVE SUIT

O 25, 18-7

SUES WM. MONTRY, STAR WITNESS, IN GRAFT TRIAL

O 29, 22-3 65\*

SUIT BY ABOVE TO COLLECT \$200 LOAN FR. WM. MONTRY IS DISMISSED O 28TH

----1959----

AP 20, 29-5

CIR. CT. SETS JE 15 H AS RETIRAL DATE FOR ABOVE

JE 13, 7-2 1H

EXEC. WAYNE CIR. JUDGE RANK FITZGERALD DELAYS RETRIAL DATE OF ABOVE

JE 25, 13-5

TO OCT. 12TH

MAY RUN FOR OFFICE OCT 8

JE 27, 1-3

OBIT; DIES AT 61 YRS OF AGE TODAY IN LINCOLN PK, MICH. - DOWDY

JE 28, A-20-1

OBIT; SAME AS ABOVE - BLANCHARD

JE 30, 15-3

BODY TO LIE IN STATE IN ECORSE CITY HALL



TO BE BURIED TODAY  
300 ATTEND FUNERAL

---1959--- JL 1, 46-5 5\*  
JL 2, 23-7

VOISIN, MRS, WILLIAM (HELEN P.) - WIDOW OF MAYOR OF ECORSE 1959

---

O 7, A-1-1

INCUMBENT OFFICIAL, RECEIVES LARGE VOTE

VOIT SPORTS INC

1990

S 18,E-1-1

Told to stop selling golf bag similiar to Eclipse bag sold  
by Sun Mountain Sports

VOJTASSAK, BISHOP JAN - CZECH CATHOLIC

1951

GIVEN 24 YRS FOR HIGH TREASON

-----1956-----

JA 15, 34-8

O 10, 39-1 5\*

VIENNA-REPORTED RELEASED FR. PRISON

-----1963-----

O 3, A-1-2 LF

VATICANCITY-RELEASED BY CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1973

VOKAC, ROBERT B. : U OF MICH-DEARBORN

MR 21, B-3-4 W

SAYS EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES ON UPSWING FOR COLLEGE GRADS.

VOKAL, CASIMER L. - GARDEN CITY SOLDIER

---

1945

AP 18, 17-7

WOUNDED

VOKAL, LEOPOLD - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

F 13, 13-7

**- VOKAR CORPORATION**

**1945**

**EMPLOYS LABOR OF COUNTRYSIDE TO PRODUCE PRECISION  
OFFERS JOBS FOR 85 HANDICAPPED**

**---1950---**

**O 28, OTO 16  
CAMERAS - F. BECK  
O 7, 20-6**

**---1958---**

**JA 16, 14-3 5\***

**AERIAL BOMB DETONATOR FOUND IN ABOVE; CAUSES 15 OFFICE WORKERS TO FLEE**



VOKES, MRS. CATHERINE COOPER

OLD GRAD: DETROIT

1958

AP 29, 3-3

OLDEST DET.SCHOOL GRADUATE;GRADUATED FROM CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL IN 1882

VOKES, DAVID: AUTO THEFT SUSPECT DETROIT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 1, 1-1

Escapes in pajamas on crutches from Receiving hospital.

---1934---

N 11, 1-5-1

CONV OF AUTO THEFT

---1935---

MR 15, 2-5

HELD AS 4TH OFFENDER IN THEFT CHARGES, CASE IS MISTRIAL

---1947---

MY 23, 21-4

CHGD AUTO THEFT: HAS LONGEST POLICE RECORD IN MICH.

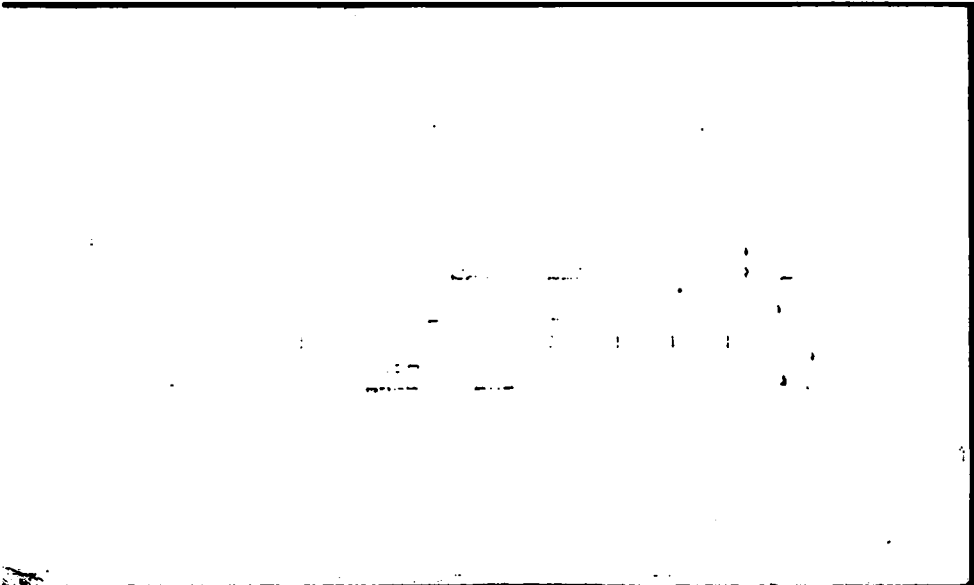
---1950---

JE 16, 1-6 BS 2

SOUGHT FOR THEFT OF AUTO FROM USED CAR LOT

S 19, 1-4 BS 2

GIVEN 10 MONTHS FOR AUTO THEFT





ELECTED COMMON PLEAS JUDGE AP 2; POLLED 111,593: UNOPPOSED  
 TO PRESIDE OVER WAYNE CO. COMMON PLEAS COURT FOR NEXT 6 MOS.  
 STORY OF ABOVE'S FARM IN HEART OF CITY IN HARPER AVE. - TENDLER  
 ABOVE AWARDE EAGLES' CIVIC AWARD AP 11 AT EAGLES TEMPLE FOR SINCERE  
 DEVOTION TO PUBLIC DUTY  
 TO SPEAK AT 110TH ANNUAL OF BETHANY METHODIST CHURCH  
 COMMENTS ON CIR. & COM ON PLEAS COURTS FIGHT OVER "NUISANCE" SUITS ON  
 THEIR DOCKETS - TREMBLAY  
 SAYS RENT DEPOSIT BATTLES KEEP COURT BUSY - HARTMANN  
 GIVEN PREFERRED RATING BY CITIZENS LEAGUE  
 ABOVE'S OPPONENT FOR COMMON PLEAS SEAT MRS. ANNIE LORNER  
 EDITORIAL SUPPORTING HIS RE-ELECTION - EDIT  
 ELECTED COMMON PLEAS JUDGE AP 1 - POLLED 150,118 (COMP)  
 ABOVE'S FARM INSIDE THE CITY - KIRK  
 RAPS CREDITORS EFFORTS TO BYPASS CITY COURTS  
 REPORTS QUIET CHECKOF BAILIFFS IN COURTS  
 SAYS HUNDREDS ASK JOBS AS BAILIFFS - KIRK

---1951---  
 ---1952---  
 ---1956---  
 ---1957---  
 ---1958---  
 ---1959---

Ap 3, 1-7  
 JA 4, 19-1  
 S 14, ROTO 6  
 AP 12, 1-2-2  
 AP 18, 6-5  
 JA 25, 14-3  
 F 27, 31-5 IH  
 MR 18, 53-4  
 MR 26, 12-8  
 MR 28, 36-2  
 AP 2, 1-7  
 S 15, ROTO 26  
 N 26, 11-1 MAIL  
 JA 3, A-1-6  
 JA 10, A-1-4

VOKES, DAVID C. - COMMON PLEAS JUDGE

1960

Mr 5, A-6-3

VETOES CLOSED HEARING ON RACE TRACK STOCK DEAL-KIRK

AP 21, A-23-1 CITY

PEAKS TO CONF. ON SOCIAL WORKERS ON NOT IGNORING SUMMONS TO COURT THAT  
IS NOT SERVED PERSONALLY --1962--

N 25, A-4-1

PROPOSING AT D 3 MEET OF THE BENCH, A COURT RULE AGAINST BAILIFFS ACCEPTING  
TIPS FROM ATTY FOR SERVING LEGAL PAPERS FOR THEM-KIRK

D 18, A-13-4

TO FILE DET. 19 FOR NOMINATION ON FEB. 18 PRIMARY FOR COMMON PLEAS  
JUDGE --1963--

Mr 21, A-18-4

IN ACCOUNT OF JUDICIAL CANDIDATE POLE BY MEMBERS OF DET. BAR ASSN. ON  
MARCH 19, NAME INCORRECTLY LISTED AS JUDGE DONALD C. VOKES

Mr 27, A-18-2

LOCAL JUDGESHIPS-EDIT.

AP 2, B-3-5

BIOGRAPHY OF ABOVE-KIRK

AP 2, A-1-2

ELECTED IN AP 1 ELECTION FOR COMMON PLEAS JUDGE AP 11, B-13-6

PLEA FAILS TO STIR SEN. STANLEY F. POZYCKI, FOF OF MORE JUDGESHIPS-

AP 12, A-19-2

SAID HIS COURT DOES NOT WANT AN INCREASE IN JURISDICTION-AT THIS TIME-  
AND HAS NOT ASKED FOR ONE-KIRK

---1963---

AP 14, A-17-1

UNHAPPY OVER HAVING TO ARREST A BLIND WOMAN FOR NONPAYMENT OF A DEBT UNDER RECENT RULING BY CIRCUIT JUDGE THEODORE ROHN-KIRK

MY 2, A-3-8

REVERTS TO OLD SUPERSTITION-STRAPS POTATOE TO ARM TO "DRAW OUT PAIN" OF ACHING MUSCLE

MY 9, A-19-3

TAPING A POTATOE TO ARM FOR SORE MUSCLES-RECEIVED OVER 100 CALLS FROM PEOPLE ABOUT THIS-GIVING ADVICE & ASKING FOR IT-KIRK

D 28, B-5-1

SPORN INTO OFFICE FOR 6TH TERM

---1964---

JE 21, B-2-1

SEEKS STATE CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGE IN METHOD OF FILLING JUDICIAL VACANCIES-SHIP CT CAN APPT RETIRED JUDGES TO FILL THE VACANCIES-KIRK

JE 24, A-15-5

BECAME LITIGANT IN CIR.CT.WHEN HE FILED SUIT FOR \$3,616 HE SAYS IS OWED HIM ON LAND CONTRACT, PLUS \$450 IN TAXES HE HAS PAID ON PROPERTY HE OWNS AT 1639 PUTNAM

---1965---

S 19, D-22-1

DISCUSSES EFFECT OF GOOD TIMES ON COURTS' CAUSED INCREASE IN CT WORK-KIRK

S 30, D-10-8

CLEVELAND-ABOVE TO BE GIVEN 33RD DEGREE IN SCOTTISH RITE OF FREEMASONRY AT 154 ANNUAL CONVOCATION IN BOSTON NEXT SEPT-FULLER

---1966---

S 28, C-4-1

TO RECEIVE MASONXNXXNXXNXX HONOR 33D DEGREE-FULLER

---1967---

JA 4, A-18-2

TO SERVE AS COURTS PRESIDING JUDGE FOR NEXT 6 MTHS

1967

VOKES, DAVID C. : JUDGE

0 17, B-6-3

HANDLING HORSES GOOD TRAINING FOR POLITICS-MULLER

---1969---

JA 3, B-2-6

STUDYING LAWBOOKS ON LANDLORDS & TENANTS, WILL BE HEARING THESE TYPE  
CASES FOR NEXT SEVERAL WEEKS-SIMON

JL 19, A-6-5

LETS PROTESTANTS USE COURTROOM FOR LUNCHTIME SERVICES

---1970---

0 9, C-8-7

CALLED FOR JURY DUTY FOR 3RD TIME IN CAREER AS JUDGE  
RETIRING FR THE BENCH.-BROGAN.

027, G-7-5

-1978-

0 8, B-1-1

WAS ONE OF INVESTORS IN BLANEY PARK WHICH HAS BECOME STATE'S  
WORST REAL ESTATE FIASCO-CAUFFIEL

-1982-

F 11, B-12-1D

TO PRESIDE OVER CASE INVOLVING WAYNE CO RD COMMSN 'SWEET  
HEART CONTRACT/-ANKNEY

F 17, B-6-4D

DISMISSED WAYNE CO SUIT-ANKNEY

AP 24, A-4-1

REFUSED TO REOPEN SUIT CHALLENGING WAYNE CO RD COMMSN UNION

-1985-

N 2, A-3-1

ORDERS DIANE & HENRY MISTEL TO STAY TOGETHER IN SAME HOUSE  
UNTIL TWINS AGE 12, REACH 10-LEE



VOKES, MRS JAMES W. - DETROIT OLDTIMER

1957

JL 24TH DET. 256TH BIRTHDAY & ABOVE 95TH STARK

JL 21, A-15-2

---1961-----

F 7, R-16-4

OBITUARY; DIES AT 98 YRS OF AGE F 6TH IN DETROIT

VOKES, RAYMOND F. - DET SOLDIER

1944

D 29, 17-7

WOUNDED

VOKROUHLIK, JIRI: CZECH REFUGEE

1970

~~JA 1, B-2-1~~

SUNVALLEY, CALIF-HAPPY HERE AFTER SEEKING POLITICAL ASYLUM--

VOLANT, JIM : TROOPER

1987

---

My25, A-12-1

Delhi Twp-helps make roads safer-Freedman

VOLANTE, ALFREDO C. - DET SOLDIER

1945

NY 16, 17-6

WOUNDED

**VOLANTE, ANTHONY J. : LINCOLN PARK : MISSING**

**1967**

**F 16, A-1-6 6\***

**ABOVE MANAGER OF WRIGLEY SUPERMARKET IN LINCOLN PARK MISSING  
SINCE F15-SUSPECT KIDNAPED BY ROBBERS AS \$5,000 MISSING  
FROM STORE SAFE**

**F 17, A-3-6**

**BELIEVE KIDNAPED FROM HIS STORE AFTER CLOSING HOURS BY MEN  
WHO TOOK \$2,658, INCLUDING \$800 IN WRAPPED COINS**

**F 23, A-18-1**

**FAMILY OFFERED \$1,000 REWARD FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO  
ARREST & CONV. PERSONS THEY THINK KIDNAPED ABOVE F15**

**MR 1, A-1-1**

**\$5,000 REWARD IN HIS KIDNAP OFFERED BY WRIGLEYS-BULGIER**

**MR 1, A16-4**

**LETTER FROM WRIGLEY STORES & CONFIRMING \$5,000 REWARD OFFER  
BY THEM**

**JE 4, BXX A-2-1**

**\$11,000 REWARD HAS BEEN OFFERED FOR INFO ON HIM-BUTCHER**

**JL 3, A-1-1**

**BODY FOUND IN DET RIVER IDENTIFIED AS ABOVE MISSING SINCE  
FEB 15-BUTCHER**

**JL 3, A-1-6**

**FINDING OF ABOWES BODY COULD MARK END OF MYSTERY INSTEAD OF  
BEGINNING-SUGO**

---1967--- JL 4, A-1-1  
EFFORTS TO SOLVE MYSTERY OF SLAYING CENTERING AROUND 3  
BULLETS REMOVED FROM BODY JL 5, A-23-5  
STATE POLICE CRIME LAB INVESTIGATION DELAYED INTO MURDER OF

\*\*1968\*-- 5

---1969-----N26, A-6-4

BOBBY WHITEHEAD SAYS HE LIED AT TRIAL OF DAVID KROGOL <sup>TH</sup>  
BECAUSE HE WAS PROMISED \$5000 BY THE POLICE TO LIE-ECKMAN.

1973

VOLANTE, ELENA : COLUMBUS DAY ORG

O 5, C-20-1

SELECTED BY COLUMBUS DAY CELEBRATION COMM TO REIGN AS QUEEN  
OF O 6-7 FESTIVITIES.



VOLANTE, MICHAEL: AIDS PATIENT

1991

N 18 E-1-2

Contracted AIDS virus from mother Tammy Boccomino at  
birth.--Angell 1995-

O 24 A 1-1

There were hundreds at his funeral; 8 yrs.old; was an  
inspiration-Shepardson

VOLBACH, ANTHONY W.:

SHOOTING:

DETROIT

1960

GIVES SELF UP IN BAR SHOOTING IN WHICH ONE DIED

MR 31, R-12-1

DROP CHG OF MURDER IN BAR SLAYING OF ABOVE

S 21, C-6-5

NASSAU, GERMANY-MARRIES BELGIUM WOMAN MRS. CECILE VENT

S 21, R-2-5

VOLLBACH, DEANNE : CAR DEATH

1986

N 7, B 8-1W

Witnesses differ on her Jun 15 car death during argument  
with William HAnnaford20 of East Detroit; murder charges  
agaist him reduced-Kocieniewski & twardon

1975

~~VOLBERDING, LEROY: POLITICIAN~~

AP 15, B-1-3N

APPT. DIR. OF OAKLAND CO. HUMAN SERVICES DEPT. BY DAN  
MURPHY, Co.EXECUTIVE.

024, B-3-1D

DISPUTE MARKS REVIEW OF OAKLAND HOSPITAL FINANCES-HADDEN

029,B12-1D

HOSPITAL AUIDT CREATES FUROR IN OAKLAND Co.HADDEN

-1985-

N 2, C-1-5

47, leaving Oakland Co govt at end of yr

**^VOLBRECHT, HAROLD : BOXER**

**1980**

**AP 7, B-4-3 DW**

**KNOCKED OUT IN 7TH ROUND BY PIPINO CUEVAS**

**-1987-**

**F 7, D-3-1**

**AtlanticCity-Beaten by Mark Breland for WBA welterweight  
cahmpionship**

VOLLBRECHT, FREDERICK A.: PRES. INDUSTRIAL WIRE CLOTH PROD. 1961

---

CO

JE 9, A-16-2

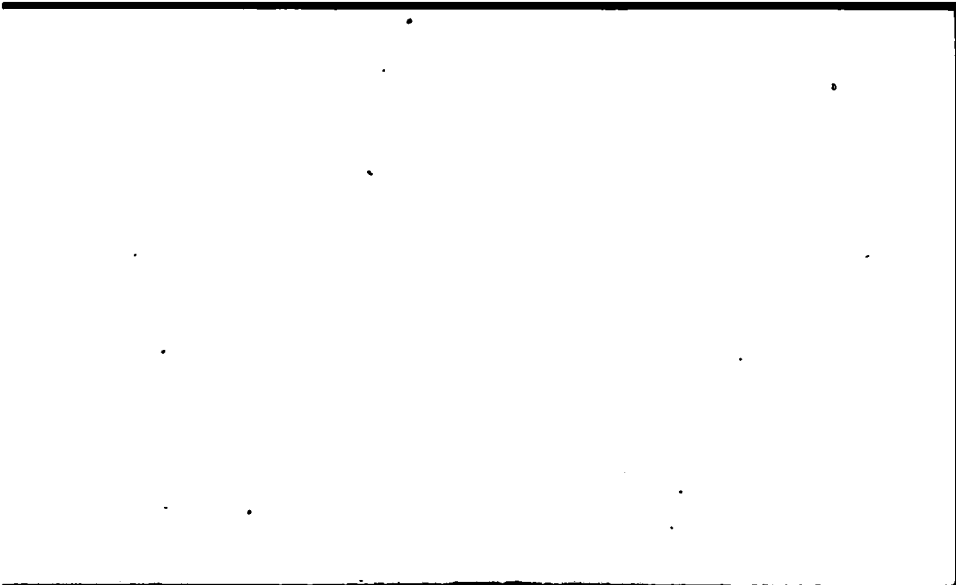
NAME CHAIRMAN OF JA OF SOUTHEASTERN MICH.

VOLBY, ROBERT : INDIANA SOLDIER

1945

D 16, 1-2-3

DEATH SENTENCE COMMUTED TO LIFE FOR SLAYING COMPANY COMMANDER & ANOTHER  
OFFICER IN GERMANY





**VOLCANOES : AGUNG**

---

1973

Ag 16, 8-10-1°

**EAST INDIES ISLAND MOUNTAIN AGUNG ERUPTION IN 1963, LARGES  
IN SERIES OF ERUPTIONS AFTER 50 YEARS OF QUIET, DISRUPTED  
NORTHERN WEMISPHERE WEATHER.TRELOAR**

VOLCANOES : ALASKA

1 9 1 2

Form 1656

JE 9, 15-3

3 SLUMBERING VOLCANOES IN ALEUTIAN RANGE AWAKEN

JE 12, 11-1

FEAR THAT 350 HAVE DIED • REPORTED BY SEWARD REFUGEES

#

Capt. Harry W. Crosby tells of eruption of  
Megik late in Ag.

0 2, 1-2-5

——1928——

Edit. 4 found by expedition sent out by Natl.  
Geographic Soc.

S 12, 4-2

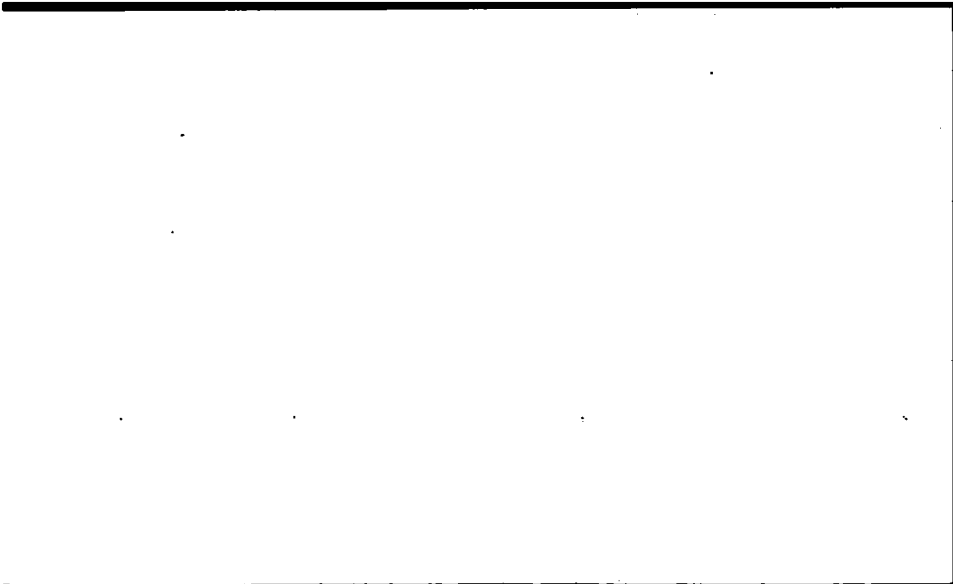
S 26, 18-4

Nearby volcano eruption believed cause of shocks  
in eastern & western US, S 22 S 30, 2-2-2

Dr. Thos. Jaggar, on expedition to Mt. Pavlof volcano  
area finds startling scenic features

Dr. Jaggar starts for home; Mt. Pavlof expedition

S 30, 2-2-1



1929

VOLCANOES - ALASKA

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 29, 2-3

Fumes and flames fail to halt Rev. Bernard H. Hubbard,  
Santa Clara Univ, and party, in their attempt to explore  
Mt. Katmai

Ag 19, 9-4

Rev. Bernard Hubbard & party obtained more  
information about Mt. Katmai

D 14, 16-2

A battery of 7 volcanoes melts southern coast line of  
-----1930-----

Ap 6, 2-2-3

Dr. Robt. F. Griggs to lead party in summer; Natl.  
Geographic Soc. ----1931----

Mr 27, 1-7

Small one erupts on Umnak island.

REV. FR. BERNARD HUBBARD, S.J., HUNTS FOR RECORD SIZE VOLCANO	MR 19, 1-1-4 MICH MR 19, 1-2-7 MY 13, 4-2
RYONEK, NR ANCHORAGE, AGAIN BECOMES ACTIVE	
MOUNT VENIAMINOF ERUPTS VIOLENTLY, REPORT	MY 29, 1-8
MT. VENIAMIN THROWING HOT ASHES OVER NATIVE SETTLEMENTS	MY 30, 4-2
SMALL VOLCANOES JOIN GRUMBLINGS OF MT. VENIAMIN	MY 31, 4-6
ACTIVITY AT MT. VENIAMIN SUBSIDES	JE 2, 2-1
RUMBLING OF MT. VENIAMINOF FORCES MR. & MRS. A.D. JOHNSON TO FLEE HOME AT FERRYVILLE	JE 9, 10-4
MT. VENIAMINOF THROWS ASHES 35 MILES AT SEA	JE 15, 2-5-RLST
MT. VENIAMINOF EXPLODES CAUSING NATIVES TO FLEE ASHES	JE 18, 1-1-6
LAST WHITE RESIDENTS OF FERRYVILLE, FLEE	JE 26, 2-3-RLST
KISKA VOLCANO THREATENING TO ERUPT	JE 15, 8-4
LAVA BOILING FROM AKUTAN PEAK HEADS FOR VILLAGE OF AKUTAN	JA 8, 1-3 WHITE
MT. SHISHALDIN ERUPTS, AKUTAN VOLCANO SHOWERS 2-INCHES OF ASHES	JA 11, 17-7
MT PAVLOFF JARS ALASKAN AREA IN ERUPTION-INDIAN VILLAGE THREATENED	AG 1, 4-6
VOLCANIC ERUPTION SIMMERS DOWN AT KODIAK	JL 26, 1-4

ANCHORAGE-3 VOLCANOES ERUPT HERE; ALASKA DARNED BY FALLING ASHES J 10, 30-2

ANCHORAGE-ERUPTIONS FR. 3 VOLCANOES HERE SUBSIDE TODAY J 11, 3-3

ANCHORAGE-ABO E STARTS NEW ERUPTIONS HERE J 14, 1-2

ADAK-NEW VOLCANO MAY HAVE ERUPTED ON KISKA ISLAND ---1962--- JA 30, A-1-6 MAIL

ANCHORAGE-2 VOLCANOES ERUPTED & SHOCK WAVE FROM 1 REPORTEDLY ALMOST BLEW LIGHT PLANE, FLYING ABOUT 50 MILES AWAY, OUT OF AIR ---1963--- N 18, A-3-2

COLD BAY ALASKA--LALEUTIAN ISLANDS 8261-FOOT MT PAVLOF SPEWS MOLTEN LAVA -1973- N 14, A-2-1

ANCHORAGE-ALEUTIAN VOLCANO ERUPTS

-1983- N 16, A-10-6AM

ANCHORAGE-PAVLOF VOLCANO ERUPTED

-1986-

Mr 29, B-2-1

Augustine volcano at Cook Inlet erupts clouds, ash

Mr 30, A 8-6

Anchorage-Augustine ash damages 2 passenger planes

My 31, B 7-2

Anchorage-winds clear air of ash

-1989

D 15 B 1-2 NoDot

Alaskan volcano is calm, but scientists stay edgy

D 17 A 15-1

Alaska eruption cuts power, halts flights

-1990

F 16 A 1-1

Redoubt Volcano exploded again

F 16 B 2-1 NoDot

Volcano erupts; air travel disrupted

-1991-

D 1, A-3-1 1dot

Anchorage-Wesdahl on Unimak Island erupts

---1992---

Je 28, A-3-1 NoDot

Anchorage-MtSpurr volcano ends 39 yr dormancy, erupts, no injuries



## VOLCANOES: ALASKA

1992

Ag 20, A-15-1

Anchorage, Alaska-Mt. Spurr erupted Ag 18, 80 miles west of Anchorage across Cook Inlet, airport closes, creates respiratory problems

Ag 21, A-4-5

Anchorage-Business reopened, stranded travelers jam airport after corrosive ash from 2nd eruption of Mt. Spurr blankets city

-1994-

Ag 7 A 5-6

Airlift for toppled robot in volcano

AG 12, 6-7

RUSSIANS SAY 2 ABOVE HAVE BEEN FOUND BY NORWEGIANS ON AMERY SHELF GL-  
ACIER IN 1931 ARE NONEXISTENT

-----1962----- Mr 18, A-2-2

LONDON-PATROL SHIP HMS PROTECTOR DAMAGED BY AN UNDERWATER VOLCANIC E  
ERUPTION NEAR ANTRACTIC CIRCLE

Mr 27, A-2C-1

CAPE TOWN, S.AFRICA-VAST UNDERSEA VOLCANIC ERUPTION BELIEVED TO HAVE  
FREED A SHIP TRAPPED IN AN ANTRARCIT ICE PACK

-1993-

Ja 3 A 3-1

NASA scuttled its Dante mission to explore inside of active  
volcano in Antarctica with robot aft fiber-optic cord broke

**VOLCANOS - ARCTIC**

**1957**

**LONDON-SOVIET SCIENTIST REPORT ACTIVE VOLCANO IN NORTH POLE**

**N 20, 61-7**

VOLCANO: ARENAL

1968

~~S 18, C-10-67~~

RENEWED ACTIVITYX, LOCATED IN NW COSTA RICA

# **VOLCANOES - ARGENTINE**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 29, 23-1

**MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE DENIES VOLCANIC ASHES HAVE HURT ARGENTINE CROPS**

----- 1955 -----

JA 17, 18-0

**AMERICAN THOS. JEFFERSON WILLIAMS & HOW HE MADE MILLION FR. CHEMICALS HE GOT FR. VOLCANO**



# **VOLCANOS : ASAMA**

1927

ABOVE ERUPTED O 12	Form 1656	O 12, 33-4
GREATEST ERUPTION IN RECENT YRS.	<del>1928</del>	F 24, 6-6
	---1930---	AG 20, 1-3
6 KILLED BY ERUPTION AG 20	---1931---	AG 20, 1-1
IN VIOLENT ERUPTION AGAIN	---1934---	S 2, 2-8-1
PHILIP ADLER TELLS OF HIS CLIMB UP ABOVE	---1935---	AP 21, 1-10-8
ERUPTS AFTER 3 YRS. HOT ASHES START FOREST FIRES		MY 22, 2-8
JAPS WITH UMBRELLAS DODGE SHOWER OF ASHES		N 7, 1-6 NITE
ASHES RAIN ON TOKYO AS ABOVE ERUPTS		
	---1936---	O 15, 1-6
ERUPTED O 15, THROWS HOT ASHES 40 MILES		N 22, 5-22-3
NATIVES LIVING NR ABOVE USE UMBRELLAS TO KEEP OFF SHOWERS OF HOT ASHES		AP 20, 32-5
	---1938---	JL 7, 2-4
ERUPTED AP 20	---1947---	AG 14, 24-7
2 ERUPTIONS FROM ABOVE TODAY		AG 15, 30-1
ERUPTED TODAY		AG 16, 3-2 CITY
3 JAPS KILLED BY HOT ASH FROM ABOVE		AG 18, 2-7
5 MORE JAP VICTIMS LOCATED FR. ABOVE'S ERUPTION		
AT LEAST 10 KILLED BY ERUPTION OF ABOVE		O 21, 63-7
	---1948---	
BECOMES ACTIVE 1ST TIME IN MONTHS		

---1949---  
BEGAN TO ISSUE COLUMN OF SMOKE MR 24  
THUNDERS INTO ACTIVITY AGAIN  
ERUPTS AGAIN S 27  
VOLCANO ACTIVE 92 TIMES IN LAST 48 YRS

---1950---  
ERUPTED SUDDENLY S 23, TRAPPED MANY JAPS  
1 DEAD, 2 MISSING IN SUDDEN ERUPTION  
ERUPTS WITH ROAR THAT SHOOK WINDOWS 15 MILES AWAY

---1953---  
ERUPTS WITH SMALL DAMAGE

---1954---  
ABOVE ERUPTS TODAY  
ABOVE'S REU TION CALLED HARMLESS

ERUPTED TWICE JA 12 BLOWING ASHES OVER 2 NEARBY TOWNS--NO DAMAGE REPORT  
ED  
ERUPTED TODAY ASHES BLOW TO TOKYO

ERUPTS TODAY  
ERUPTED JE 11  
ERUPTED IN 3-MIN. TREMOR  
ERUPTED N 10  
ERUPTS  
ERUPTS TODAY

---1958---

MR 25, 26-7 BS 2  
AG 15, 1-6 HS 2  
S 27, 30-1 MAIL  
S 28, 51-5

S 23, 3-7  
S 24, 1-24-6  
O 8, 1-2

D 29, 6-5

JA 8, 4-5 5\*  
JA 10, 1-14-1

JA 12, 8-8  
--NO DAMAGE REPORT  
JE 24, 2-2

AG 16, 1-8  
JE 11, 1-7  
JE 12, 1-1-3  
N 11, 40-1 5\*  
N 18, 8-2  
D 4, 40-6 5\*



TOKYO-ERUPS

~~1959~~

D 6, 1-4

AP 14, 1-7

EXPLODES WITH VOLCANIC FURY AP 14-ASHES HIT TOKYO

~~1961~~

AG 18, A-1-1

KARUIZAWA, JAPAN-ERUPTS TODAY

N 6, A-3-7

ACTS UP

N 8, A-3-6

KARUIZAWA-ERUPTS N 7TH FOR 3RD TIME IN RECENT MONTHS

Form 1656  
ERUPTION ABOVE THREATENS 13 VILLAGES IN JAPAN

---1947---  
HAS BEEN ACTIVE FOR MORE THAN 24 HRS.

THROWS OUT 1,000-FT. COLUMN SAND, ROCK & SMOKE  
ERUPTING FOR 2ND TIME THIS YR.

ASH CONTAINS HIGH PERCENTAGE CHITAN, USED IN MAKING FACE POWDER

---1953---

KUMAMOTO-6 KILLED & 100 HURT WHEN ABOVE ERUPTS TODAY

KUMAMOTO-ABOVE ERUPTS FOR 2ND DAY; 6 DEAD

ERUPTED AP 29TH 3RD TIME IN 3 DAYS ; NO CASUALTIES

ABOVE ERUPTS JE 9TH; NO INJURIES

ABOVE ERUPTED JL 21; NO INJURIES OR DAMAGE REPORTED

ERUPTS  
---1955---

ABOVE ERUPTS TODAY

ERUPTED IN RAIN-HOT ROCKS JE 24

TOKYO-ABOVE ERUPTS, NO CASUALTIES REPORTED

---1961---

WARN OF EREPTION

S 10, 6-5 NITE

MY 27, 34-6

MY 28, 32-1

AG 29, 1-7

O 27, 1-5

AP 27, 7-6

AP 28, 24-1

AP 29, 20-4 BB

JE 10, 38-2

JL 21, 8-6

JL 25, 6-1

JL 28, 30-4

JE 25, 30-4 14, 5-1

D 7, C-12-7

---1965---

N 1, A-21-1

KUMAMOTO-ERUPTED 0 31 & HURLED COLUMN OF LAVA OVER 1,000 FT IN AIR

# VOLCANOS : AUGUSTINE

1986

---

Cloud & Ash erupt at Cook Inlet	MP 29B-2-1
Anchorage-ash damages planes	Mr 30, A 8-6
Anchorage-wind clears ash	Mr 31, B 7-2
More smoke puts town of Homer on guard	Ap2, D 16-2
Tons of ash on 7th day	Ap4, B 5-6
Anchorage-Continues to simmer	Ap 28, B-7-1W

VOLCANOE : AUSTRALIA

1980

SYDNEY

0 8, R-A-10-1 AL

THE ALAMAR ERUPTED, THREATENING 1000 VILLAGESRS

VOLCANOES - MT.AWU

1966

AG 17, C-2-7

JAKARTA-ERUPTED-IS NEAR PHILIPPINES IN INDONESIA TERRITORY

AG 30, A-4-5 5\*

JAKARTA-28 KILLED IN AG 12 ERUPTION

S 12, A-23-8

JAKARTA-39 KILLED WHEN ABOVE ERUPTED AUG 12

**VOLCANOES : MT. AZO**

---

**1948**

**STARTS ERUPTING TODAY**

**Ap 9, 37-3**

O 2, 31-4

ABOVE ERUPTS IN SEA &amp; IS BUILDING NEW ISLAND OFF ABOVE

O 3, 3-3

PONTA DEL GADA-SIGHTSEERS IN SHIPS &amp; PLANES WATCH BIRTH OF ISLAND

O 8, 1-2

PORTA-25,000 FLEE V VOLCANO

O 30, 18-5 LF

PORTUGAL NEW ISLAND IN AZORES SINKS IN OCEAN

O 15, A-3-3

BOSTON-85 VOLCANO VICTIMS ARRIVE IN U.S.



VOLCANO- AZUMA

1950

IS ERUPTING FIRST TIME IN 51 YRS- 150MILES FR TOKYO F 13, 4-5

1975

**VOLCANOS : MT BAKER**

---

**JL 13, B-3-1**

**WASH-SPEWING OUT FUMES**

# VOLCANO - BALI ISLANDS

1963

- JAKARTA, INDONESIA-AGUNG VOLCANO HAS KILLED AT LEAST 400 PERSONS  
MR 21, A-1-4
- DENPASAR-DELUGE OF LAVA FROM AGUNG VOLCANO REPORTED STOPPED AFTER 5 DAYS OF ERUPTION- AT LEAST 1,100 KILLED  
MR 22, A-2-5
- DENPASAR-ISLAND PLEADS FOR FOOD TO SAVE STARVING VILLAGERS ISOLATED BY 5 DAY DELUGE OF LAVA  
MR 24, A-24-1
- DENBASAR-POLICE PATROL BOATS BEGIN EVACUATION OF 7,000 CUT OFF BY LAVA FROM ERUPTING MOUNT AGUNG  
MR 25, A-8-3
- DEN PASAR-SMOKE & ASHES FROM T. AGUNG VOLCANO FALLING ON BALI-GOVT. TO SETTLE 400,000 IN ISLANDS OF CELEBES, MOLUCCAS & SUMATRA  
AP 1, B-8-1
- JAKARTA, INDONESIA-SPECIAL PARLIAMENTARY FACT-FINDING TEAM REPORTS 1,584 PERSONS PERISHED & 78,000 LOST THEIR HOMES IN MT. AGUNG VOLCANO DISASTER IN BALI LAST MARCH  
MY 12, D-15-6
- JAKARTA, INDONESIA-1 PERSON KILLED & 4 INJURED IN NEW ERUPTION OF BALI ; MT. AGUNG  
MY 18, A-3-3
- JAKARTA, INDONESIA-BALINESE SURVIVORS OF MT. AGUNG MID-MR ERUPTION FACE STARVATION  
JL 7, A-3-5

VOLCANOES: BELGIAN CONGO

1958

USUMBURA, RUANDA, URUNDI-NEW ONE BORN IN ABOVE NR LAKE KIVU  
S 8, 28-7  
O 14, 2-6

KAPALA, UGANDA-VOLCANO NR. HERE SETS THOUSANDS OF ACRES OF JUNGLE ON FIRE

VOLCANO - BEZYMANNY

1955

ABOVE HAS BEEN ERUPTING FOR THE LAST 5 WEEKS

-----1956-----

LONDON-ABOVE REPORTED TO HAVE ERUPTED TWICE

N 30, 38-6 1H

AP 5, 3-6

VOLCANOES - RIG REN PEAK

1963

JA 25, A-23-1

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA-DR. G.M. BUDD TO LEAD PARTY OF EXPLORERS IN ATTEMPT TO  
CLIMB ABOVE IN ANTARCTIC IN FEBRUARY-SCHOLES

VOLCANOES: BROMO VOLCANO

1972

Ap23, A-4-4

JAKARTA, INDONESIA- -COP FAILURE CAUSED BY HOT ASHES FROM  
ABOVE IN EAST JAVA IS THREATENING 15,000 PEOPLE WITH  
FAMINE

VOLCANOS - BULUSON

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

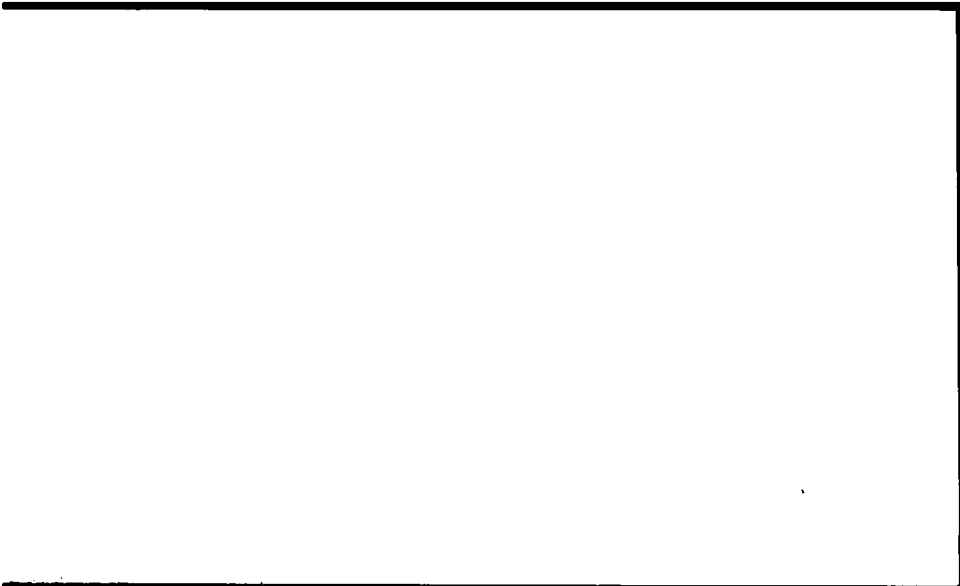
D 27,3-2

12 FILIPINOS DROWNED IN FLOOD OF VOLCANIC MUD  
--1966--

AG 4, A-18-8

MANILA-STARTING TO ERUPT, FIRST SINCE 1952





Form 1656

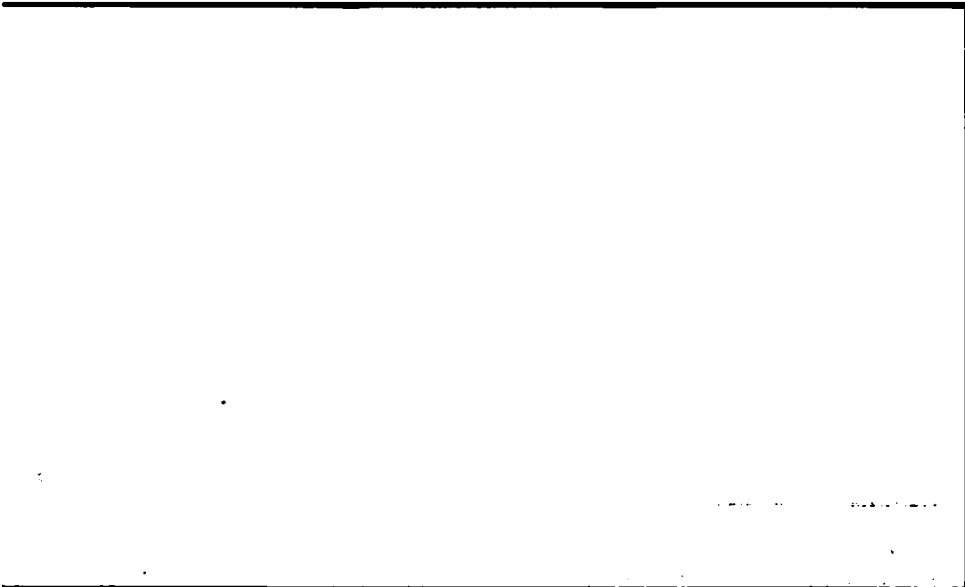
The Detroit News Ja 7, 8-1 final

5 persons killed in eruption of 3 craters,

Chile

Ja 8, 38-1

Unconfirmed report 22 persons killed



Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 17, 1-8

rush of steam bursts from extinct volcano in Lassen Natl  
Park

--1939--

MY 2,2-1

LASSEN PEAK REPORTED TO BE BELCHING STEAM & SMOKE MY 3,3-1

LASSEN PEAK NOT ERUPTING AS REPORTED

---1945---

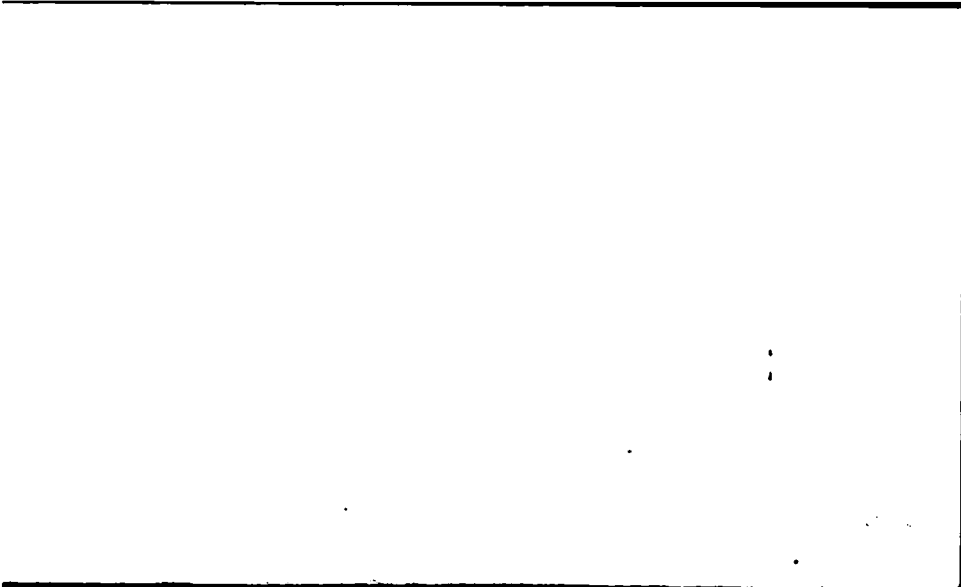
AP 8, 1-4-2

VENTURA-COUNTY'S BABY VOLCANO SHOWS SIGNS OF ACTIVITY

-1983-

JA 9, A-12-1

MAMMOTHE LAKES-RUMBLINGS HEARD FROM 5 MILES UNDERGROUND



**VOLCANOES: CAMEROON**

1959

**RESIDENTS EVACUATED AS LAVA FROM ERUPTING VOLCANOES THREATENS  
VILLAGES**

MR 2, 1-1 5\*

MR 5, 54-6

**LAGOS, NIGERIA-THREATENED ERUPTION OF ABOVE PASSES**

VOLCANOS: CERRO NEGRO

1947

BECOMES ACTIVE JL 12  
HAS BEEN IN ERUPTION FOR SEVERAL DAYS-  
FIRST ERUPTION IN 0 YEARS

JL 12, 1-1 FINAL  
JL 22, 27-8  
AG 1, 40-2

# VOLCANOES - CHILE

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 11, 2-7

ACTIVITY IN ANDES FOLLOWED BY SLIGHT EARTHQUAKE

AP 12, 1-1

ERUPTION ENDS

AP 13, 1-5

ASHES FILL VALLEYS-JULIO BUSTOS

AP 15, 21-4

JA 7, 2-1

NEW 'VOLCANIC CRISIS' PREDICTED 1933

MANY IN ANDES BELCH FIRE & ASHES

--1937--

F 11, 1-3

MT LLAIMA ERUPTION KILLS 2

---1945---

AP 4, 2-8

SANTIAGO-LLAIMA VOLCANO REPORTED ACTIVE AGAIN

---1949---

JA 9, 1-5-4

3 VOLCANOES ACTIVE IN ANDEAN LAKES AREA

--1955;--

AG 1, 6-6

T. CHOSHUENCO, MT. NILAHUE & MT. RINIHUE ERUPT IN ABOVE.

--1971---

D 30, A-11-5 LF

VILLARRICA ERUPTED IN CAUTIN PROVINCE 470 MILES SOUTH OF SANTIAGO

-1988-

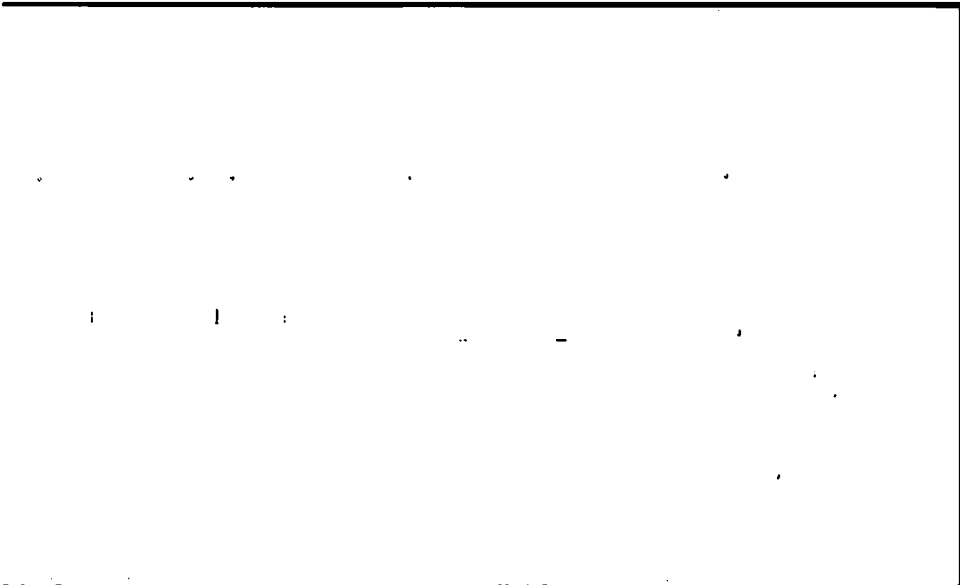
D 26, A 10-1

Santiag-2000 flee Lonquimay eruption

D 27, A-3-11dotx

eruption called not dangerous





1949

## VOLCANOES : COLOMBIA

MY 27, 1-2 NITE

CALI-17 KILLED BY LAVA FROM ACTIVE VOLCANO

----1960----

JE 30, A-18-1 MET 2

BOGOTA-NEW VOLCANO FORMED BY QUAKE IN SANTANDER AREA

-1985-

N 14, A-1-5-3DOT

Bogota-Nevado del Ruiz erupted. Thousands feared dead.

N 14, A-1-5-4DOT

Bogota-Volcano smothered town. 15,000 may have died in Armero.

N 15, A-1-5

Armero-Rescuers search for survivors. 20,000 killed

N 15, A-6-4

Det's Colombian community provide assistance-Gebert

N 15, A-6-4

Bogota-Eruption sent avalanche of mud &amp; snow thru homes

N 15, A-1-5-3DOT

Armero-Town swept away by avalanche of mud &amp; melted ice

N 15, A-1-5-4DOT

Armero-20,000 killed, town buried.

-1985-

N 16, A-1-4

Armero-Snow-capped volcano erupted burying town under mud

N 16, A-1-6

Armero-Toll at 20,000. Intern'l relief began arriving

N 16, A-4-1

DC-US callers jam phone lines

N 16, A-4-6

DC-Scientists waiting to see if eruption will lead to weather changes thru out rest of world

N 17, A-1-5

Armero-Volcano erupted 2 more times

N 17, A-8-4

Colombian Relief Fund set up in Det area to help survivors

N 17, A-8-5

Armero-Woman rescued semi-conscious from eruption that killed her husband & 5 of her kids gave birth to girl

N 17, A-1-5-4DOT

Armero-Death toll at 25,000

N 18, A-1-2

Armero-Govt to continue rescue operations.

N 18, A-16-1

List of orgs accepting donations for victims.

# VOLCANOES : COLOMBIA

1985

N 18, A-16-5

Geologists predicted last month Nevado del Ruiz volcano would erupt

N 18, A-1-2AM

Armero-Local govt vowed to rebuild farming town

N 19, A-2-2

Bogota-Soldiers ordered to shoot looters

N 20, A-8-1

Bogota-Rescuers find 13 more survivors

N 20, A-8-1-3DOT

Bogota-Soldiers poured gasoline on corpses stuck in volcanic mire

N 21, F-8-2

Bogota-Steps to reconstruct damaged areas discussed

N 23, B-11-6

Bogota-2 southern Andes volcanoes rumble

N 25, A 10-1

Det-RedCross taking calls to aid victims

D 10, A-4-2

Maria Rose Echeverri 75 rescued from house she was trapped for 24 days.

--1985--

D 22, A-11-1

ARMERO-christmas season has been time of sorrow for survivors of the eruptions.

-1986-

Ja 5, A-2-6

Bogota-5 towns evacuated

Ja 6, A-6-2

Bogota-mountain rumbles, 15,000 flee

Je 14, C-1-2

Bogota-1,700 evacuated from valley around Nevado del Ruiz volcano

Je 16, A-6-5

Mruillo-5,000 living in shadow of volcano refused to leave

Jl 2, A-10-1

Armero, Colombia-Death toll put at 23,080, most of those in

Armero-Lessenberry

Jl 2, A-10-6

Nevado del Ruiz volcano still rumbling-Lessenberry

Jl 30, A-10-31dot

Bogota-killer volcano spews ash, smoke

O 18, E-5-1

Nevado del Ruiz volcano may re-erupt.

## VOLCANOES: COLOMBIA

1987

Je 12 A-4-2

Bogota-Deadly volcano spews steam, ash.

-1988-

Mr 26 A-3-6

Bogota-Columbians flee from killer volcano NevadoDelRuiz.

Mr 27 A-3-1 No-dot

Volcano continues to fume as residents are kept on high alert.

-1989-

S 2 A-3-2

Bogota-Nevada del Ruiz volcano erupts

-1993-

Ja 15 A 2-5

Bogota - When Galeras volcano erupted 6 scientists studying the volcano were killed, 8 injured, and 10 missing.

# VOLCANO - COSTA RICA

1963

~~Mr 14, A-3-3 Fin 3~~

SAN JOSE-11,260-FT IRAZU VOLCANO ERUPTS--1964-- JA 15, C-7-5  
WASH-AGENCY FOR INTERNAT'L DEVELOPMENT ANNOUNCED SENDING 4,000 METRIC  
TONS U.S. CORN TO ABOVE TO EASE SITUATION IN SAN JOSE AREA PLAGUED BY  
ERUPTED VOLCANO-U.S. SENT 2,000 TONS GRAIN IN MY & 2,000 TONS IN AG.

-1988-

JI 11 A-3-2

Steven Simmler, 35, of West Chester, Pa., died when climbing  
Arenal Volcano in Costa Rica & it erupted in shower of  
hot rock & ash.

**MR 31, 6-1BS2**

**MANILA- ABOVE SUBMERGED & SILENT FOR 92YRS.ERUPTS**

**JE 20, 34-2**

**CRATER GROWS FROM 5 ACRES TO 600 ACRES SINCE MARCH 16TH**



**VOLCANOS: ECUADOR**

**1976**

Ag 16, A-6-5 100  
**QUITO-4 BRITISH SCIENTISTS MISSING IN ERUPTION OF SANGAY**  
**VOLCANO -1988- N 6 J-6-1**

Cotopaxi, Ecuador-World's highest active volcano doesn't  
deter tourists even though it's likely to erupt within  
50 yrs.

VOLCANOES : MOUNT ERNA

1 8 7 9

Form 1656

MY 30, 1-3

79TH ERUPTION OF WHICH THERE IS A RECORD NOW IN PROGRESS

---1910---

MR 26, 1-1

---1911---

S 14, 17-1

ERUPTION HAS FEW PRECEDENTS

LAVA IS THREATENING TOWNS

H

# **VOLCANOES : MT. ETNA**

1-9-2-8

WILL BUILD HOTEL ON CRATER.	1656	JL 5, 2-7	LN
IN ERUPTION AGAIN	N 5	5, 1-4	
MAIN STREAM OF LAVA TOUCHES 2 CITIES	N 6	6, 6-6	
	N 6	THREATENS	30.
50,000 LEAVE HOMES.	N 7	26-2	
LAVA DRIVES PEOPLE FROM EASTERN BASE, DESTROYS CROPS, VILLAGES.	N 8	1-6	
MASCALI, CITY OF 10,000 BURIED IN LAVA;	N 9	1-4	
	N 10	1-6	
DEVESTATING VILLAGE OF NUNZIATA.	N 11	1-1-7	
NUNZIATA DOOMED TO CERTAIN DESTRUCTION.	N 12	2-7	
11TH DAY SESS LAVA STILL ADVANCING.	N 13	48-8	
FLOW OF LAVA NOW SUBSIDING.	N 14	18-4	
DAMAGE ESTIMATED AT \$18.5 MILLION.	N 14	2-1	MICH
CESSATION OF LAVAFLOW WITHIN 2 OR 3 DAYS		NOW	PREDICTED.

N E X T   C A R D

# VOLCANOES - MT.ETNA

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 17, 14-4

Italy rejects U.S.aid for sufferers

D 9, 2-7-3

Has boiled over crater rims more than 100 times,  
Sicilians nevertheless rebuild their homes.

----1929----

Ag 3, 18-1

Erupts; 1 student killed; 1 missing; 4 hurt, Ag 2

---1939---

N 20, 2-6-3LST

ERUPTION CEASED

---1940---

MY 25, 1-6

ERUPTED MY 25

---1942---

J. 1, 1-7

ERUPTS IN FIVE OPENINGS

---1943---

UL17, 2-4

BEGINNING TO THROW HEAVY SMOKE FROM LOWER CRATER

---1947---

F 11, 25-5

MT ETNA ERUPTS:NO DAMAGE REPORTED

---1947---

F 26, 1-7

ERUPTION ABOVE PERILS TOWN

F 26, 1-6 BS 2

~~MONDOXEROX~~ LAVA MENACES VILLAGES IN PATH NEAR PASSO PISCIARO

F 27, 51-5

POORER OF PASSO PISCIARO READY TO FLEE

F 28, 31-3

2 NEW HOLES BLOWN IN ABOVE: 13 PEASANT HOMES WIPED OUT - MR 2, 1-16-7

3 NEW CRATERS POUR LAVA DOWN NORTHSIDE OF ABOVE - MR 3, 21-4

23 SMALL CRATERS BURST ON ABOVE: VILLAGES THREATENED - MR 4, 23-3

CAUSES ABOUT \$750,000 DAMAGE IN 8-DAY ERUPTION

MR 6, 45-1

STARTS BELCHING LAVA AGAIN

MR 7, 30-5

NEW MOLETN FLOW SENDS MORE LAVA DOWN NORTH SLOPE

D 2, 1-5

CATANIA-VILLAGERS FLEE FR ERUPTION

D 2, 1-6 BS2

VOLCANIC DUST SHOWERED ON CATANIA VILLAGERS

D 3, 1-3

MASS OF MOLTEN LAVA NEARS MALETTA-NEW CREVICE OPENS

D 4, 1-9-5

DRUNING FLOW OF LAVA SLOWED DOWN

---1950---

N 26, 4-9-1

ERUPTION N 25 STARTS PANIC

N 27, 1-6

BOILS OVER TODAY IN HEAVIEST ERUPTION IN 27 YEARS

N 29, 2-8

LAVA FROM ABOVE SLOWS BUT STILL THREATENS MILO VILLAGE - D 3, 1-1-1

BROKE INTO NEW ERUPTION D 2

D 5, 1-7 BS 2

IN NEW BURST OF ACTIVITY D 5

D 6, 1-4

2100 FLEE AS LAVA NEARS 2 VILLAGES

D 7, 2-2

12-DAY-OLD ERUPTION WRECKS VILLAGE

LAST RESIDENTS FLEE MILO VILLAGE, DEAFENING WHISLE HEARD FROM SEETING  
 VOLCANO D 8, 59-6  
 SICILIAN PEASANTS KNEEL IN PRAYER FOR HALT TO ERUPTION D 9, 11-7  
 13-DAY ERUPTION WORST IN 50 YRS. D 10, 1-2-3  
 ERUPTS NEW LAVA STREAM D 15, 14-2  
 MONTH'S ERUPTION OF ETNA ENDS D 27, 8-1  
 ERUPTS AGAIN AFTER MONTH OF ACTIVITY D 29, 7-1  
 3 NEW LAVA RIVERS POUR FR VOLCANO D 31, 4-7-4  
 ---1951---  
 SALUTES New YEAR WITH SPECTACULAR OUTBURST OF LAVA JA 2, 6-6  
 ERUPTION IN 40TH DAY JA 4, 51-2  
 CHERRY ORCHARDS COVERED BY LAVA JA 14, 1-8-7  
 HAS BEGUN ERUPTING S 29, 2-7 NITE  
 LAVA ROLLS SLOWLY DOWN NORTHEAST SIDE S 30, 1-2-1  
 LAVA FLOWNSTOPS; WARN OF QUAKES D 6, 2-2 BS 2  
 ---1952---  
 BEGINS TO BELCH SMOKE & FLAMES MR 25 ---1955---  
 MT ETNA ERUPTS TODAY JE 30, 1-188  
 INKANS FRXBRNIXSRKEEXRR JEXXXXXKXK88  
 CATANIA-ERUPTS JL 4TH JL 5, 10-7  
 CATANIA-LAVA WHICH THREATENED TO ERUPT FR ABOVE HAS STARTED TO COOL JL 9, 1-8

—1955—

J L 19, 1-4

ERUPTED AGAIN

120FT. HR COMES OUT OF ABOVE.

ABOVE NE CRATER OF ABOVE BURST

RAIL ROAD TO BE BUILT ON ABOVE, IN OPERATION NOV 1

CATANIA, SICILY-FOR FIRST TIME IN 17 YRS, ABOVE STARTS BELCHING SMOKE

CATANIA-RESUMES ERUPTING N 1ST —1956—

RUMBLING INTO ACTION

500 0 PERILED BY FLOWING LAVA

LAVA PERIL WANES

FDOM OF LAVA SLOWS

CATANIA, SIC LY-STREAM OF RED HOT LAVA CREPTS DOWN SIDE OF ABOVE IN ERUP  
ION

CATANIA, SICILY-FEARS OF NEW ERUPTION OF ABOVE ENDS TONIGHT

CANTANIA, SICILY-ERUPTIONS CAUSE ABOVE TO GROW UP 150 FT. THIS SPRING

RUMBLES OF ABOVE PUT TOWNS NEAR IT IN PANIC

ERUPTED LAST NIGHT-NO CAUSE FOR PANIC

HEAVY COLUMN SMOKE RISES FR ABOVE-

JL 23, 19-1

AG 4, 5-6

Ss 23, 10-5

S 25, 1-21-7

N 2, 1-3

F 29, 1-8 1H

MR 2, 1-1

MR 3, 2-1 1H

MR 4, 8-17-7

AP 6, 3-8

AP 8, 1-22-5

AP 17, 20-8

F 7, 17-6

F 9, 1-3

MR 24, A-8-3

CATANIA-CONTINUES TO ERUPT TODAY  
LAVA FLOW HALTS

CATANIA, ITALY-LETS OFF CLOUDS OF VAPOR  
ERUPTS

ERUPTS- SPOUTS LAVA 900 FT. IN AIR

CATANIA, SICILY-MT.ETNA ERUPS TODAY

ERUPTS AGAIN

BLACK ASH COATS MT.AS IT ERUPTED

CATANIA, SICILY-Above ERUPTING

CATANIA-ERUPS TODAY

CATANIA-NEW ERUPTIONS BURST OPEN 2 NEW CRATERS ATOP ABOVE

CATANIA-LAVA POURS DOWN EASTERN SLOPES

CATANIA, SICILY-LAVA FLOWS AGAIN

CATANIA, SICILY-3 WEEK OLD ERUPTION OF ABOVE REPORTED DYING DOWN

CATANIA-ERUPS

AP 18, 10-1 1H

AP 21, A-3-6

AG 27, 15-1 5\*

S 27, 1-4 6\*

N 20, 1-6LF

N 29, 1-7

D 8, B-8-2

-----1958----- JA 2, 39-3 CITY

JA 22, 1-3

AP 21, 1-4

AP 28, 7-2

AP 30, 6-8

MY 9, 2-2 5\*

L 26, 1-6



CATANIA, SICILY-MT. ETNA, HURLED RED HOT STONES & ASH FROM ITS CRATER	-----1958----- N 4, 1-1
	-----1959----- MR 24, 1-6 1H
CATANIA, SICILY-ETNA SMOLDERING	C 17, A-3-8
CATANIA, SICILY-ERUPTS TODAY	D 5, A-1-4
NEW CRATER ERUPTS	D 6, A-1-7
3RD NEW CRATER BLASTS OPEN	
ERUPTS AP 6TH	-----1960----- Ap 7, D-12-6
CATANIA-ACTS UP	Ap 22, A-20-4
2ND CRATER OPENS WITH ROAR	JL 18, B-7-7
CATANIA, SICILY-VILLAGERS FEAR LAVAL MAY PURGE TOWNS	JL 21, C-7-1
CATANIA, ITALY-RED-HOT LAVA SHOT 1,700 FT INTO AIR FROM ABOVE	AG 2, A-1-6 LF
ERUPTED AG 5	AG 6, A-1-7
QUIETS DOWN AFTER SPECTACULAR ERUPTION AG 5	AG 7, B-5-8
NEW EXPLOSIONS ROCK ABOVE, BREAKING WINDOWS	AG 9, A-1-8
ERUPTS	N 20 9, B-7-1 FIN 5
CATANIA, SICILY-MT. ETNA, EUROPE'S BIGGEST ACTIVE VOLCANO, SPEWS BLACK & WHITE SMOKE TODAY	D 27, A-2-4
ERUPTS AGAIN	D 31, A-1-7

SPOUTING OFF  
ERUPTS  
LAVA POURS

--1961--

JA 3, A-3-8  
JA 16, A-1-1  
F 1, A-14-4  
F 23, A-1-4

INTERMITTENTLY ACTIVE IN LAST FEW MONTHS

MR 29, A-3-3 FIN 3

CATANIA, SICILY-ERUPTS MR 28TH

AP 28, A-13-6

3 BELGIAN SCIENTISTS TO WATCH ABOVE IN STUDY TO FORETELL ERUPTIONS

MY 13, A-2-3

CATANIA, -FIRES VOLCANIC BARRAGE

MY 14, A-4-5

CATANIA, SICILY-HAS WORST ERUPTION SINCE WWII

JE 16, A-3-6

CATANIA, SICILY-MILE LONG STREAM OF LAVA FLOWED DOWN SIDE OF MT. ETNA

AG 11, B-3-8 FIN 3

JE 15TH  
ERUPTS

AG 13, A-16-1

CATANIA, SICILY-ERUPTS

AG 25, A-1-6

CATNAIA, SICILY-ERUPTS BLACKISH SAND

N 29, F-7-5

CATANIA, SICILY-2 BELGIAN SCIENTISTS & THEIR NEW

"TILT" SIGNAL TO WARN

TOWN OF ABOVE'S ERUPTION

-- 1962 --

AG 19, A-24-5

ERUPTS

CATANIA, SICILY-ERUPTED DEC. 3	---1962---	D 4, R-8-6
CATANIA, SICILY-NEW COLUMN OF HOT LAVA IS SNAKING DOWN FROM A SMOKING CRATER	---1963---	MR 29, A-6-1
CATANIA, SICILY-FAST-MOVING LAVE STREAM ON ABOVE THREATENS TO IGNITE PINE FOREST NR VILLAGE OF LINGUAGLOSSA		AP 8, A-20-1
CATANIA-STREAM OF VOLCANIC LAVA THREATENING VILLAGE OF LINGUAGLOSSA HALTS ON SLOPES OF VOLCANO		AP 10, C-4-1
CATANIA, SICILY-NEW STREAM OF LAVA POURED AP12 FROM SIDE OF ABOVE		AP 12, A-10-7
CATANIA, SICILY-FLAMES & LAVA BELCHED MY20 FROM NORTHEAST CRATER OF ABOVE		MY 21, A-2-1
CATANIA-EXPLOSIONS OF BURNING LAVA HEARD IN NORTHEAST CRATER OF ABOVE		S 5, R-6-6
CATANIA, SICILY-SPEWED LAVA & SMOKE FROM NORTHEASTERN CRATER JAN. 27	---1964---	JA 28, A-1-8
CATANIA, SICILY-2 MILE LONG FLOW OF 2,000 DEGREE LAVE CAME FROM NEW OPENING IN ABOVE-RUNNING INTO UNINHABITED VALLEY		F 3, A-6-2 FIN5
CATANIA, SICILY-VIOLENT EXPLOSIONS ROCK ABOVE		AP 7, R-12-5
CATANIA-HURLING FIERY MATTER 2,000 FEET IN AIR AS LAVA FLOWS DOWN NORTHWEST SLOPE		AP 15, A-1-7 MET 2

1964

**VOLCANOS - MT. ETNA**

CATANIA, SICILY-IS GETTING TALLER; ETNA OBSERVATORY CALCULATES HEIGHT AT 11,022 FEET, A 167-FT GAIN IN 1 YEAR MY 14, A-8-8

CATANIA, SICILY-STREAM OF LAVA MOVING DOWN SOUTHERN SLOPE OF ABOVE INCREASED IN SPEED & VOLUME AS CRACK IN CENTRAL CRATER WIDENS MY 17, A-14-6

CATANIA, SICILY-ERUPTION CONTINUES TO POUR MOLTEN ROCK DOWN MOUNTAIN SIDE, EMERGENCY WALL TO BE BUILT TO SAVE OBSERVATORY BLDG. MY 18, B-14-4 FIN 5

CATANIA-FLOW OF LAVA HALTS JE 5, A-14-5

CATANIA-SCIENTISTS ASK GOVT. TO INSTALL MECHANICAL WATCHDOG SYSTEM THAT MIGHT WARN OF DANGEROUS ERUPTIONS OF ABOVE MY 20, A-1-6 FIN 3

---1966--- JA 12, A-1-8

CATANIA-ERUPTED F 2, A-1-7

CATANIA-NO DANGER ALTHOUGH SMALL ERUPTIONS OCCUR 6-8 MINUTE FLOWING S AND & EARTH INTO AIR AP 18, A-10-1

PARIS-ALUMINUMCLAD SEISMOLOGISTS WILL STUDY HOT CRATER FLOOR OF ABOVE AP 21, A-4-1 6\*

CATANIA, SICILY-SPOUTED MILE-LONG STREAM OF LAVA TODAY BUT NO DANGER SEEN TO VILLAGES & FARMS S 7, C-4-5

S6 SENT COLUMN OF WHITE STEAM 3,000 FT. INTO AIR-NO IMMEDIATE DANGER OF ERUPTION REPORTED

-----1970----- MY 21, A-4-1  
BECAME ACTIVATED AGAIN; KN NO DANGER TO VILLAGERS

-----1971----- AP 6, B-6-3  
CATANIA--POURED OUT LAVA AT RATE OF 650' HOUR FROM 5  
CRATERS WHICH BROKE OPEN AP 9, A-6-3

CATANIA--RIVER OF LAVA 23' DEEP OOZED DOWN SLOPES  
AP 11, A-5-1  
FIRED FLAMING BOULDERS INTO AIR & POURED LAVA STEADILY  
DOWN MOUNTAIN INSIDE FOR 5TH DAY AP 21, A-16-3

CATANIA SICILY- BURST OUT OVERNITE IN NEW ERUPTION.

MT. ETNA SHAKES AND ERUPTS.  
AP 22, A-3-1  
MY 10, A-7-1  
WORST ERUPTION XX IN 2 DECADES BECAME DANGEROUS AS LAVA  
SPOUTED FROM NEW VENTS HALF WAY DOWN MOUNTAIN & STREAMED  
TOWARD TOWNS OF MILO & FORNAZZO

MY 13, C-4-1  
CATANIA--ETNA'S LAVA SETS FIRES NEARS VILLAGE

**VOLCANOS: MOUNT MT ETNA**

**1971**

**MY 16, B-3-8 300T**

**CATANIA--HUGE STREAM OF LAVA MOVING RELENTLESSLY DOWN ENGULFED 10 HOUSES, DESTROYED RIVER BRIDGE & SET VINEYARDS & ORCHARDS ABLAZE**

**MY 17, A-14-1**

**LAVA ADVANCES TOWARD TOWNS OF SANT'ALFIO AND FORNEZZO**

**MY 19, C-3-1**

**MT. ETNA LAVA FLOOD SPEEDS UP IN DESCENT ON PRAYING VILLAGE**

**MY 20, A-6-1**

**NA LAVA PERILS VILLAGES.**

**MY 23, B-2-1**

**SANT'ALFIO, SICILY--AFTER NEARLY SEVEN WEEKS OF VIOLENT ERUPTION, ABOVE CALMS DOWN**

**MY 24, A-7-1**

**SANT'ALFIO, SICILY--NEW VENT OPENS IN LAVA, VILLAGE OF FORNAZZO THREATENED**

**MY 26, A-24-4**

**SANT'ALFIO, SICILY--BRANCH OF MT. ETNA'S LAVA THREATENS SICILIAN TOWN OF FORNAZZO**

**MY 27, A-24-2**

**FORNAZZO, SICILY--LAVA STREAM REACHES VILLAGE HERE, EVACUATED**

**MY 28, A-8-1**

**FORNAZZO, SICILY--LAVA FLOW EDGES INTO VILLAGE**

---1971---

MY 30, A-20-1

FEUD STARTS ON HALTING ETNA LAVA.

JE 1, A-13-2 RACE

VILLAGES FEARED AS ETNA LAVA SLOWS DOWN JE 3, C-4-1<sup>TH</sup>  
MT ETNA ERUPTION ENDS VILLAGERS RETURN TO HOMES.

JE 7, C-7-3 RACE

ANT ALFIO RIVER NOF LAVA HEADING TOWARD VILLAGE OF  
SANT' ALFIO.

MR 29, A-5-2 1 DOT

CATANIA--SICILY---MT ETNA IS ONE OF THE WORLD'S OLDEST  
ACTIVE VOLCANOES

AP 27, C-4-7

CATANIA, SICILY---ABOVE SPEWED BLACK SAND AND SMOKE IN  
RENEWED SHOW OF ACTIVITY

AG 13, B-15-4

BEGUN TO SMOKE; NO SIGN THAT IT WOULD ERUPT.

-1974-

F 3, A-7-1

CATANIA--ERUPTS FOR 3D DAY IN ROW FROM 2 NEW FISSURES ON  
MOUNTAIN SIDE DORMANT FOR 2 CENTURIES.

1-977-

JL 17, A-9-7 2 DOT

CATANIA--NEW SPOUT FEARED

JL 18, A-4-1

CATANIA--FIREWORKS, CLOUDS OF SMOKE

**VOLCANOS : MT ETNA****1977**

JL 20, A-2-3  
CATANIA-ERUPTION LARGEST IN 2 YRS N 4, A-4-2  
CATANIA-SENT OUT A MILE OF LAVA D 30, A-2-6  
CATANIA-MORE ERUPTIONS ---1978--- MR 27, B-3-4 1Dot  
CATANIA, SICILY-ERUPTED AFTER 5 MONTHS Ag 31, B-2-1-N  
CATANIA-SPEWED LAVA FOR 6TH DAY. N 26, A-12-1  
CATANIA-SPOUTING MOLTEN LAVA & FLUNG BOULDERS  
---1979--- Ag 5, A-2-3  
CATANIA-ERUPTS, COVERED EASTERN SICILY WITH LAVA, THREATENED  
VILLAGE Ag 6, A-11-2  
LAVA FLOW SLOWS AT CATANIA, SICILY Ag 7, A-3-1  
SUBSIDING, BUT NEW LAVA FLOW RELEASED, THREATENED 2 VILLAGES  
S 4, A-14-3  
CATANIA, SICILY-VOLCANO ERUPTS WITH SPECTACULAR S 11, D-8-4  
CATANIA-BLACK SMOKE RISING S 13, A-18-1  
CATANIA-3 MORE BODIES RECOVERED FROM SUMMIT. RAISING TOTAL  
TO 9.



	---1979---	S 14, A-5-1 AM
CATANIA, SICILY-DEATH TOLL UP TO 9, RESCUE WORKERS SEARCH FOR MORE BODIES	-1-980-	Ap 16, B-7-6 AM
CATANIA-SMOKING		S 2, A-13-1 AM
CATANIA-LAVA	-1981- -1983-	MR 19, MY 13, A-2-2
LAVA STREAMS FROM MT ETNA. ERUPTION BEGAN MARCH 28		
	-1985-	D 26, A 8-2
Catania-lava kills 1, destroys hotel		D 27, B 9-3
Catania-lava stops, quakes continue	-1986-	My 27, A-6-2-1DOT
Catania-Mt. Etna spewed smoke & ashes.	-1987-	Ap 18 A-2-2 1-dot
Catania-Danielle Prevot, 41, wife of diplomat, and son Pierre Henri, 10, killed in volcanic explosion of Mt. Etna.	-1989-	O 1 A-3-1
Lava spews from new crater on Sicilian mtn		

Ap 13 A 3-4

Navy engineers began blasting new channel with dynamite in hopes of diverting river of lava from Mt Etna.

Ap 14 A 2-5

Military experts planned to renew efforts to halt the lava stream from Mt Etna that has reached village of Sicily

Ap 15 A 2-6

Lava slowed to a halt aft flattening 2 deserted farmhouses nr town.

Ap 22, A-2-6

Zafferana Etnea, Italy-US military claims operation that diverted lava flow from it in Sicily

My 11, A-2-5

Zafferana Etnea-After 2 weep respite, lava flowed down its slopes toward this village

1946

VOLCANO -- FIJI ISLANDS

SUVA-RELIEF SHIPS NEAR LAVA-SWEPT ISLANDS

SUVA-VOLCANIC ACTIVITY ON ISLAND OF NIUAFOOU DIES DOWN

S 20, 30-6

S 21, 1-1 FINAL

# VOLCANO - FUJIYAMA

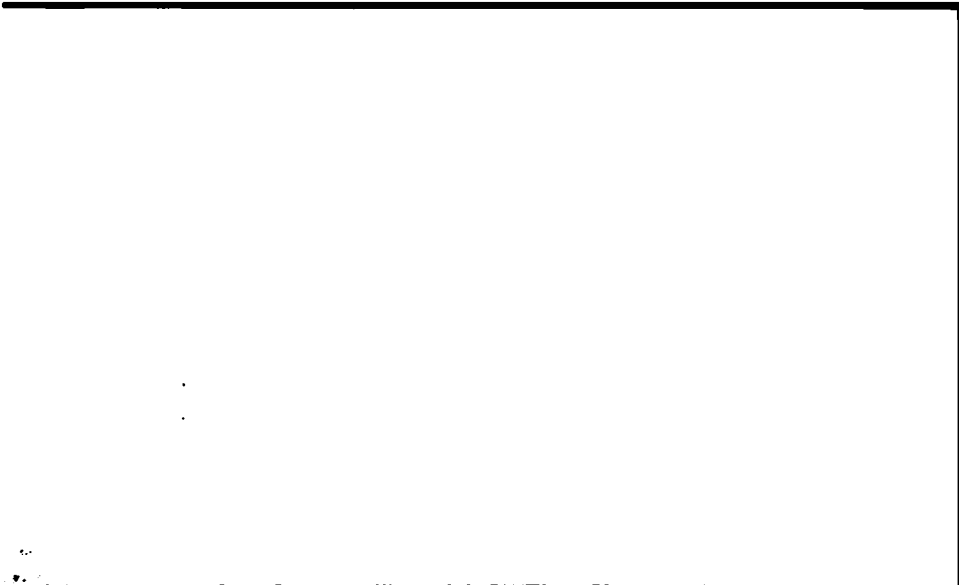
1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 1, 12-7-5

Japs. honor Shinto shrine of Flower Princess,  
atop mt. Hedges --1963-- AG 7, A-11-1

TOKYO-COULD ERUPT AT ANY TIME WITH VOLCANIC FURY, ENDANGERING LIVES OF  
15,000,000 JAPANESE-RUSSELL



VOLCANOES : GALAPAGOS

1948

INACTIVE VOLCANO ON ONE OF ISLANDS BEGINNING TO STIR  
VOLCANO PERILS 600

JA 25, 1-2-5

DA 27, 14-2

---1957---

0 30, 25-7

NYC-MACKAY RADIO REPORTS VOLCANO ERUPTED IN ABOVE

1963

VOLCANOS: MT. GAMALAMA

JA 2, C-24-7

JAKARTA, INDONESIA-ABOVE ERUPTED D31-5 KILLED & 3,000 EVACUATED FROM TERNATE ISLAND

VOLCANOES : GEDEH

1947

ERUPTS 1ST TIME SINCE 1909

ERUPTS 0 18, 2ND TIME IN LESS THAN MONTH

~~8 27, 3-9~~  
0 18, 2-9



# **VOLCANOS: GUADELOUPE**

1976

- Ag 16, A-1-4  
POINTE-A-PITRE-RESIDENTS EVACUATED AS LASOUFRIERE VOLCANO  
ERUPTS  
Ag 17, A-11-1  
POINTE-A-PITRE-SPARED; VILLAGES, NO MAJOR DAMAGE TO COUNTRY-  
SIDE  
Ag 17, A-11-4 1 DOT  
-VOLCANO BELCHES, DISASTER ANTICIPATED Ag 19, D-5-4  
GOYAVE-WARNING IGNORED, ANIMALS FED BY OWNERS Ag 20, B-2-1W  
POINT-TOURISTS WORRIED  
Ag 22, A-12-2  
POINTE-A-PITRE-FEAR & EVACUATION AS 73,000 AWAIT EXPLOSION  
Ag 23, A-2-3  
P-TREMORS & NOW TROPICAL STORM EMMY THREATEN AREA  
Ag 31, A-2-3  
POINTE-A-PITRE-EARTH TREMORS SHOOK LASOUFRIERE VOLCANO, HAD  
ERUPTION Ag 30  
S 2, A-10-1  
US GEOLOGICAL SURVEY SAID MAIN ERUPTION OF SOUFRIERE VOLCANO  
IS YET TO COME  
S 3, A-2-4 1 DOT  
PARSS-SCIENTIST HAROUNTAZIEFF SAYS OTHER S SAY VOLCANO SCARE UNFOUNDED

---1976---S16, C-3-6

HAS ANOTHER VAPOR EXPLOSION.

-1977-

JA 31, A-6-1 2DOT

POINTE-APITRE-NEW ACTIVITY

**VOLCANOES: GUATEMALA**

**1974**

**0 21, A-15-1**

**3 ERUPT IN WESTERN AREA OF YEPOCAPA: NAMES FUEGO, SANTIAGUITO  
& SANTAMARIA**

**-1987-**

**Ja 22, A-6-5**

**Guatemala City-Volcano, Pacaya erupted nr village. 12 injured.**

1927

Jl 12, 23-4

Spreads hundred acres with molten lava

—1961—

Jl 11, A-3-3 FIN 3

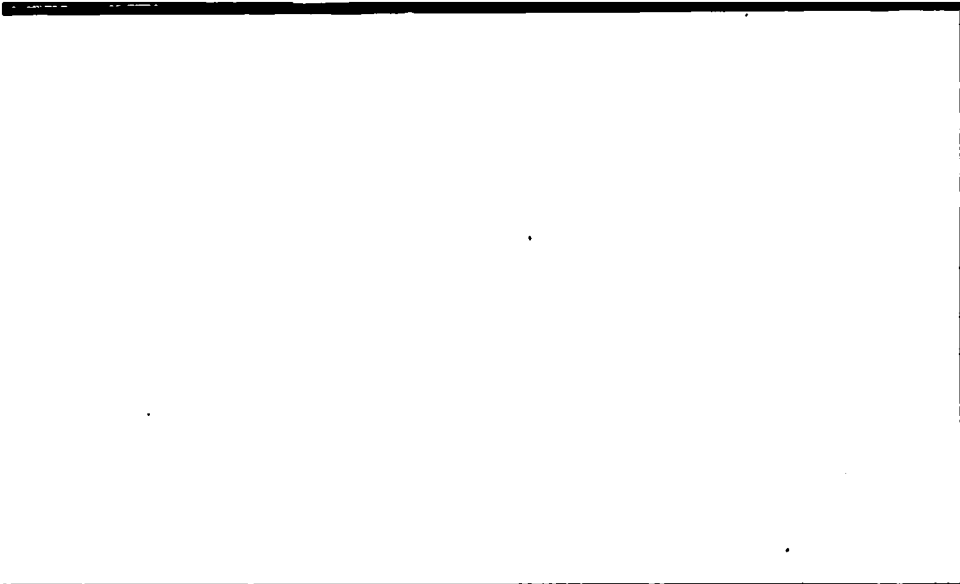
HONOLULU-ERUPTS-KILAUEA VOLCANO  
KILAUEA VOLCANO ERUPTION MAY LAST WEEKS  
ENTERS 4TH AY OFACTIVITY

Jl 12, D-6-3

Jl 14, A-1-5

Jl 18, R-5-1 FIN 5

HILO, HAWAII-KILAUEAU VOLCANO'S ABOVE FIRE PIT CHOKED OFF ITS MOLTEN  
ROCK FOUNTAIN JL 19TH



1928

Form 1656  
New road built to eight extinct craters

The Detroit News J1 2, 8-3 spec.

1929

My 26, 1-8-1 can.  
Either Mauna Loa or Kilauea, predicted to erupt  
within yr & half

-----1930-----

Ja 5, 2-16-1  
Lorin A. Thurston suggests controlling volcanoes  
with TNT Gwenfread Allen

-----1936-----

BEN AMINA SAYS PRAYERS HALTED LAVA FLOW

F 2, 1-2-5 MICH

	---1938---	JA 24, 4-7
HAWAII WATCHES FOR VOLCANO ERUPTIONS AFTER EARTHQUAKE		
	---1939---	MY 16, 1-7-NITE
ERUPTION OF KILAUEA VOLCANO FEARED AFTER EARTHQUAKE AT HILO		
	---1943---	D 11, 2-5 NITE
MAUNALOHA ERUPTED N 23		
	-----1955---	MR 1, 5-3
PAHOA, HAWAII-OLD VOLCANO THROWS LAVA		MR 7, 6-3
		MR 9, 50-4
PAHOA-NEW QUAKE THREATS AWAITED		
HILO-EVERYONE WHO CAN IS HIRING PLANES TO FLY OVER ABOVE WHILE IT IS		MR 18, 37-1 1H
ERUPTING		
PAHOA, HAWAII-QUAKES SHAKE ISLAND; FEARS OF NEW ERUPTIONS PLAGUE RESID-		MR 29, 25-3
ENTS		
PRES. IKE ORDERS STUDY TO FIND OUT IF HAWAII AREA DAMAGED BY VOLCANO		AP 27, 1-3 CITY
ERUPTIONS IS IN NEED OF FEDERAL AID		JL 3, A-5-6 FIN 3
VOLCANOES IN PUNA ERUPT	---1961---	
FEAR ERUPTION SOON	---1963---	JA 27, P-2-1
ANN ARBOR-GROUP OF U OF M RESEARCH ENGINEERS MAKING HEAT MAPS OF TERRA		AG 22, A-3-4
SURROUNDING ABOVE		
SMALL VOLCANO CRATER BURST INTO ACTIVITY ON ISLAND OF HAWAII		O 6, A-14-1
HILO-KILAUEA VOLCANO'S NAPAU CRATER ERUPTED FOR FIRST TIME SINCE 1840		
	---1965---	D 25, A-5-6
HONOLULU-VOLCANO ERUPTED ON HAWAII ISLAND-NO IMMEDIATE DAMAGE REPORTS		

S26, B-16-1

HILO- KILAUEA VOLCANO ACTIVE AGAIN WITH LUNA FOUNDATIONS  
AS HIGH AS 250 FT

----1972----

F7, A-1-4

H, LO, HAWAII--2L AKES OF LAVA FORMED FROM AN ERUPTION IN  
HAWAII VOLCANOES NATIONAL PARK

F 28, A-5-1

KILAUEA VOLCANO SPEWED LAVA INTO AIR AT VOLCANOES  
NATL PARK

-1973-

JE 10, A-16-1

VOLCANO, HAWAII--GEORGE KELLER, GEOLOGIST FROM COLORADO SCHOOL  
OF MINES SEEKING STEAM IN KILAUEA VOLCANO FOR POWER  
PROJECT.

-1976-

MR 21, B-8-6 HOME

DC-EXPLOSION OF MAUNA LOA PREDICTED DURING NEXT 27 MONTHS

-1977-

S 15, A-2-3

HILO-KILAUEA AWOKE FROM 22-MONTH SLUMBER SPOUTING LAVA 200FT

S 27, A-3-5 ST

VOLCANO-KILAUEA FLARES

S 30, A-2-2

50 FAMILIES IN KAIMU, HAVE BEEN EVACUATED, AS KILAUEA  
CONTINUES TO ERUPT



-1977-

O 1, A-3-1

KALAPANA-LAVA FLOWS INTO DEPRESSION ON SLOPE FORMING LAKE  
AND DELAYING FLOW TO VILLAGE

O 2, B-10-2

KILO-LAVA AVALANCHE GETTING CLOSER TO ABANDONED HAWAIIAN  
VILLAGE

O 3, A-4-1 1DOT

KALAPANA-LAVA FLOW BEGINS TO COOL ON OUTSKIRTS OF TOWN

-1978-

N 13, A-1-2

VOLCANOES NATL PK-GODESS PELE HARD ON RALPH LAFFERT FAMILY  
FOR TAKING ROCKS-MCGILL

D 8, A-1-1

VOLCANOES NATL PARK-THERE'S NEW ISLAND GROWING IN HAWAIIAN  
CHAIN IN FUTURE-MCGILL

-1982-

MY 3, A-5-1

55,000 WATCH AS KILAUEA SHOT MOLTEN ROCK AT NATIONAL PARK.

-1983-

JA 7, A-9-3

VOLCANO-KILAUEA ERUPTED LAVA

JA 9, A-7-1

KILAUEA LAVA FORCES EVACUATION

JA 17, B-5-2N

VOLCANO-SCIENTIST AT KILAUEA VOLCANO CONTINUE TO DETECT TREM  
ORS

F 15, A-6-2

SIMMERING KILAUEA VOLCANO BUBBLED TO LIFE AGAIN.

MR4, A-2-2

KILAUEA LAVA DESTROYS HOUSE

MR7, B-6-A D

VOLCANO-ERUPTION SLOWS

MR 29, A-4-5

VOLCANO-LAVA FLOWED FROM KILAUEA VOLCANO

AP 10, A-11-1

RIVER OF LAVA OGGED DOWNHILL FROM KILAUEA.

JL 25, A-2-5

KILAUEA CONTINUED ITS FIERY AND NOISY SHOW.

O 6, A2-6AM

KILAUEA SHOOTS LAVA 700FT UP

O 2, A-5-12DOT

12TH MAJOR PHASE OF ACTIVITY AT KILAUEA

-1984-

MR 26, A-2-1

MAUNA LOA COMES TO LIFE.

-1984-

MR 27, A-2-5

VOLCANO, HAWAII-MOLTEN ROCK FLOWS DOWN MAUNA LOA.

MR 29, A-4-2

LAVA PERILS HILE

MR 31, A-1-1

HILO-BOTH MAUNA LOA & KILAUEA ERUPT

AP1, A-14-1

HILO-KILUEA STOPS

N 28, A-10-5

Kalapana-lava destroys 8 homes

N 29, A-1-3

Kalapana-lava flows to the sea

D 1, A-6-1

Kalapana-Tourists visit lava

D 1, A-6-1 1dot

Kalapana-tourists

D 21, J-1-1

Hawaii Volcanoes Natl Pk-gawkers visit-Pollack

-1987-

O 7 A-3-1 4-dot

Path cut to homes isolated by lava from Kilauea Volcano.

-1990-

D 17 E 1-5

New observatory on underwater Hawaiian volcano hoped to catch eruptions.  
on camera

N 23 A 3-1

Volcano, Hawaii - cameraman, Michael Benson, fell into the volcano clinging to a ledge; rescue attempts failed to reach him because of darkness, he had to spend the night in the volcano.

N 24 A 2-6

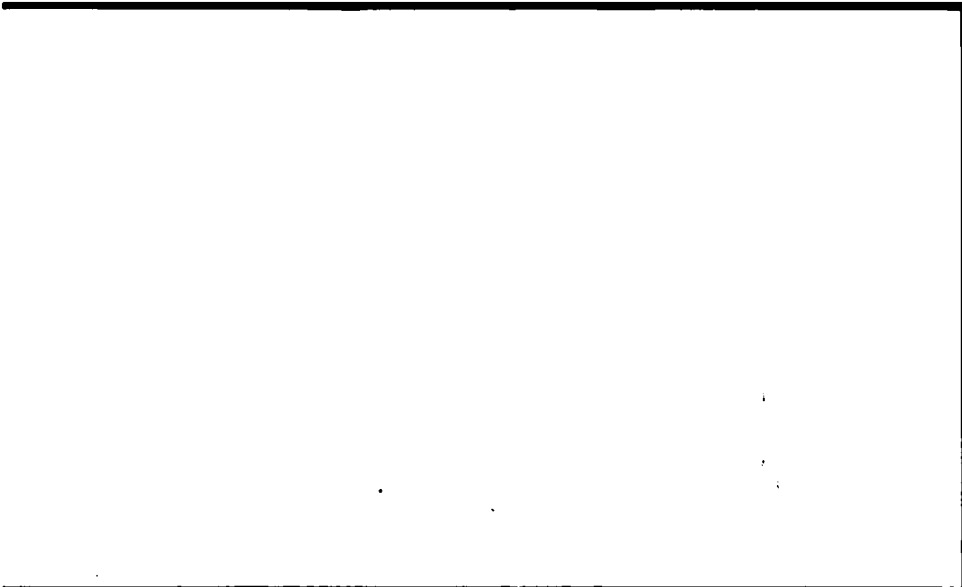
Hilo - Cameraman rescued after 2 days.

# VOLCANOES : HEKLA

1947

ERUPTS MR 29, FIRST TIME IN 102 YRS.  
ERUPTED MR 29 AFTER 101 YRS.  
ERUPTION MIGHT CONTINUE FOR SEVERAL MONTHS  
CONTINUES TO ERUPT:THREATENS FARMLAND  
STILL SHOWS NO SIGNS OF SUBSIDING  
ERUPTS AGAIN AP 17 WITH GREATER VIOLENCE  
ABOVE VOLCANO GROWS 160 FEET

MR 29, 14-7  
MR 30, 1-14-8  
MR 31, 25-7  
AP 1, 10-3  
AP 6, 1-24-3  
AP 17, 1-6  
JL 8, 1-1



	1656	S3, 33-5
FIRST ERUPTION IN 77 YRS. BY ABOVE ON CAMIGUIN IS.	P.I.	S4, 3-8
25,000 PERSONS ON ISLAND OF CAMIGUIN FLEE VOLCANO	S5, 1-8-1	
30,000 FRIGHTENED NATIVES RESCUED	S6, 36-7	
CAMIGUIN ISLAND BEING EVACUATED: ABOVE EXPECTED TO HURL GAS	S7, 32-4	
CALMS DOWN AFTER 6 DAYS OF ERUPTION	S9, 1-4 BS2	
MASS EVACUATION CAMIGUIN ISLAND ORDERED	S10, 1-3	
DEADLY GASES POUR FROM ABOVE; 13,000 AWAIT RESCUE	S11, 1-1	
US ARMY TROOPSHIP EVACUATING NATIVES FROM CAMIGUIN	S12, 1-2-1	
ARMY TRANSPORT ARRIVES TO BEGIN UNLOADING 15,000	S13, 28-2	
VOLCANO SUBSIDES AFTER 12 DAYS ACTIVITY		
-----1949-----	JL6, 37-3	
ERUPTION ABOVE FEARED -----1950-----	S8, 28-5	
1 KILLED, 1 HURT IN ERUPTION OF LAVA	S15, 16-5	
51 FILIPINOS KILLED IN ERUPTION	S16, 3-2	
ERUPTION SENDS NATIVES RUNNING	D4, 1-6	
VOLCANO ERUPTS KILLING AT LEAST 141 VILLAGERS	D5, 1-1	
TOLL AT LEAST 169 BODIES HUNTED	D5, 33-5 BS2	
TOLL MAY HIT 500		

-----1950-----  
BODIES HIDDEN UNDER ASHES  
NEW BLAST STARTS  
NEW LAVA FLOW TRAPS 200  
QUAKES HIT VOLCANO AREA

D6, 37-1  
D6, 1-1 BS2  
D7, 57-7  
D8, 16-5

-----1951-----  
NEW ERUPTION SPRAYS MORE LAVA  
40% OF RESIDENTS URGED TO QUIT HOMES

D10, 35-4  
D21, 33-2

-----1952-----  
20,000 REFUGEES REPTD ON VERGE OF STARVATION  
BLOWING OFF STEAM AGAIN

JA9, 1-4 BS2  
F18, 1-7  
AP3, 8-1

FILIPINOS EVACUATED AS VOLCANO GROWLS AGAIN  
THREATENS TO ERUPT AGAIN  
EXPECTING IT TO ERUPT

JE22, 1-3-1  
S7, 1-35-1  
S25, 1-5 NITE

RESIDENTS OF CAMIGUIN ISLAND WARNED TO LEAVE;  
ERUPTED HOT ASH TWICE ON 013

ERUPTION EXPECTED  
014, 13-7

ERUPTED HOT ASH TWICE ON 013

AP16, 27-3 NITE

-----1953-----  
ERUPTS AP15TH

JL16, 22-5

ASHES PELT VILLAGES IN SOUTHERN PHILIPPINES;  
KEEP EYE OUT FOR ABOVE REPT. ERUPTING AGAIN

VOLCA'OLOGISTS ASKED TO



**VULCANOS :**

**: MT. HOOD**

**1980**

**DORMANT BUT NOW SHOWING SIGNS OF ERUPTING  
SURVEY SAID.**

**JL 13, A-1-1**

**US GEOLOGICAL**

**JL 13, A-2-1**

**VOLCANO HAZARD WATCH HAS BEEN ISSUED.**

**JL 14, A-4-1**

**VANCOUVER-STILL QUIET**

**JL 15, S-8-1 AM**

**VANCOUVER-GEOLOGIST DOUBTS ERUPTION**

**JL 16, A-2-1 5DOT**

**CONSTRUCTIONS BLASTS MAY HAVE BEEN MISTAKEN FOR VOLCANIC  
ACTIVITY**

1963

# **VOLCANOES: ICELAND**

REYKJAVIK-UNDERSEA VOLCANO ERUPTING OFF ICELAND'S WESTMAN ISLANDS HAS CREATED NEW ISLAND 600 FEET LONG & 50 FEET HIGH

N 17, C-24-7

---1965---

JE 27, A-9-2 2\*

NEW VOLCANIC VENT POKES THRU SURFACE 75 MILES SOUTHEAST OF REYKJAVIK, ICELAND

-1973-

JA 23, A-2-4

DORMANT HELGAFELL VOLCANO, QUIET OVER THOUSAND YEARS, ERUPTS TODAY, FORCING 5,000 FROM ISLAND.

JA 24, A-2-1

ICELAND FISHING TOWN THREATENED BY LAVA.

JA 25, A-20-1

VOLCANO STILL ERUPTS.

JA 26, A-4-4

REYKJAVIK,--SAY THEY MAY ASK AMERICAN MILITARY PILOTS TO BOMB VOLCANIC CRATERS ON HEYMAEY ISLAND TO DIVERT LAVA FLOWS AND SPARE TOWN VESTMANNAEYJAR.

JA 29, A-5-1

VOLCANIC ASH BURIES ICELANDIC ISLAND. PM OLAFUR JOHANNESSON APPEAL TO WORLD TO HELP HOMELESS VICTIMS OF HELGAFELL ERUPTION.

F 4, A-25-1

18 MEN BACK ON HEYMAEY MAKING FISHMEAL.

F 6, A-1-2

NEW LAVA STREAM THREATENS HARBOR ENTRANCE. FLOW REPORTED SUBSIDING.

-1973-

F 7, A-20-1

ICELAND ORDERS ALLSHIPS TO LEAVE HEEIMAÆY ISLAND.

F 9, A-1-3

ICELAND ASKS US HELP IN DIVERTING FLOES FROM HARBOR AREA.

F 27, A-3-5

HEIMAÆY BEING BOARDED UP; TO BE LEFT ALONE FOR A YEAR  
TO SEE WHAT HAPPENS WITH VOLCANO.

MR 15, A-6-4

REYKJAVIK--HEYMAÆY THREATENED BY POISONOUS GASES.

MR 19, B-6-3

8 HOUSES ENGULFED BY LAVA.

MR 23, A-18-1 FINAL

10 MORE HOUSES EATEN BY VOLCANO.

MR 24, A-3-3

70 MORE HOMES EATEN.

MR 29, A-7-1

STILL ERUPTING HEYMAÆY VOLCANO THREATENS HARBOR, TOWN,  
LIVELIHOOD OF ISLANDERS. BOULTWOOD

APR 5, C-5-6

REYKJAVIK, ICELAND---ERUPTION ON HEYMAÆY ISLAND HAS CLAIMED  
LIFE OF SIGURGIER ORN SIGURGEIRSSON, 30, FISHERMAN

AG 20, A-17-5

MERCURY FOUND IN AIR FOLLOWING ICELANDIC ERUPTION OF

JA 27, B-12-1

HELGAFFJELL.

ICELAND TAPS VOLCANO HELGAFFJELL TO HEAT HOMES, BUILDINGS  
OF VESTMANNAEYJAR, REBUILT AFTER ERUPTION.

1974

VOLCANOES: ICELAND

JE 23, E-4-6

ITS WESTMAN ISLANDS SLOWLY RECOVERING FROM 1973 ERUPTION

-1975-

D 21, A-2-1

REYKJAVIK-TREMORS THREATEN MT LEIRHNUKUR, ERUPTIONS

----1977----

AP 28, A-16-1

REYKJAVIK-LEIRHNUK VOLCANO ERUPTED AP 27, 150 EVACUATED

-1980-

AG 18, A-8-4

REYKJAVIK-HEKKA ERUPTED

AG 20, A-9-1 AM

REYKJAVIK-LAVA STILL FLOWS -1996-

O 06 A 5-5

Reykjavik-Volcano erupted under glacier; flooding feared

VOLCANO: ILAIMA

1956

JA 19, 1-4

SANTIAGO, CHILE-ABOVE ERUPTS JA 18TH

JA 20, 1-8

ANTIAGO, CHILE-DRIVER DIES AS ABOVE'S LAVA PUSHES CAR INTO RIVER

JL 6, B-14-3

LIST DETROITERS, OTHERS TO STUDY ABOVE, NEWEST VOLCANO IN FAR EAST-  
NOBLE

- SINGAPORE-CAPT. C. S. SANDERSON REPORTS SEEING EXPLOSION OF VOLCANOE  
ON ISLAND OF ABOVE ---1963--- S 9, 15-6  
JE 26, C-15-3 FIN 5
- JAKARTA, INDONESIA-SECOND LONG DORMANT INDONESIAN VOLCANO ERUPTS AT EASTERN  
END OF ARCHIPELAGO S 15, A-21-1 3\*
- JAKARTA-OFFICIALS KEEPING EYE ON MT. GALUNG AGUNG, 120 MILES SOUTHWEST  
OF JAKARTA AS IT HAS COME TO LIFE AFTER CENTURY-IS POURING OUT HEAVY  
CLOUDS OF SMOKE ---1966--- MY 3, A-1-5 3\*
- JAKARTA-BODIES OF 100 VICTIMS OF MT KELUT VOLCANO RECOVERED & FATE OF  
SEVERAL HUNDRED VILLAGERS NOT KNOWN MY 14, A-3-6
- TOKYO-1000S KILLED IN RECENT MT KELUD ERUPTION ---1982--- AP 8, A-12-3AM
- JAKARTA-HUNDREDS FELL ILL FROM POISONOUS GASES OF NEARBY  
GALUNGGUNG VOLCANO. JE 13, A-2-1
- JAKARTA-VOLCANOES MAY BE TAPPED TO GIVE POWER & LIGHT.  
JE 26, A-3-4
- JAKARTA-BRITISH PLANE CHOKED OFF BY ASH FROM ERUPTING VOLCANO  
NO PLUNGED 5 MILES IN DIVE BEFORE PILOTS RESTARTED ENGINES.  
SPED FROM MT. GALUNGGUNG VOLCANO.

-1982- JL 14, A-2-1  
JAKARTA-SINGAPORE AIRLINES JET STALLED BY VOLCANO DUST  
FELL 8000 FT, RESTARTED ENGINES, 230 ABOARD, NON INJURED

-1988- J1 31, A-3-1  
Mt Kiebessy erupted twice



VOLCANOES : IRAN

1946

75-MILE DANGER ZONE MARKED OFF NR FRONTIER:  
MAY CAUSE EXODUS OF 150,000

AG 23, 1-2

AG 23, 1-3 NITE

**VOLCANOES - IRAZU**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**IN ACTIVE ERUPTION JE 13**

**--1964--**

**JE 13,1-7 MAIL**

**JA 6, A-13-5**

**SAN JOSE,COSTA RICA-ERUPTED ANEW OVER WEEKEND-SHOWERED DOWN HUNDREDS  
ROCKS-PEOPLE EVACUATED BEFORE ERUPTION-NO INJURIES**

**--1964--**

**AP 15, F-9-1**

**SAN JOSE,COSTA RICA-IN MILD STATE OF ERUPTION-IS CALLED BIG NUISANCE  
BY COSTA RICANS-KEEPS CITY DIRTY**

1933

**VOLCANES - ITALY**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**STEAM FROM USED TO SUPPLY POWER & GET CHEMICALS**

**NEW CRATER 6 MILES FROM LARDERELLO**  
~~1954~~

JL 23, 1-4-2 1\*  
O 7, 19-1

D 6, 4-4-5\*

**STROMBOLI- VOLCANO HERE ERUPTS**

-1977-

N 4, A-4-2\*

**CARANIA-MT ETNA'S SENT OUT A MILE OF LAVA**

-1983-

MY 13, A-2-2\*

**LAVA STREAMS FROM MT. ETNA. ERUPTION BEGAN MARCH 28**

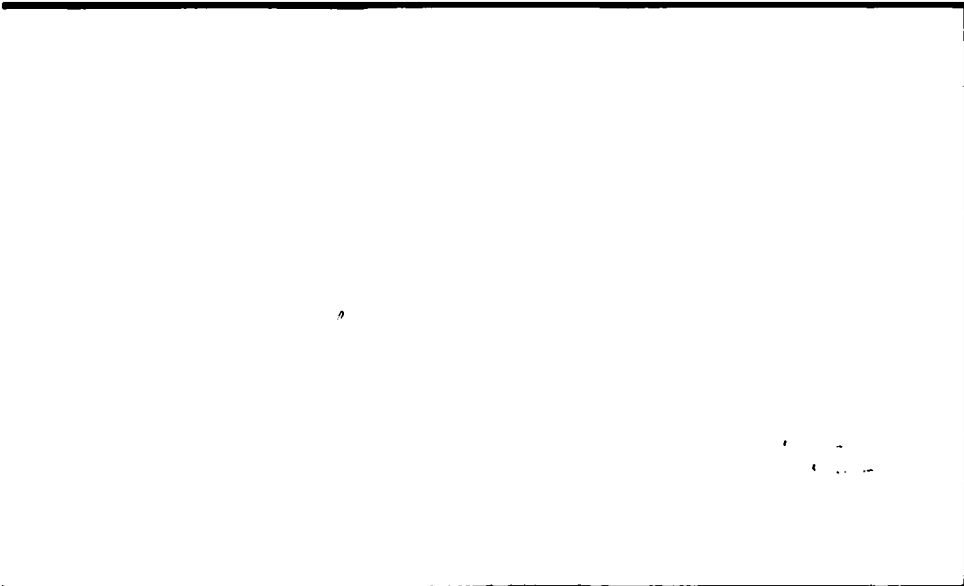
-1987-

Ap 17 A-8-6 3-dot

Catania, Sicily-10-year-old Italian boy killed as Mt. Etna erupts.

Ap 17 A-8-6 4-dot

Catania, Sicily-9-yr-old boy and his mother from France killed as Mt. Etna erupts.



1933

VOLCANOS - IZALCO

Form 1656  
 REPORTED IN ERUPTION  
 IN ERUPTION JA 22

The Detroit News

---1936---

---1948---

---1950 $\frac{1}{2}$ ---

ACTIVE AGAIN

BELCHED FIRE &amp; LAVA MY 10

LAVA SPEWED BY ABOVE AS IT ERUPTS AND

SAN SALVADOR-ABOVE ERUPTS F 28TH

-----1955-----

-----1956-----

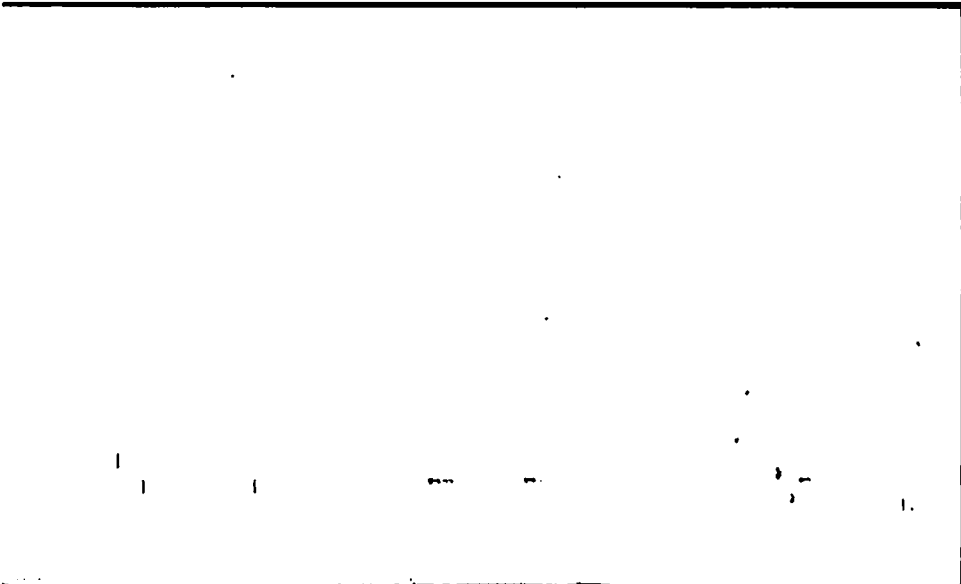
SAN SALVADOR-5 EXPLORERS CLIMBED EL SALVADOR'S ABOVE VOLCANO; PLANT  
 FRENCH FLAG ON RIM OF CRATER; ABOVE LETS GO & BLOWS FLAG DOWN MT.

N 30, 1-1 MAIL  
 JA 22, 2-2 BL STR

N 4, 4-3 B -2  
 MY 10, 32-3 BS 2  
 JL 7, 37-4

MR 2, 54-5

N 29, 50-1



Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 25,24-6

8 KILLED BY ERUPTION ON ISLAND OF KANEGATAKE

DR FUMIO HONOMA, DR TADAICHI MATSUMOTO MISSING AFTER ERUPTION ON  
KUCHINOERABU ISLAND

JA 13, 2-1

---1937---

MR 18,1-6-BLST

MOUNT ASAMA ERUPTED MR. 18, POPULACE FLEE  
JAPAN FEARS ERUPTION OF MT. KOMOGADATE

MR 22,9-5

---1938---

J 17,1-2-5

KARUIZAWA VOLCANO ERUPTED J 16, SILK CROP THREATENED

---1939---

F 3,1-2

MT. ASAMA ERUPTED FEB. 3, ASHES RAIN ON TOKYO  
VOLCANO SHIRANE ERUPTS

AP 24,1-2

AG 19,4-4

ISLAND OF TORISHIMA ERUPTED AG 18 FOR 1ST TIME SINCE 1902

---1940---

J 13, 1-4

MOUNT YUZAN INVIOLENT ERUPTION: 50 JAPS KILLED IN ISLAND MIYAKE

O 15, 28-5

MOUNT ASAMA, 90 MILES FROM TOKYO, ERUPTS

---1942---

MY 11, 1-2

ASAMA-YAMA ERUPTED WITH GREAT VIOLENCE MY 9

---1944---

MR 23, 33-4

BOMBING AS A WAR MEASURE SUGGESTED

---1946---  
 MT SAKURA JIMA ERUPTING: THREATENING TOWN KAGOSHIMA - MR 19, 2-2  
 MINAMI DAKE ERUPTS, 2 VILLAGES EVACUATED - MR 23, 7-8  
 80% KUROKAMI VILLAGE BURIED BY VOLCANIC LAVA - AP 5, 1-3  
 LAVA STREAM FROM MT. SAKURAJIMA DESTROYS KUROGAMI VILLAGE - AP 6, 1-6  
 MOUNT SO KUMAMOTO ERUPTING - MY 2, 12-3  
 COMPANY FORMED TO HARNESS VOLCANO NEAR SAPPORO, HOKKAIDO FOR POWER PLAN - MR 22, 4-5 FINAL  
 ---1949---  
 ---1953---  
 KUMAMOTO-CITY BLANKETED IN TONS OF ASHES FR VOLCANOES CARRIED BY FLOOD WATERS - JL 12, 4-8-6  
 ---1955---  
 SAKURAJIMA EXPLODES SHOWERING DUST ON 300 CHILDREN - O 13, 38-6 5\*  
 TOKYO-MILE HIGH VOLCANO ON SAKURA JIMA ERUPTS TODAY - O 31, 4-3  
 ---1956---  
 KAGOSHIMA-SAKURAJIMA VOLCANO ERUPTS-NO INJURIES - MR 3, 2-1 1H  
 ---1963---  
 TOKYO-Mt. MIHARA ON OSHIMA ISLAND ERUPTS - AP 21, B-7-8  
 ---1972---  
 TOKYO--SOUTHERN CRATER OF SAKURAJIMA VOLCANO ON KYUSHU IS. ERUPTED; KAGOSHIMA CITY, 3 MILES AWAY, REPORTED NO CASUALTIES. - O 3, A-17-4  
 ---1973---  
 MOSCOW--TYATYA VOLCANO ON KURASHIR IN BURLIN CHAIN NEAR JAPAN BEGINS ERUPTING AFTER 150 YEAR SLEEP. - JL 16, A-6-4



1973

~~VOLCANOES : JAPAN~~

S 16, A-23-1

TOKYO---UNDERSEA VOLCANO HURLING MASSIVE ROCKS 100 FEET IN AIR AND FORMING DOUGHNUT-SHAPED ISLAND 600 MILES SOUTH OF TOKYO.

---1977--- A-2-3

VOLCANO ERUPTS IN NORTHERN JAPAN., DAMAGING JUMBO JET.- (MT.USU).

-1983-

O 3, A-2-4

MT OYAMA ERUPTED, 87MI FROM TOKYO, BURIED VILLAGE, NO INJURIES

O 5, A-2-2

1000 RESCUED BEFORE MTOYAMA ERUPTION, 400 HOMES COVERED

N 14, B-7-30

TOKYO- MT. SHIRANE ERUPTED TWICE OVER THE WEEKEND SPEWING ASH AND ROCKS.

-1986-

N 21, A-8-5 3dot

Tokyo-erup.

forces evacuation of Izu Oshima Island

-1986-

N 22, A-3-1

Tokyo-Japan orders 10,000 off Izu Oshima Island

N 25, A-4-2

lava from Mt Mihara heads toward Motomachi, 2nd eruption  
likely

-1989-

Jl 13 A-3-5 3Dot

Tokyo-Undersea volcano erupting off Japan.

Jl 14 A-2-1

Tokyo-Same

---1991---

My 27, B-12-2

Japan warns that Unzen Volcano could collapse soon

Je 3 A 2-1

Molten lava flowed from Mount Fugen in southern Japan killing 1 person &  
injuring 30 others

Je 4 A 3-1

Volcano in southwestern Japan. At least 28 people were known dead aft Mt.  
Unzen began to erupt violently on Monday.

S1, A-3-1

Tokyo-hundreds flee Mt Unzen

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 29, 1-5

Several towns wiped out on above Island, Dutch

East Indies

My 26, 1-8 1919

15,000 killed by crater fire #

	Form 1656	JL 10,2-3
KRAKATOA ERUPTS; SMALL ISLAND VANISHED		
---1941---		S 23, 1-1
SMEROE VOLCANO ERUPTS, FRIGHTENING NATIVES		
---1966---		MY 1, A-15-5
KEDIRI INDONESIA-LEAST 82 PERSONS KNOWN DEAD, 52 INJURED & 60 MISSING IN RECENT ERUPTIONS OF MT KELUD IN EAST JAVA		
---1979---		F 21, A-9-6
JAKARATA-ERUPTED IN CENTRAL JAVA, 175 KILLED, 1000 INJURED		F 22, A-16-1 AM
JAKARATA-RESCUE TEAMS BATTLE GAS & LAHAR FROM VOLCANO		

KODIAK, ALASKA-ABOVE, QUIET FOR 41 YRS, ERUPTS F 15TH F 16, 18-2  
F 17, 2-5  
ABOVE BELIEVED NOT TO BE SOURCE OF NEW ERUPTION LAYING SMOKE OVER  
ALASKA  
---1958---  
J 1, 56-8  
HOW ABOVE BLOW ITS TOP IN 1912

VOLCANO, KELUD

1966

~~AP 30, A-1-5~~

KEDIRI-BURIED 9 JANA VILLAGES, KILLED BTWN 82-150 PERSONS

My 8, A-1-4 1\*

JAKARTA-ERUPTION OF ABOVE IN EAST JAVA 10 DAYS AGO TOOK TOLL OF 175  
& DESTROYED 1,500 HOMES

-1990-

F 12 A-3-1 2Dot

17 killed in low-level eruption in E. Java

**VOLCANOES - KILAUEA**

**1919**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 22, 1-4

Hawaiian volcano throws lava flood ~~4~~  
-1990-

Lava destroyed 2 houses in Hawaii

## VOLCANOES - KILAUEA

	1656	JA 29, 15-6 1HOME
SCIENTISTS HOPE DATA SECURED IN CRATER BORING WILL ENABLE FORETELLING		MR 14, 14-3 1HOME
OF VOLCANIC ERUPTION-F.H.ALLEN		DR.THOS.JAGGER BUILDS HOUSE OVER CRATER FOR STUDY;EFFECTS ACTIVITY
SOON		MR 18, 2-1 MICH
HAWAIIANS PRAY FOR FLOW OF LAVA;LIKE IT		JL 8, 2-7 1HOME
OUTBURST FLOODS ENTIRE BOTTOM OF 8-MILE CRATER		JL 13, 16-7
LAVA STEADILY BUILDING NEW LEVELS ---1929---		F 21, 39-8
BELCHING FLAME FEB.21 FROM CRATER HALEMAUMAU		F 20, 1-1 MAIL
FLAMES LEAP 300 FT.IN AIR,BEST SPECTACLE SINCE 1914		MR 10, 1-6-2
EDIT.-VOLCANO THAT DID NOT DIE		JL 26, 15-7
MT.PELEEE,HAWAII,IN ERUPTION AGAIN,IN CENTER OF ABOVE		D 24, 1-3
50 LAVA FOUNTAINS GLOWING AT ABOVE		D 25, 2-1
CROWDS DRAWN TO ABOVE VOLCANOE		D 28, 1-2
SOUND OF ABOVE'S ERUPTIONS TO BE BROADCAST OVER RADIO		JA 3, 1-2-4
---1932---		JA 28, 1-15-3
CONTINUES ERUPTION	---1934---	S 6, 40-5 MAIL
AIRPLANE IS SAFEST WAY TO SEE IT IN ACTION-MACADAM		
LAVA STARTS ROLLING AFTER SMALL EARTH QUAKE		
---1952---		JE 29, 1-1-2
ERUPTS MILDLY	---1954---	JE 1, 1-7
HONOLULU-FIRES LIVA MAY 31		



---1955---

ABOVE NEAR ERUPTION

ERUPTS & WIPES OUT TINY VILLAGE OF KAPOHO

ABOVE ERUPTS & SENDS 2 RIVERS OF LAVA TOWARD SEA; \$2 MILLION IN DAMAGES ESTIMATED

PAHOA, HAWAII-EARTHQUAKES SHAKE AREA AFTER ERUPTIONS

PAHOA-VOLCANOLOGIST GORDON MACDONALD PREDICTS ANOTHER ERUPTION WILL TAKE PLACE IN ABOVE

PAHOA, NEW ERUPTION OCCURS MARCH 13

ABOVE'S RIVER OF HOT LAVA EATS UP ENTIRE FOREST

---1959---

HONOLULU-ERUPTION GOES INTO 3RD DAY

HONOLULU-SHOOTS LAVA 1,000 FEET INTO AIR

HONOLULU-SCIENTISTS EXPRESS FEARS THAT ABOVE MAY BE SOMETHING MORE THAN A TOURIST ATTRACTION

HONOLULU-ERUPTION CEASES ABRUPTLY

HILO-PEAK ENDS 3RD ERUPTION

ERUPTS, 4TH TIME IN 3 WEEKS

HILO-ERUPTS FOR 8TH TIME

ERUPTS, LAVE ROLLS OVER SUGAR FIELDS TOWARD SEA

DRIVES PEOPLE FROM VILLAGE OF KAPOHO AS RAIN PELTS ISLANDS

SIGHTSEEING TOURISTS CHASED AWAY; 2 WORKERS FELLED BY FUMES

HONOLULU-RIVER OF MOLTEN LAVA PUSHES AGST EMERGENCY EARTH DIKES OUTSIDE TINY KAPOHO VILLAGE

MR 3, 6-4

MR 4, 1-5

MR 5, 18-8

MR 7, 6-3

MR 10, 61-7

MR 14, 14-4

MR 15, 2-5 1H

N 16, A-14-4

N 19, A-8-1 5\*

N 22, A-1-5 5\*MO 2

N 23, A-8-4

N 30, A-15-2

D 4, A-1-8 LF

D 11, A-1-8

JA 15, A-3-7

JA 16, A-1-6

JA 18, A-8-8

JA 20, R-2-8 1H

# VOLCANOES - KILAUEA

1960

HONOLULU-LAVE PERILS VILLAGE OF KAPOHO

JA 21, C-5-3

KAPOHO-GIVES VOLCANIC SHOWER

JA 27, C-14-8 LF

KAPOHO-VILLAGE OF ABOUT 50 HOMES WIPED OUT TODAY BY LAVA FROM ABOVE

JA 28, A-1-7 5\*

SPEWS MORE LAVA

JA 29, D-4-3

40 MORE HOMES PERILED BY LAVA

F 5, A-11-2

HONOLULU-HAWAIIANS AWAIT ERUPTION AGAIN-SCHREIBMAN

JE 12, A-8-3

PAHOA-FEAR NEW ERUPTION AS LAVA VANISHES

S 25, A-15-4 FIN 5

---1962---

D 8, A-1-8

3 FOUNTAINS OF LAVA SPURTED 200 FEET UP DEC. 7 WHEN ABOVE ERUPTED-  
DIED DOWN AFTER 6 HOURS

---1963---

O 7, A-3-8

HILO-ERUPTS FOR 3RD TIME IN 2 DAYS

---1965---

MR 5, A-1-3 6\*

HONOLULU-REPORTED IN ERUPTION TODAY-ACCOMPANIED BY EARTH TREMORS

MR 10, C-13-2

HILO-ERUPTED AGAIN MARCH 9 AFTER 48 HRS OF SPORADIC & DIMINISHING  
ACTIVITY

MR 16, C-4-7

HONOLULU-HAS 11TH DAY OF ERUPTION-2 FOUNTAINS TOSSED LAVA 300 FT HIGH

D 25, A-5-6

HONOLULU-VOLCANO ERUPTED D 24-NO IMMEDIATE REPORTS OF DAMAGE

HILO-EARTHQUAKES IN AREA CONTINUE AS VOLCANO ERUPTIONS COOL OFF  
 D 26, A-14-1  
 D 27, A-12-1 5\*  
 HILO-SCIENTISTS KEEPING 24 HR WATCH FOR EARTHQUAKES & POSSIBLE ERUPTION  
 ON ALOI CRATER OF ABOVE  
 ---1967--- N 6, A-1-4  
 HILO, HAWAII- PLANELOADS OF TOURISTS & RESIDENTS FLOCKED TO  
 WATCH ABOVE FIRE PIT PUT ON ITS MOST SPECTACULAR SHOW OF YEAR  
 N 12, E-2-2  
 U.S. DEPT. OF INTERIOR PREDICTED ERUPTION OF ABOVE-PEARSON  
 N 14, A-2-3  
 ERUPTS IN 2ND PHASE ---1968--- O 9, C-4-2  
 HILO, HAWAII-ERUPTS FOR 2ND DAY ---1969--- MY 25, A-26-4  
 HILO-ERUPTED FOR THE 14TH TIME SINCE 1960  
 ---1971--- MY 24, A-13-1 RACE  
 HAWAII-ABOVE BEGANS ITS THIRD STRAIGHT YEAR OF ERUPTIONS  
 WITHOUT ANY SIGN OF ABATING  
 -1975- D 1, D-9-4  
 HILO-2 STRONG EARTHQUAKES TRIGGER SMALL ERUPTIONS  
 ---1983--- S M 3, B-3(11)-65  
 THREE-MILE LONG TONGUE OF LAVA BEGAN CREEPING DOWN A SUB-  
 DIVISION STREET.

# **VOLCANOES : KILAUEA**

1984

MR 15, D-1-2

HAWAII NATIONAL PK-BOB DECKER KNOWS VOLCANOES. HAS SEEN 14  
PHASES OF KILAUEA ERUPTIONS-TESSLER

MR 29, A-1-1

HILO-& MAUNA LEA BOTH ERUPT

AP 15, A-20-1

"READY TO GO" AS ERUPTION AT NEIGHBORING MAUNA LOA CONTIN-  
UED ITS SLUGGISH OUTPOURING .

AP 22, A-2-1

2 HOUSES OVERRUN BY RIVER OF MOLTEN ROCK. JE 11, B-4-5W

HILO-SCIENTISTS MADE STUDY TRIP TO VOLCANO. O 10, A-1-5

POHOIKI-HOLE PUNCHED THRU SOLID LAVA ON FLANK OF ACTIVE VOL  
CANO PROVIDING ELECTRICITY TO 2,000 HOMES. N 21, A-4-1AM

VOLCANO-VOLCANO BELCHED MOLTEN ROCK FOR 27<sup>TH</sup> TIME. F 5, D-8-3  
-1985-

VOLCANO, HAWAII-VOLCANO SHOT LAVA INTO SKY & HURLED GLASS  
FRAGMENTS 25 MILES INTO HILO.

	-1985-	0 22, D_6-1
Spouts lava 1000 ft	-1986-	D 2, A_5-2
Tourists	-1988-	Ja 14, A_3-1
Claims 59th home	-1990-	Ap 16 A-3-1
Lava destroys another home, threatens 60 more on outskirts of Kalapana.		Ap 29 A 3-2
Kalapana, Hawaii - Lava consumes Hawaiian subdivision.		My 8 A 3-1 2Dot
Lava flow stops		My 14 F-1-5
Pause in eruptions temporary.--Pfaff		

VOLCANO : KRAKATOA

1995

AG 27 A 5-1

In 1883 it blew up,resulting tidal waves in Indonesia's  
Sunda Strait claimed 36,000 lives

VOLCANO: LOIHI

1990

D 17 E 1-5

New observatory to be installed on above underwater volcano, hoping to catch eruptions on camera.  
in Hawaii

**VOLCANOES: MT.KIRISHIMA**

**1959**

**F 17, 24-5 LF**

**KAGOSHIMA, JAPAN-ERUPTS TODAY; THOUGHT TO BE DORMANT**



**VOLCANOES : KLYUCHEVSKY**

**1978**

**JL 10, A-11-5**

**MOSCOW-LARGEST IN ASIA ERUPTS FOR 1ST TIME IN 33 YRS.**

# VOLCANOES : KRAKATOA

1-9-2-8

JAVANESE CRATER BECOMES MORE<sup>1636</sup> ACTIVE. JA 5, 38-6  
ERUPTION OVER, AT HAS CALMED DOWN; NATIVE FEARED REPETITION F 5, 12-9-2  
OF 1883 BLAST. MR 4, 2-7-3  
ITS ACTIVITY CAUSES FEAR OF ANOTHER EXPLOSION. MR 26, 19-2  
ACTIVE AGAIN, MR 26. -19 AP 15, 10-7-2  
REPORTED ACTIVE; SCIENTISTS WATCH. LIEVEGOED. MY 15, 2-6  
ERUPTIONS MOUNT HIGH. N 5, 1-7  
112 EXPLOSIONS RECORDED N 4, BENEATH SEA. S 20, 45-1  
ACTIVE AGAIN, SHOOK ISLAND S 19.  
UNUSUALLY ACTIVE. -1929- MY 3, 28-1  
BLAST IN 1883 COVERED HALF WORLD WITH DUST; RECALLED BY MY 13, 1-5-5  
RECENT DUST STORM IN US-McMANIS -1933-  
REPORTED ERUPTION JL 3. -1934- JL 4, 2-3  
ACTIVE AGAIN. -1950- O 29, 36-1  
-1953-

PT MORESBY-NEW GUINEA-SPOUTS LAVA TODAY IN FIRST ERUPTION IN RECORDED HISTORY  
THOUSANDS OF NATIVES KILLED IN NEW GUINEA BY VOLCANO  
VOLCANIC ASH HARDENS OVER WASTELAND  
AUSTRALIAN GOVT. BANS AIRCRAFT FROM FLYING IN VOLCANO AREA  
ERUPTS TWICE AGAIN-  
ERUPTS; SIMMERS DOWN TODAY

JA 19, 1-7

JA 23, 25-1

JA 24, 45-3

JA 25, 2-2

JA 29, 28-7

F 19, 1-7 NITE

VOLCANOA - LASSEN PEAK

1927

Mr 19, 14-3

Only active volcano in U. S. staged eruption

Mr 13

---1928---

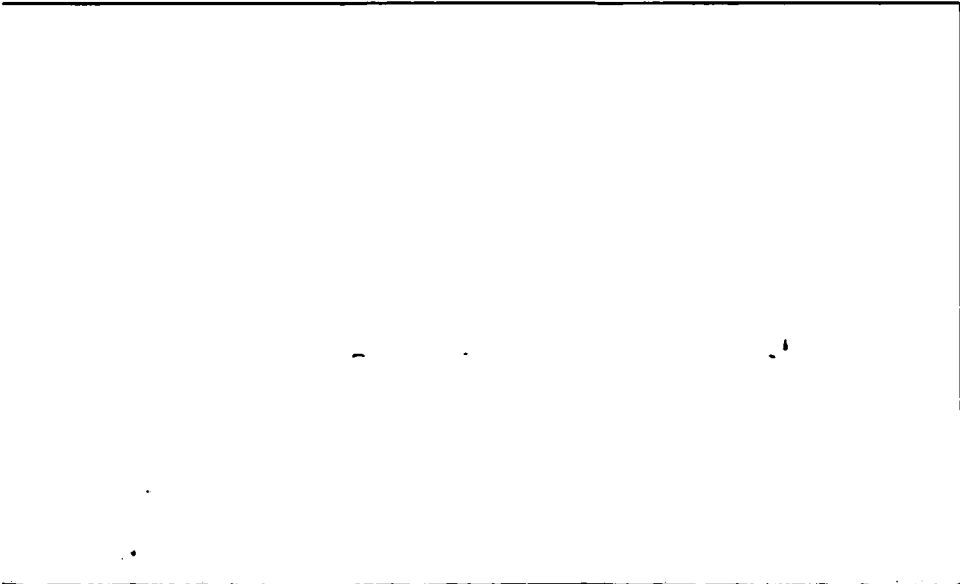
F 16,38-2

CALIFORNIA CRATER AGAIN ACTIVE

---1936---

MY 10,1-1-2

MAY ERUPT AGAIN IN 20 YRS



**VOLCANOES : MAUNA KEA**

**1973**

**MY 25, A-11-1**

**TELESCOPE, IN 3 NATION PROJECT, TO BE MOUNTED ON DORMANT  
PEAK.**

# VOLCANO - MAUNA LOA

1927

Ag 15, 2-1

Lava from eruption year ago added 43 acres  
to Hawaii; who owns the new land?

IN ERUPTION

1933

D 3, 1-1-5

D 4, 1-6

My 6, 1-9-8 MICH

LAVA STILL SPOUTING

---1934---

DR THOS A JAGGAR EXPECTS MAJOR QUAKE WITHIN 2 YEARS

---1935---

N 22, 1-4

N 23, 1-2

N 24, 3-20-4

N 25, 1-5

N 26, 3-3

N 27, 14-2

N 28, 15-2

D 24, 4-7

D 27, 1-5

D 27, 1-3 BL STR

D 28, 1-6

ERUPTS AGAIN; LAVA FLOWS

SNAKES OF RED ROCK WRITHE FROM VOLCANO-EDWARD MORGAN

STILL SPURTS FLAME; HOT FLOW UNCHECKED

LAVA FLOW INTENSIFIED

FOREST OF LAVA CONES RISES ON MAUNA LOA

PRINCESS RUTH & THE LAVA-EDIT

5 LOST IN FOG, RETURN SAFELY

ARMY'S BOMBERS TO BLAST LAVA FLOW

WAR DECLARED ON VOLCANO THREATENING CITY

LAVA FLOW NEAR OUTSKIRTS OF HILLO

THE DETROIT NEWS

AERIAL BOMBS RAIN ON LAVA IN EFFORT TO STEM FLOW

---1935---  
VOLCANO SCORNS ARMY BOMBS WITH NEW FIERY BLASTS  
LAVA FLOW CURBED BY ARMY'S BOMBS  
MEETING CALLED TO ~~SEE~~ CONSIDER MEASURES TO STOP LAVA FLOW

---1936---  
ERUPTION APPEARS TO BE IN LAST STAGED  
DR. THOS. A. JAGGER, JR. FAMED VOLCANOLOGIST, WILL TRY

---1938---  
VOLCANO IS SPUTTERING AGAIN ---1940---  
STARTED ERUPTING APR. 8 AFTER 4 YRS OF QUIET  
ERUPTION SUBSIDING, REPORT  
NEW ERUPTION EXPECTED ---1942---  
ARMY BOMBERS BOMB ABOVE TO HALT 2-WEEK ERUPTION

--- 1946 ---  
MIGHT ERUPT AGAIN THIS YEAR ---1949---  
SPLIT OPEN TODAY: SPEWS RIVER OF LAVA  
VILLAGERS FLEE FLOW OF LAVA  
LAVA FOUNTAIN 500 FT HIGH SPOUTING INSIDE CRATER  
CRATER CEASES ACTIVITY FEB. 5

ERUPTS AGAIN  
2ND ERUPTION IN 3 MOS. BEGUN ---1950---  
SPOUTS LAVA; 60 FAMILIES DRIVEN FROM HOMES  
VILLAGERS FLEE RACING LAVA-CARTER  
BRANCHES OUT INTO NEW FLOWS-TRAPS ISLANDERS

D 29, 1-1-2  
D 30, 6-4  
D 31, 7-1  
JA 1, 8-1  
JL 13, 29-5-4 SC  
FORTELL ERUPTION  
JL 7, 7-4-CITY  
AP 8, 1-6  
AP 9, 25-1  
AP 13, 2-1  
MY 19, 16-3  
JA 18, 1-7 NITE  
JA 7, 9-3  
JA 8, 3-7  
JA 23, 1-17-7  
AF 8, 29-8  
AP 9, 3-7  
AP 10, 1-4-7  
JE 2, 1-3  
JE 3, 1-2  
JE 4, 1-2-7



## VOLCANOES : MAUNA LOA

STREAM OF LAVA VEERS AWAY FROM BIG KAHUKA RANCH  
 SIMMERS DOWN AFTER 5 DAYS OF VIOLENT ERUPTION  
 VAST HAZE OVER MIDDLE PACIFIC MAY BE FROM ABOVE

JE 5, 31-3  
 JE 6, 35-8  
 JE 15, 65-6

---1951---

FEAR ERUPTION AS ABOVE GROWLS

--1974--

AG 24, 45-1

D 16, A-1-3

MAY BE PREPARING TO END OVER 24 YRS. OF INACTIVITY

-1975-

JL 7, B-9-4

SIGHTSEERS WATCH ERUPTION SPEW LAVA HUNDREDS OF FEET HIGH,  
 2 MAJOR LAVA FLOWS, NEAREST HOMES 30 MILES AWAY

JL 8, A-1-5

LAVA STOPPED FLOWING COULD SPEW LATER

-1976-

AP 19, A-11-1 1DOT

HONOLULU-PLANS SHOULD BE MADE NOW, COULD ENDANGER CITY

-1984-

MR 31, A-1-1

HILO-& KILAUEA BOTH ERUPT

AP 7, A-3-5

NEW LAVA FLOW HAS DIVERTED MAIN RIVER OF MOLTEN ROCK AWAY  
 FROM HILO.

## VOLCANCES : MAYON (PHILIPPINES)

1 9 2 8

Form 1656  
 ERUPTION CEASES, NATIVES RETURN TO HOMES  
 ERUPTS JL 9, RESIDENTS FLEE  
 W. ALBAY PROVINCE TERRIFIED AS IT ERUPTS ANEW  
 EXPLORERS ENDANGERED BY RENEWED ERUPTIONS

---1929---

FRESH ERUPTION REPORTED AP 3

---1938---

SPOUTING FLAME, SMOKE & MOLTEN ROCK AGAIN  
 THOUSANDS FLEE ERUPTION  
 FLOW OF LAVA INCREASING  
 SEETHES MORE VIOLENTLY  
 CEASES AFTER 8-DAY ERUPTION  
 ERUPTION INTERRUPTED HONEYMOON

---1941---

ERUPTS AGAIN, NEARBY VILLAGES ENDANGERED  
 RESIDENTS FLEE VOLCANO AREA

---1947---

AGAIN SPEWS LAVA & SMOKE  
 ERUPTS 4 MORE TIMES, SPREADING RUIN  
 STILL ERUPTING  
 ERUPTS 3RD TIME IN 24 HRS.

-1977-

MANILA-ERUPTION FEARED

JL 5, 9-1

JL 10, 1-6

JL 28, 18-2

JL 30, 12-6

AP 3, 22-7

JE 6, 15-6

JE 7, 3-2

JE 8, 6-4

JE 9, 17-4

JE 10, 14-3

JE 11, 15-7

S 13, 1-7 NITE

S 14, 1-3-3

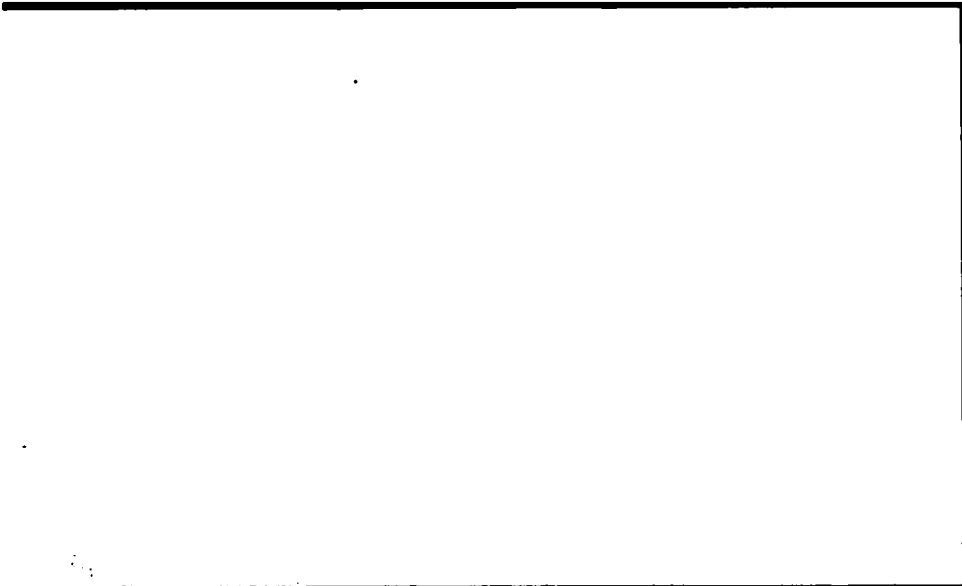
JA 12, 1-1-2

JA 16, 46-8

JA 17, 13-1 BS 2

JA 19, 1-7-1

N 10, C-2-2



Form 1656

The Detroit News, D 19, 24-8

**Batavia-15 persons killed D 18 by eruptions.**

D 22, 2-3

MR 30, 27-7

N 30, 1-4 BS 2

**300-400 dead**

---1943---

**SHOWING SIGNS OF NEW ACTIVITY**

---1948---

**ERUPTS:VILLAGERS FLEE**

----1953--

AP 3, 22-7 FINAL

**2 MILLION PERSONS ENDANGERED BY ACTIVITY OF ABOVE THREATENING TO ERUPT**

----1954--

JA 19, 1-7

**ABOVE ERUPTS TODAY**

F 7, B-12-6 2\*

N 1, 1-5 1H

**THREATENDS TO ERUPT AGAIN**

----1955----

**JAKARTA, INDONESIA-CONTINUES MINOR ERUPTIONS TODAY**

---1957---

HE 27, 58-1

**ERUPTS FORCING EVACUATION VILLAGERS-JAKARTA**

JE 29, 1-1

**JAKARTA-1,500 VILLAGERS FLEE FR. ERUPTION OF ABOVE**

---1961--

AP 25, A-1-5 FIN3

**ERUPTS-10,000 PERSONS TAKEN FROM DANGEROUS AREA**

JE4, A-1-5

**ABOVE STILL ERUPTING AFTER 9 WEEKS.**

---1961----- AG 23, C-1-6

JAKARTA-ERUPTING AGAIN

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 25, 1-1-4

Oaxaca City- Volcanic actions in hills 200 miles fr  
here show developement of volcano

1932

F 14,2-4-6

Hikers lured to Ixtaccihuatl & Popocatepetl

---1935---

Ag 23,2-4-1

FRANKS OF MOUNT AJUSCO PROVIDE MEXICO CITY WITH PURE WATER-MARSHALL

---1943---

MR 27, 21-3

PARANGARICULTIRO-LAVA FROM NEW ACTIVE VOLCANO PERILS TOWN MY 21,10-2  
SAN JUAN PARICUTIN-VOLCANO RUINS CROPS IN 25 MILE AREA-JE 15, 4-6  
LAVA POURING FROM PARACHUTIN VOLCANO

Ag 2, 21-2

COLIMA VOLCANO THREATENING TO ERUPT

O 8, 23-1

IRRIGATION PERILED BY VOLCANIC SILT

---1944---

F 27, 6-7-1

SCIENTISTS STUDY NEW VOLCANO, PARICUTIN-CLYDE FISHER MY 15, 13-3  
TREMORS FEARED PRELUDE TO NEW ERUPTION

AG 17, 4-4

VERACRUZ-REPORT NEW VOLCANO BORN AT CERRO GACHO N 3, 26-8  
 ---1947---  
 GEOLOGISTS STUDY REPORTED "BIRTH OF NEW VOLCANO IN STATE OF CHIAPAS S 11, 1-2-7  
 ---1949---  
 MEXICO CITY-MEXICAN INSTITUTE OF GEOLOGY SAYS NEW VOLCANO MAY BE BREW MR 18, 1-6 LF  
 ING IN CHIAPAS STATE NR GUATEMALA  
 ---1955--- S 6, 37-1 5\*  
 MEXICO-FISSURE IN COTTON FIELD SPEWS SUPHUR, HOT ROCKS & BOILING MUD, " MAY BE NEW VOLCANO  
 ---1967--- F 14, A-4-2  
 COLIMA-VOLCANO BB FLED BY VILLAGERS ON EL NEVADO DE CLIMA SLOPE  
 -1982- MR 30, A-4-1  
 TUSTLA GUTIERREZ-EL CHICHON ERUPTED, KILLED 10  
 AP 8, A-5-1  
 VILLAHERMOSA-VILLAGES OUT OF REACH OF RESCUERS AND HAVE BEEN TRAPPED FOR 10 DAYS BY LAVA & DEBRIS FROM ERUPTIONS.  
 -1994- D 23 A 5-5  
 Mexicans evacuating San Andres Jalpa near Popocatepetl; spewing ash for 2nd straight day  
 -1997- D 07 A 5-1  
 Popocatepetl volcano spewed ash/flaming rocks 12/6

My 14 F-3-5

Volcanic activity played role in Mich geology



1934

VULCANUS - MT MIHARA

Form 1656

JA 21, 3-4-4

160 PEOPLE SUICIDES IN CRATER

---1951---

AP 19, 1-6

ERUPTS AP 19 WITH LOUD ROAR

---1953---

. D 29, 6-5

ERUPTS WITH LITTLE APPARENT DAMAGE

-----1956-----

S 6, 6-5

MRS. KIYOKO KATO & HUSBAND FALL INTO ABOVE WHILE SIGHTSEEING; BOTH RESCUED

D 4, 1-2

TSUNEKI NAKAJIMA, 29, & SWEETHEART YOSHIKO ONIKATA HURL THEMSELVES FR. TOP OF ABOVE; HE IS ALIVE SHE DEAD

---1957---

O 14, 13-1

1000 RESCUED AS ABOVE SPEWS LAVA

---1958---

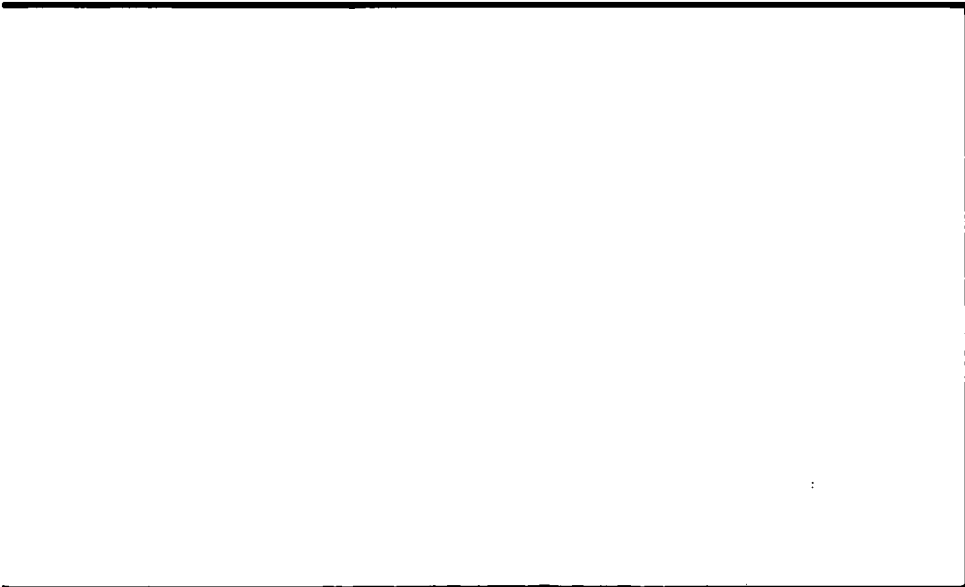
N 24, 1-3 1H

OSHIMA, JAPAN-ERUPTS TODAY

-----1964-----

D 29, A-14-4

TOKYO- THOUSANDS OF PERSONS OF JAPAN'S OSHIMA ISLAND FLED FOR COVER WHEN ABOVE ERUPTED.



VOLCANO : MONTSERRAT

1995

AG 25 A 3-1

St. John's-Thousands who evacuated their homes ordered to  
wait out the rumbling volcano;

VOLCANOES: MT. MINAMI

1956

KAGOSHIMA, JAPAN-ERUPTS TODAY

N 25, A-1-6

-----1957-----

JA 19, 1-6

KAGOSHIMA, JAPAN-ERUPTS TODAY

VOLCANOS - MT. MINAMIDAKE

1962

TOKYO-ERUPTED OCT.19 BELCHIN SMOKE & LAVA

0 21, A-22-1

1962

VOLCANO - MIYAKE ISLAND

AG 26, C-23-6

TOJYO-30 INJURED BY VIOLENT ERUPTIONS ON AOBVE, 200 MILES SOUTH OF  
TOKYO

AG 27, B-7-5

TOKYO-RESIDENTS BEGIN EVACUATING AMID MINOR EARTHQUAKES & LAVA

S 2, B-6-6

TOKYO-CHILDREN OF MIYAKE ISLAND TAKEN TO TOKYO AS VOLCANO CONTINUES  
TO RUMBLE & SMOKE

VOLCANOS : MONTSERRAT

1996

---

Volcano sprayed tons of ash mile high, probably the first  
of many -1997- Ap 7 A-9-1 Je 27,A-5-5  
6 killed by volcano gases

1953

## VOLCANOES :NEW GUINEA

PORT MORESBY-300 RESIDENTS OF ABOVE PREPARE TO EVACUATE WHEN VOLCANO  
 BEGINS EREPTION MY 11, 2-2 5\*

VOLCANO ON MANAM ISLAND ERUPTS-

---1958---

F 4, 51-3

PT. MORESBY-4,000 NATIVES START BACK TO MANAM ISLAND

---1959---

MR 22, C-24-1 2\*

PT. MORESBY-4,000 FLEE HUTS BURIED BY VOLCANO

---1960---

MR 17, R-12-4

PT. MORESBY-MT. LANGILA IN NEW BRITAIN RUMBLLED AGAIN, 2 DAYS AFTER ERUPTION  
 TION THAT TERRIFIED ISLANDERS

---1965---

JL 19, A-6-2

-1994-

S 20 A 3-5

Papua-Volcano blasts devastate port city

S 22 A 5-5 1 Dot

Papua-2 volcanoes raged for a 3rd day around port city of  
 Rabaul

S 23 A 5-5 St.

Police fired warning shots to det looters in volcano  
 disaster zone



VOLCANOS: NEW HERRIDGES

1960

JL 11, 3-4-6 MET 2  
VIAL-300 IN PATH OF GUSHING RED H T IAVA FROM VOLACNO

Form 1656

The Detroit News

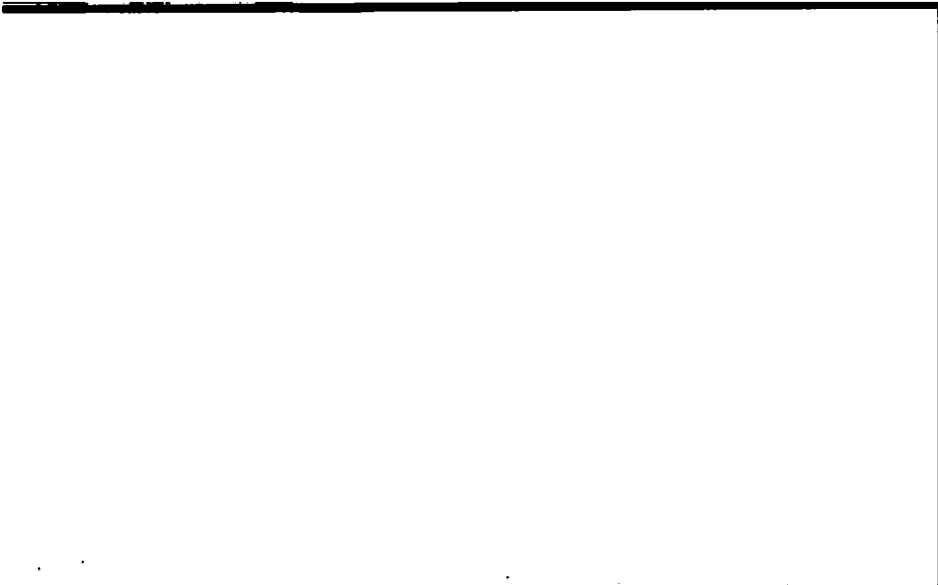
J1 12, 1-1

One of worst eruptions in world's history;  
Auckland Lake district destroyed

---1952---

AG 21, 18-5

SCIENTISTS STUDY USING VOLCANOE POWER FOR RUNNING PULP PLANT



VOLCANO - NGAURUHOE

(NEW ZEALAND)

1928

MY 10, 16-2

Above, N.Z., shows signs of activity

~~1935~~  
~~1948~~  
STARTS ERUPTION F 2  
THRU OUT HOT BOULDERS AS BIG AS HOUSES TODAY  
ERUPTS TODAY

MY 3, 12-4-7

AP 17, 1-2

~~1953~~  
ERUPTS AFTER RUMBLING FOR A YR

JA 23, 2-4

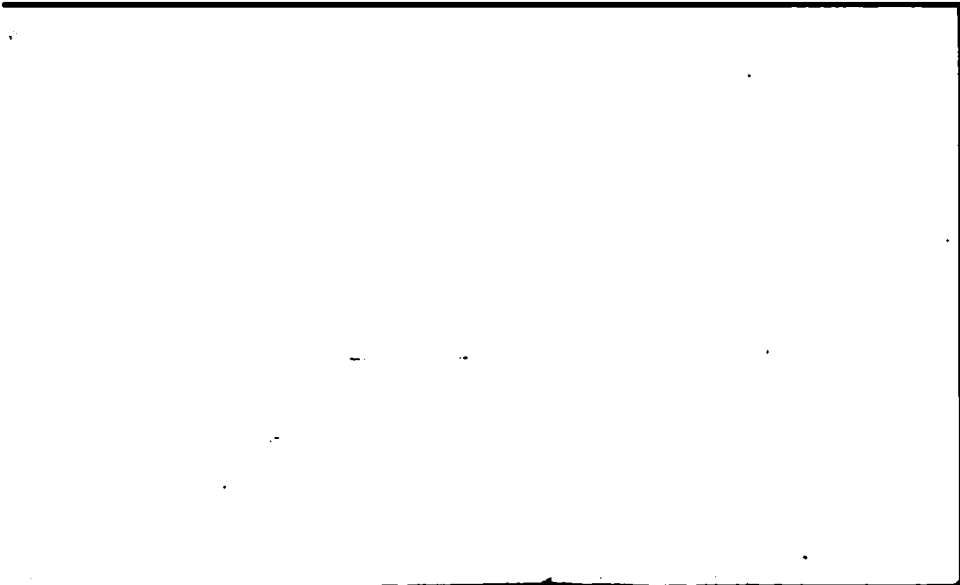
~~1954~~  
ERUPTS TODAY

JE 4, 6-3

ABOVE CONTINUES TO PUFF AWAY  
ERUPTS JE 30

JE 23, 39-5

JL 1, 47-6



Ja 27, 1-1

Ometepe, near "m marine base becomes active

---1948---

Ap 9, 37-3

CERRO NEGRO VOLCANO ERUPTS

-----1957----- S 10, 13- 4

MANAGUA-HERDS OF CATTLE &amp; ACRES OF COTTON DESTROYED AS RESULT OF 6-DAY ERUPTION BY CERRO NEGRO VOLCANO

---1969---

MR 13, D-12-7

CERRO NEGRO ERUPTS

---1974---

N 7, A-1-1

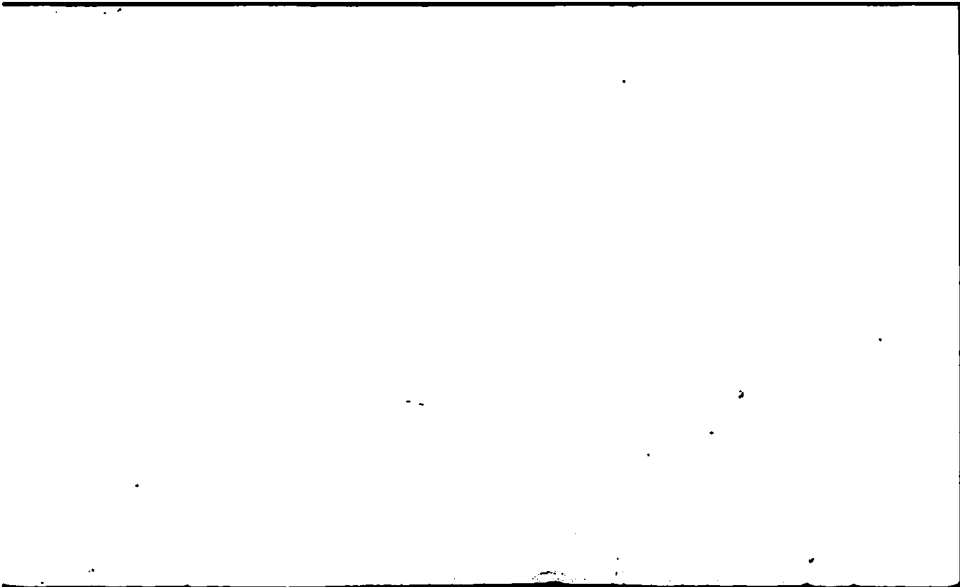
MAY SOON BECOME NEW SOURCE OF ELECTRICAL POWER FOR COUNTRY:

ELOYO &amp; MOMOTOMBO

-1995-

N 30 A 4-5

Cerro Negro volcano, exploded on Leon; thousands fled by



INHABITANTS LEAVE MEXICAN TOWN AS LAVA FLOWS FROM TWO CRATERS

Form 1656  
---1944---

JL 17, 8-1

ENTERED NEW PHASE OF ACTIVITY

MORE ERUPTIONS

LAVA WITHIN 75 FEET OF PARISH CHURCH

DR. GUSTAV HATT HEADS CRANBROOK EXPEDITION TO STUDY VOLCANO

JL 19, 2-8

3 TOWNS DOOMED BY ERUPTION

LAVA FLOW CUTS OFF LARGE AREA

MAKES SAN JUAN PARANGARICUTIRO GHOST TOWN

CRANBROOK-U OF M EXPEDITION FINDS LIVING OAKS NEARBY.

---1945---

URUPAN HAS BEEN ERUPTING VIOLENTLY FOR LAST 24-HRS. ROBT FRIERS ONCE PLANNED TO BUY ABOVE AS PUBLICITY DEAL-DECK.

JL 30, 2-1 NITE

ARMY HELICOPTER MAKES TESTS BY TESTING VOLCANIC DEPTHS HERE

---1946---

GROUP OF AMER. & CAN. GEOLOGISTS TO STUDY ABOVE

TERRORIZES TOWN ANGAHUA WITH EXPLOSIONS & RAIN ASHES

D 13, 1-6  
D 23, 1-6 BS 2

BELCHING SMOKE & HOT LAVA SINCE DEC. 21



---1952---

JA 31, 11-7

COMES ACTIVE AGAIN

F 27, 44-3

TO CELEBRATE ITS 9TH BIRTHDAY THIS MONTH; FIERY SHOW FOR TOURISTS

JE 30, 2-1

MEXICO CITY-TEXAS CHEMIST SAYS HE CAN HARNESS HEAT FR VOLCANO FOR  
POWER PROJECT

AG 24, 4-14-4

GEOLOGISTS REPORT VOLCANO IS BURNED OUT

VOLCANO - PAVLOF

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 10, 38-4

'Ice jumble' is found of slopes of Pavlof volcano, on Alaskan peninsula

1931--

Apr 30, 2-3

Portland, Ore-Radio reports volcano in Alaska is erupting



Form 1656

ST. PIERRE ISLAND OF MARTINIQUE, WEST INDIES BURIED UNDER FLOOD OF BURNING LAVA: 25,000 REPORTED DEAD	MY 9, 1-1
VICTIMS HEMMED BETW MOUNTAIN & SEA	MY 10, 1-1
NORTHERN THIRD OF ISLAND BURNING: FURTHER DETAILS OF BURNING LAVA DESTRUCTION WHICH TRAVELED 5 MILES IN 3 MINUTES	MY 11, 1-1
CONSUL-GEN REPORTS 30,000 DEAD, 50,000 HOMELESS	MY 12, 1-1
GOV. MOUTETT HELD BACK CROWDS WITH POLICE	MY 14, 1-1
AMER. SAILORS RISK LIVES TO RESCUE CHARRED BODY OF THOS. T. PRENTIS, AM.	MY 22, 9-2
CONSUL & JAPP, BRITISH CONSUL	MY 26, 7-1
SCIENTIST SAYS DEBASTATION IS WORSE THAN POMPEII	MY 27, 1-1
PROF. ROBT T HILL, US GEOLOGIST, LOOKED INTO MT. PELEE CRATER: CHANGES NOT AS GREAT AS EXPECTED	

**VOLCANES- PACAYA**

**1965**

**GUATEMALA CITY-ERUPTED 0 19, NO IMMEDIATE REPORTS OF CASUALTIES**

**0 20, C-24-B 3"**

VOLCANOES : PERU

1995

O 25 A 5-4

Arequipa, Peru-Eruption in Andes revealed 3 mummies sacrificed by Incas 500 years ago

# **VOLCANOES - PHILIPINE ISLANDS**

**1955**

**1000 EVACUATE FR ERUPTING VOLCANOES NR MANILA  
NEW VOLCANO ERUPTS IN TARLAC PROVINCE**

**AP 27, 1-3CITY  
N 24, 1-6**

**-1978-**

**MY 11, C-10-1 2 DOT**

**MANILA-1000 MORE FLEE ERUPTION**

**-1980-**

**AG 11, A-6-  
3AM**

**MANILA-KANLAON VOLCANO EMITTED COLUMN OF STEAM CLOUDS.**

**-1984-**

**S 13, C-6-4**

**MAYON VOLCANO IN LEGASPI CITY, PHILLIPPINES ERUPTED**

**S 14, B-7-1N**

**LEGASPI PHILIPPINES-MAYON VOLCANO ERUPTS FOR 5TH DAY**

**O 28, A-14-3**

**LEGASPI-VOLCANO SPARKS EVACUATION ALERT**

**-1991-**

**Je 9 A 7-1**

**Volcano threatens U.S. base in Philippines-No imminent danger. Islanders flee,fearing a blast like the one that killed 38 in Japan last wk**

**U.S. troops flee active volcano.14,000 military personnel, families leave Philippines base as Mt Pinatubo erupts.**

**Je 10 A 1-2**

-1993-

F 5 A 3-1

Photo caption of farmer harvesting bananas amid the devastation caused by the Mayon volcano that erupted Tuesday.

Mr 21 A 10-1

Legazpi - Mayon erupted sending lava down its slopes and ash rose 2,300' above the crater's rim falling on 4 towns.



Je 9 A 7-1

Volcano threatens U.S. base in Philippines- No imminent danger. Islanders flee,fearing a blast like the one that killed 38 in Japan last wk

Je 10 A 1-2

U.S. troops flee active volcano. 14,000 military personnel, families leave Philippines base as Mt Pinatubo erupts

Je 11, A-3-1

Manila-May peril air base in next eruption

Je 12, A-10-1

Woman in Angeles covers face of her child fleeing to safety from Mt.Pinatubo eruption

Je 12, A-10-1

Tough times for people who live near this volcano erupting-Ilka

Je 12, A-10-4

Danger Zone as turbulent region parks powerful punch in ring of fire

Je 12, A-1-4

Erupts like atomic bomb,evacuation,child & US sailor firs casualties in Manila area

Je 13, A-3-1

Manila-Phenomenal blast turns day to dusk after 6 centuries of sleep

---1991---

Je 13, A-3-1 1Dot

Manila-It's biggest bang may be over

Je 14 A 3-5

Eruption is the biggest yet in Philippines. at least 4 people died,4 were missing and 24 injured

Je 14 A 3-5 1Dot

Volcano hurts value of bases in Philippines

Je 16 A 1-5

Scientists warn that Mt Pinatubo is building toward a massive eruption.

Clark Air Base families are U.S. bound

Je 16 A 12-5

Rosemary Van Landingham, talking to her mother in Hazel Park Mich said she had to evacuate because of volcano-McCarr

Je 16 A 13-1

Volcanic ash from Mt Pinatubo probably will reach the U.S. in a week or two.

Je 17 A 5-1

Filipinos her worry about the devastation in the Philippines-Ways to help Twardon

Je 17 A 5-3

How to help, list of numbers

Je 17 A 1-6

20,000 military dependents to leave Subic Bay as ash rains down

Je 17 A 5-6

Volcano halts talks on deal for U.S. military bases

je 17 A 5-5 NoDot

Ships,planes will evacuate dependents from Philippines

## VOLCANO : PINATUBO

1991

Je 18 A 3-2

Manila - US ships and planes evacuate 5,000 military dependents.

Je 19 A 3-1

Manila - Foreign flights resumed today from the crippled airport " at their own risk".

Je 20 A 3-1

Manila - US to cut 60% of its Air Force personnel in the Philippines.

Je 21 A 3-1

Photo caption of military dependents being evacuated from the Philippines.

Je 24 A 1-5

Clark Air Base, Philippines - Volcanic ash may bury base for good.

Je 24 A 5-3

Photo caption of people scrambling for clothes distributed by Philippine government relief workers.

Je 25 A-3-1 NoDo

Manila, Philippines- Mt. Pinatubo was rattled by 124 tremors, showed ash on 2 provinces

-1991-

Je 26 A-3-2

Manila= U.S. will still use Clark AFB despite devastation  
by volcano eruption. JI 1, A-3-4

Manila-Pres. Corazon Aquino to buy volcanic ash from citizens  
would bottle it for sale as souvenirs JI 1, D-1-2

Ash still settling on its slopes, scientists claim it's  
touched off pollution & climate changes-McCann

JI 19, A 7-6

Manila-toughing off more mud flows Ag 14, A-4-4

Philippines-Explosion of this volcano in June to cool Earth  
for 5 or 10 yrs. new findings show- Ag 16, B-5-1

Rev. Kevin Turmain, Second Baptist Church served as chaplain &  
conselor of Marines stationed near here preparing for Iraq  
war-DeSmet

D 8, A-9-1

Manila-Pinatubp may be worst disaster of 20th century

D 9, E-1-6

Manila-US geologists predict June 15 eruption of it, saving thousands of American & Filipino lives

---1992---

My 19, A-3-6

DC-Scientists study last June's eruption in Philippines, will cont.to coll planet for next couple of years

My 23, C-12-2

Scientists expect cooling trend by eruption of mountain

-1993-

Je 28 E 2-6

New York-Scientists found chemical evidence that 1991 eruption of Mt.Pinatubo contributed to record ozone hole

-1994-

S 25 A 5-5 St

Porac, Philippines-22 killed by volcanic mudflows down slopes of Mt. Pinatubo; 78,000 forced to flee

**VOLCANES : POPOCATEPETL (MEXICO)**

**1946**

**SHOWING SIGNS OF ACTIVITY**

**---1950---**

**D 11, 1-4 HITE  
O 16, 2-5**

**8 DIE IN MASS ATTEMPT TO SCALE ABOVE- FOR RELIGIOUS CEREMONY**

**-----1956-----**

**S 9, A-1-4 3-**

**MEXICO CITY-ABOVE IS REPORTED READY FOR ERUPTION AGAIN**

QUAKES, VOLCANO ENDANGERS 2 TOWNS ON FOGO ISLAND  
FOGO NATIVES FLEE TO SEA FROM LAVA

JE 13, 30-5

JE 15, 41-2

VOLCANOES: PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICAN

1956

A S 1, 1-3  
MOSSAMEDES, ANGOLA-ABOVE REPORTED BORN; VILLAGE OF IONA ENDAGNERED



**VOLCANOES - RAIAPEHU**

**1965**

**D 20. A-26-7**

**TAUPO, NEW ZEALAND-PERMANENT DETECTION EQUIPMENT INSTALLED AS SCIENT-  
ISTS WORRY MOUNTAIN MIGHT ERUPT IN NEAR FUTURE AS STARTING TO STIR**

1965

VOLCANOES : REDOUBT

JA 29, A-3-4

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-SULPHUR FUMES RISING FROM FISSURE HIGH ON EAST SIDE  
ABOVE 10,197-FT MT.-LAST SMOKED IN 1933

---1966---

JA 25, A-4-4

ANCHORAGE-SPEWED BILLOWS OF BLACK ASH & SMOKE 20,000 FEET JA 24

JA 26, A-3-4

ANCHORAGE-SET OFF FLASH FLOOD JAN 25

---1967---

N 3, C-13-4

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-RESIDENTS OF CITY WATCHED FALMES & SMOKE  
SPURT FROM ABOVE WHICH IS CLASSIFIED AS DORMANT

-1989

D 17 A 15-1

Redoubt Volcano exploded Sat.-Alaska eruption cuts power,  
halts flights

D 18 A-3-1 2Dot

Alaska volcano's ashfall eases

D 18 B-5-1 NoDot

Anchorage, Alaska- Redoubt is volcanic ash disrupts flights

D 19 A-3-2

Plumes of ash & steam reach 6 miles high as volcano continues to erupt.

-1990-

Ja 3 A-3-1

Blew its top again

Ja 4 A-1-1 1 Dot

Anchorage, Alaska- 20 mi of thick mud carrying steaming  
boulders roll down causing evacuation of nearby oil  
facility

Ja 9 A-3-1

On Jan 8, hurled plume of steam & ash almost 8 miles into  
the air

Ja 10 B 3-2 NoDot

Redoubt volcano's ash makes a mess for Alaskans

**VOLCANOES : RESEARCH**

**1967**

U-M PHYSICIST C RL D. MILLER & TEAM PROBE HEAT ON SURTSEY  
VOLCANOE IN NORTH ATLANTIC-PEARSON  
-1992- JL 30, B-8-1 FIN 3  
D 29 A 10-4

DC - Dante is about to climb into Mt Erebus.

VOLCANES: REVENTADOR

1956

MY 13, 1-14-1

QUITO, ECUADOR-REPORTED ACTIVE

**VOLCANOES - RINIAHUE**

**1955**

**EVACUATION OF RANCO ORDERED BECAUSE OF ERUPTION OF ABOVE.**

**JL 29, 1-3 BB**

**10,000 CATTLE STARVING BECAUSE LACK OF GROUND, LAVA FR.ABOVE COVERING IT UP**

**AG 3, 6-6**

# **VOLCANO - ROKATINDA**

**1928**

Form 1656

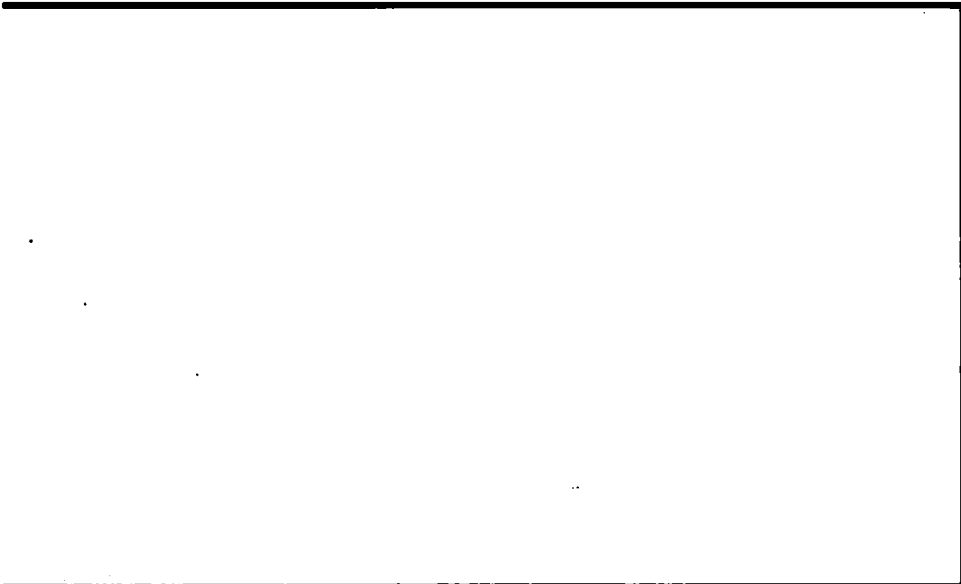
The Detroit News Ag 9, 41-3

**Island of Paloeweh, in Dutch West Indies, nearly  
destroyed by eruption of volcano Rokatinda  
Ag 4 & 5. 1000 killed. Ag 10, 1-1  
3 more villages devastated as result of eruption.**

—1964—

F 2, B-13-3

**JAKARTA, INDONESIA—ERUPTED, FORCING 2,200 TO FLEE—REPORT 1 THIRD OF THE  
ISLAND OF PALAE HAS BEEN DEVASTATED**





VOLCANO- RUAPEHU

1947

AUCKLAND, N.Z.-ERUPTS AFTER 2YR SLEEP

AP 24, 2-2 NITE

—1964—

MY 27, A-1-5

WELLINGTON, NZ-SHAKING WITH UNDERGROUND EXPLOSIONS EVERY 2 SECONDS & XN  
INDICATES IT MAY ERUPT

VOLCANOES, : RUSSIA

1946

EXPEDITION TO SPEND 3 MOS. STUDYING VOLCANOES OF KAMACHATKA ~~JE 16, 1-2-3~~ JL 5, 1-4  
NEW VOLCANO ERUPTS IN MOUNTAINS OF SOVIET AZERBAIJAN

-----1957----- N 4, 3-7  
LONDON-RUSSIA IS BUILDING A POWER STATION TO TAP ENERGY OF SIBERIAN VOLCANOES  
-----1959----- MR 21, 5-8 MAIL

LONDON-VIOLENT VOLCANIC ERUPTION REPORTED ON RUSSIAN RULED ISLAND OF SAKHALIN  
-----1966----- O 9, A-27-2

MOSCOW-XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX KLYUCHEVSKY VOLCANO ERUPTED O 8  
-1985- N 14, A-5-2-3DOT

Moscow-Klyuchevskaya volcano has started to erupt

# **VOLCANOS : MT ST HELENS**

**1980**

**SPIRIT LAKE WASH-ERUPTED**

**COUGAR-THROBS, BELCHES HOT ASH**

**COUBAR-BURPS A BIT MORE**

**PORTLAND-COULD POSE WIDE THREAT**

**COUGAR-QUAKES CONTINUE**

**EX VANCOUVER-SPEWS ASH**

**COUGAR-MORE VIOLENCE, TREMORS**

**SCIENTISTS CONVINCED THAT LAVA ERUPTION IS LIKELY.**

**2 MODERATE QUAKES RUMBLED INSIDE.**

**MOLTEN ROCK RISES AS ERUPTION NEARS**

**DR. SUE KIEFFER, VOLCANOLOGIST, BABY-SITS VOLCANO-TRELOAR**

**BUD MERRYMAN, FROM BURLINGTON-NORTHERN RR WATCHES VOLCANO**

**WHICH IS ON LAND OWNED BY HIS CO.-T<sub>R</sub>ELOAR**

**MR 27, A-1-4**

**MR 29, A-5-1**

**MR 20, A-8-1**

**MR 31, A-3-3**

**AP 1, A-5-6**

**AP 2, A-4-2**

**AP 3, A-2-1**

**AP 4, A-6-3**

**AP 4, A-6-3 4 DOT**

**AP 5, A-4-1**

**AP 6, A-1-2**

**AP 7, A-1-2**

**RR WATCHES VOLCANO**

**T<sub>R</sub>ELOAR**

--1980--

AP 7, A-7-2

SCIENTISTS WARN OF MAJOR LAVA ERUPTION.

AP 7, A-1-6AM

GUARD PATROLS DETER CLIMBERS

AP 8, A-5-1

GEORGE RICE, WATER SPECIALIST, DESCRIBES EXPERIENCE ON  
MT. ST. HELENS-TRELOAR

AP 9, A-4-1

COWLITZ INDIANS PUSHED OFF THIS LAND AND STRIPPED OF HUNT-  
ING & FISHING RIGHTS IN MID-1800'S-TRELOAR  
DENTIST, DR. JOHN GRIFFITH PEDDLES VOLCANO T-SHIRTS-TRELOAR

AP 10, C-20-1  
AP 10, C-20-2

2 SHARP EARTHQUAKES ROCK AREA IN LITTLE MORE THAN HR.

AP 11, A-8-1

VANCOUVER-~~XX~~ MORE ASH, 2 QUAKES

AP 18, A-1-5

SCIENTISTS WATCHING-MCCANN

MY 9, A-5-1

STILL SPOUTING

MY 19, A-1-1

VANCOUVER, WASH-BLASTED 1,300 FT OF ITS TOP OFF IN VIOLENT ER-  
UPTIONS. 9 DIE. HEAVY ASH BOILING EASTWARD OVER 3 STATES.

# **VOLCANOS : MT ST HELENS**

**1980**

**MY 19, D-8-1**

**SPOKANE-TONS OF GRITTY ASH BLANKETED PACIFIC NORTHWEST**

**MY 19, D-8-4**

**STEVENSON, WASH-LODGER HARRY R. TRUMAN, 83, MISSING.**

**MY 20, A-1-5**

**VANCOUVER-SCIENTISTS AWAIT LAVA EXPLOSION. SEEK TO CHART  
COURSE OF ASH CLOUD.-BOHY**

**MY 20, A-3-1**

**VANCOUVER-ERUPTION SHOWED NATURE'S FURY, POWER & BEAUTY-BOHY**

**MY 20, A-6-1**

**DET AREA TO GET SOME FALLOUT FROM DUST CLOUD-DOWDY**

**MY 21, A-1-2**

**GUARDSMAN WADES THRU ASH TO CHECK FOR SURVIVORS.**

**MY 21, A-3-1**

**CELSE-LONGVIEW,-RESIDENTS AFRAID OF BEING ENGULFED BY FLOOD  
OF WATER & MUD FROM JUST-BORN LAKE CREATED BY ERUPTION-BOHY**

**MY 21, A-12-1**

**VOLCANIC ACTIVITY-McCANN**

-1980-

MY 21, A-13-2

MY 21, D-14-

VOLCANIC ASH PUTS ON SHOW FOR DET.

FORCE OF TONS OF MUD, ROCKS & ASH TOPPLED TREES IN SPIRIT LAKE, WASH.

MY 22, A-1-1

VANCOUVER-IN 1 CATACLYSMIC MOMENT, THE MOUNTAIN TURNED MURDERER. CHGD ITS OWN FACE & THE PEOPLE AROUND IT.-BOHY

MY 22, A-3-1

PHOTOGRAPHER VERN HODGSON TOOK PICTURES WHEN MOUNTAIN STARTED TO ERUPT.

MY 22, A-3-5

VANCOUVER-CARTER PLANNED HELICOPTER TOUR OF STRICKEN AREA. PROMISED FED HELP

MY 23, A-3-4

VANCOUVER-CARTER ASTOUNDED AT DEVASTATION MY 23, B-4-1 WD LANS-JOHN GOSSELIN RETURNED WITH FAMILY TO LANSING

MY 23, B-6-1 AM

OFFICIALS MONITOR VOLCANIC ASH IN DET, LANS-KERN

MY 25, A-3-1

KNOWN FOR CENTURIES AT HOT-TENPERED-McCANN MY 25, A-3-2

MT STEHELENS-EXTENSIVE SPECTACLE-BOHY  
THREATENS BIGFOOT-ILKA

MY 25, A-10-1

**My 26, A--1-5**

**VANCOUVER-NEW ERUPTION BLACKENS SKY My 27, A-3-4**

**SCIENTISTS SAY NE QUAKE MAY MEAN NEW ERUPTIONS.**

**My 28, A-2-3**

**VANCOUVER-SCIENTISTS WARN OF NEW BLASTS**

**My 30, A-16-1**

**RESERVISTS M. SGT JOHN T. COLGATE FLEW COPTERS IN VOLCANO  
AREA-WOWK**

**My 30, A-16-1**

**VANCOUVER-35 KNOWN DEAD FROM ERUPTION, 42 STILL MISSING.**

**My 31, A-3-4**

**HARRY TRUMAN APPARENTLY KILLED IN ERUPTION NOW SUBJECT OF  
RECORD.**

**JE 1, A-20-4**

**VANCOUVER-RAY JENNINGS, 75, & 4 DOGS RESCUED FROM CABIN.**

**JE 2, A-13-1AM**

**VANCOUVER-SEARCH FOR VICTIMS OF ERUPTION DREW TO CLOSE**

**JE 3, A-13-1AM**

**VANCOUVER-SUPER-HEATED ROCKS GIVING OFF BRIGHT REDDISH GLOW.**

-1980-

JE 4, B-18-5N

DC-ERUPTION HAS COST FRAMERS \$190.2 MILLION IN LOSSES

JE 4, A-4-1AM

VANCOUVER-STATE HAS ASKED FOR FURTHER SEARCHES FOR SURVIVORS.

JE 11, A-4-1 AM

DC-ERUPTION MAY STIR CHAIN REACTION

JE 13, A-1-6

VANCOUVER-EXPLODED FOR 3RD TIME IN A MONTH SENDING ASH 10 MILES HIGH.

JE 14, A-1-1

VANCOUVER-3RD ERUPTION SPREAD GRIT & PUMICE OVER 4500 SQ MILES OF SW WASH & NW ORE.

JE 15, A-4-5

VANCOUVER-NUMBER OF QUAKES UNDER VOLCANO CONTINUED TO DECLINE

JE25, A-18-1

LEGAL AFTERSHOCK-EDIT

JE 25, A-3-2

23RD BODY RECOVERED.

JE 26, B-5-1AM

VANCOUVER-ERUPTIONS MAY COST STATE 50% OF ITS TOURISM INDUSTRY.

JL 6,

VANCOUVER-TREMOR



# **VOLCANOE : MT ST HELENS**

**1980**

**JL 12, A-4-1**

**SILT CLOGGED COLUMBIA RIVER CHANNEL WHICH LED TO DECLINE  
IN JUNE WHEAT EXPORTS FROM VANCOUVER, WASH & PORTLAND, ORE.**

**JL 14, A -4-1**

**VANCOUVER-QUIVERS**

**JL 19, A-17-2**

**VANCOUVER-DEATH TOLL AT 29**

**JL 23, A-7-2**

**VANCOUVER-FIRE CREWS FLEE NEW ERUPTIONS**

**JL 23, A-7-2  
4DOT**

**VANCOUVER-BIG NEW CRATER GLOWS RED**

**AG 1, A-7-6 AM**

**VANCOUVER-QUIET.**

**AG 8, A-1-4**

**5TH MAJOR ERUPTION**

**AG 8, A-2-1**

**VANCOUVER-SERIES OF BLASTS-5TH ERUPTION- SPEWED ASH & STEAM.**

**AG 8, A-2-3ST**

**VANCOUVER-MT. ST. HELENS BLEW ITS STACK**

**AG 24, A-10-3**

**URNS INTO A TOURIST ATTRACTION AS PRES. CARTER PREDICTED**

-1980-

S 10, B-1-5

FILM OF EXPLOSION BEING SHOWN AT DET SCIENCE CENTER-CRITTEN  
DON

O 2, B-20-1 AM

O 17, A-10-1

O 18, A-6-1

O 19, A-10-1

KELSO-5 MORE BODIES FOUND  
VANCOUVER, WASH-NEW ERUPTION

ROARS TO LIFE FOR 3RD TIME IN 2 DAYS.

VANCOUVER-UNLEASHED ITS 4TH STEAM & ASH ERUPTION. O 20, C-16  
VANCOUVER-5 OUTBURSTS OF STEAM & ASH WERE PART OF SINGLE ER  
UPTION. O 23, C-9-1

PHOTO SHOWS LAVA DOME EXPANDING IN CENTER. N 20, A-2-2AM

SEATTLE-INSURANCE FIRMS HAVE PAID OUT \$11.7 MILLION IN  
CLAIMS D 18, B-9-1 AM

CANCOUVER-WEDGE SHAPE BLASTED OUT D 30, XB-8-1AM

VANCOUVER-VOLCANO CHANGES

-1981-

4A2, A-3-6

VANCOUVER, SEVERAL SMALL QUAKES SHOOK ST. HELENS.

F 28, D-1-5

VANCOUVER-COPTER CRASHES, 1 INJURED

**VOLCANO: MT. ST. HELENS.**

**1981**

**MR 27, A-2-1**

**RESIDENTS LEARNING TO LIVE WITH VOLCANOE.**

**AP 11, A-3-3**

**VANCOUVER-ERUPTED YESTERDAY WITH PLUME OF LIGHT STEAM  
AND ASH.**

**MY 14, A-6-1AM**

**SEATTLE-FAMILIES OF 8 VICTIMS OF ERUPTION SUE STATE.**

**MY 18, A-1-1**

**SEATTLE-1 YR LATER.**

**JE 9, A-2-4AM**

**LONGVIEW, WASH-REMAINS OF JOEL COLTEN, 29 FOUND. BELIEVED KIL  
LED BY ERUPTION**

**JE 14, A-17-2**

**SCIENTISTS WARN THAT IT MAY ERUPT IN NEXT WEEK OR TWO.**

**JE 19, A-2-3-2DOT**

**O 26, A-4-1ST**

**VANCOUVER-LAVA MAY BE OOZING OUT.**

**VANCOUVER-MT SET FOR NONEXPLOSIVE ERUPTION**

**-1982-**

**MR 19, A-7-**

**MR 20, A-3-6**

**VANCOUVER-ERUPTION SEEN IN 2 DAYS.  
VANCOUVER-ERUPTED VIOLENTLY.**

-1982-

LAVA DOME GROWING.

MT.ST.HELENS-VIEWING THE MOUNTAIN.

VANCOUVER-GROWTH OF DOME HAS SLOWED.

VANCOUVER-VOLCANO SHUDDERED & THROBBED IN MILD ERUPTION.

ERUPTED IN NON-EXPLOSIVE EVENT.

VANCOUVER-ERUPTION ONLY A WHISPER.

LAVA DOME SWELLED 700 FT ABOVE CRATER FLOOR.

VANCOUVER-SENT PLUME OF GAS INTO AIR.

MR 22, A-2-1

MR23, A-1-5

MR 25, A-14-2

AP 5, A-5-1

NY 14, A-2-1-400T

MY 15, A-3-4

MY 17, A-2-1

JE 17, A-8-3

-1983- F 4, A-8-3AM

VANDUVER-MT ST HELENS SHOOK WITH 2 EXPLOSIONS.

-1984-

F 5, A-7-1

SEATTLE-READY TO BLOW AGAIN?

F 6, A-2-5

CLOSE WATCH

F 9, D-1-1

LESSONS LEARNED IN WATCHING-MCCANN  
SPITTING SPARKS SPARKS & DUST

MR30, A-2-5

# VOLCANOES : MT. ST. HELENS

1984

My 15, B-4-4E

VANCOUVER--SHOT A PLUME OF GAS & STEAM

JE 19, A-15-1

VANCOUVER, WASH--NEW LOBE IS GROWING ON LAVA DOME.

-1985-

My 17, D-16-1

Vancouver-Plant & animal life making a comeback after 5 yrs

My 22, H-13-5

Vancouver-New eruption feared.

My 28, A 7-3

Seattle-eruption due in 48hrs

My 28, B-10-3

Earthquakes continue

My 31, B-4-4 St

Vancouver-lava stream oozes at MtStHelens

Jl 31, A-1-2

MrStHelens-plant rebirth studied-Korn

Ap 17, C-6-1

VANCOUVER-First eruptive activity at the volcano in about 10 months.

-1986-

Ap 21, A-13-1

Vancouver-Belched small amt of fine ash & gas.

My 5, B-5-1

Vancouver-12,000-ft plume of ash & steam shot out.

My 8, A-10-4

Seattle-Scientists expect eruption in 3 wks

Ag 3, G-5-1

Toledo Wash-quick stop visit-Jospeh

O 23, A-12-2

Vancouver-Slow eruption began adding to formation of lava'  
in crater

-1990-

Ja 9 A-3-1

had biggest volcanic outburst in nearly 4 yrs.

My 13 A-2-1

Yakima, Wash- There's gold in the ash of Mt. St. Helens  
as residents sell porcelain figures made from volcanic  
waste

N 5 A 4-3

Mount St. Helens rumbled to life shaking violently and  
spewing ash to a height of 30,000 feet.

Volcanic eruption -1993- N 6 A 4-1  
D 06 A 8-1  
Washington's Spirit Lake may be "repairing itself" after  
volcano eruptions boiled its waters

-1995- My 22 E 1-1  
15 yrs later after its eruption on May 18, 1990. - Wowk  
-1997- My 18 A 5-1

Vancouver, Wash-Johnston Ridge observatory opened today;  
right next to volcano; great view-

**VOLCANOES : ST. VINCENT ISLAND**

**1979**

**AP 14, A-4-1°**

**KINGSTOWN-MT. SOUFRIERE ERUPTED TWICE IN 12 HRS.**

**AP 15, A-12-4**

**STEAM, ASH & ROCKS SPEWED IN NEW OUTBURST FROM SOUFRIERE  
VOLCANO**

**AP 16, A-3-4**

**KINGSTOWN-MT. SOUFRIERE HAS LOST MUCH OF ITS FORCE.**

**AP 17, A-5-1-3-DOT**

**KINGSTOWN-VOLCANO CONTINUES TO BUBBLE & BELCH.**



# **VOLCANOES- SAKURAJIMA**

		1 9 3 8
ERUPTED MR 31 EMITTING STIFLING GAS	1486	MR 31, 2-2 RLST
-----1955-----		O 22, 1-2
ERUPTS FOR 2D TIME IN 8 DAYS TODAY		O 26, 30-7
KAGOSHIMA; ABOVE ERUPTS TODAY	-----1956-----	F 23, 21-2
ABOVE ERUPTED 30 TIMES YESTERDAY		JL 30, 1-8 RR
ERUPTS TWICE TODAY; NO DAMAGE	-----1957-----	N 1, 1-7 LF
ERUPTS TODAY		N 3, 0-9-7
TOKYO-JAPS FLEE AS ABOVE ERUPTS		
-----1959-----		F 12, 3-6
ERUPTS	-----1963-----	N 13, F-4-7
TOKYO-REPORTED BY CENTRAL METEOROLOGICAL AGENCY TO HAVE ERUPTED 219		
TIMES IN OCT CAUSING NO CASUALTIES OR MAJOR DAMAGE		
-1976-		MY 18, C-7-2
TOKYO-ERUPTED YESTERDAY	-----1977-----	D 1, 0-14-3
TOKYO-ERUPTED TODAY		

~~VOLCANOS:~~ ~~BENEDICT~~ ISLAND.

1952

REPORTS THAT ABOVE IS AGAIN ACTIVE  
REPORTED PLUGGED WITH ITS OWN LAVA

\$ 15, 17-2

\$ 22, 27-1

VOLCANOES : SANDWICH ISLANDS

---

1962

MR 16, A-15-7

UNDERSEA VOLCANO C R I P P L E S I C E P A T R O L

**VOLCANOES: SANCHAY**

---

**1956**

**MY 13, 1-14-1**

**REPORTED ACTIVE**

VOLCANO - SAN MIGUEL

1930

Form 1656

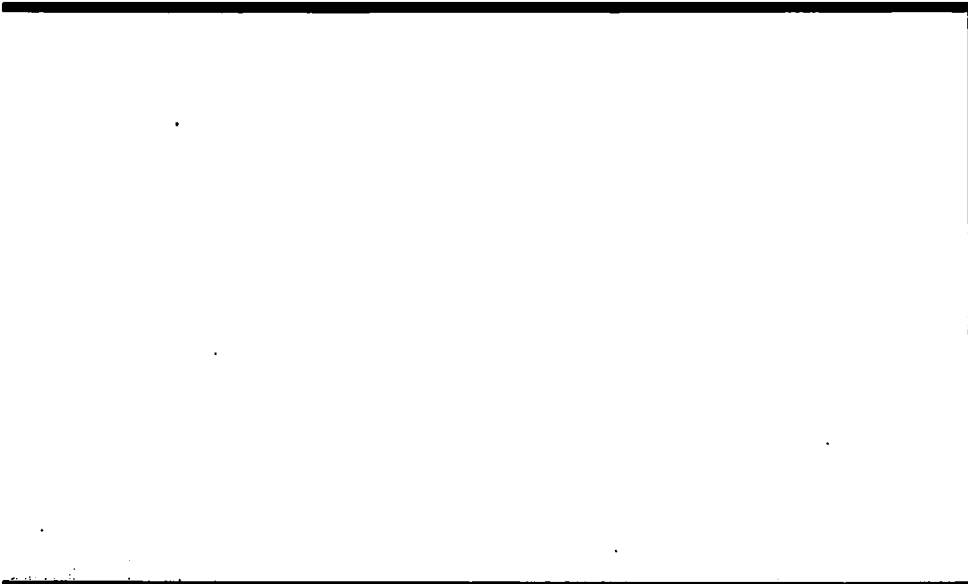
The Detroit News F 2, 1-2-5

Eruption F 1

---1947---

JE 22, 1-2-8

ERUPTION THREATENS TOWN OF SAN RAFAEL DE ORIENTE



1929

**VOLCANO - SANTA MARIA**

---

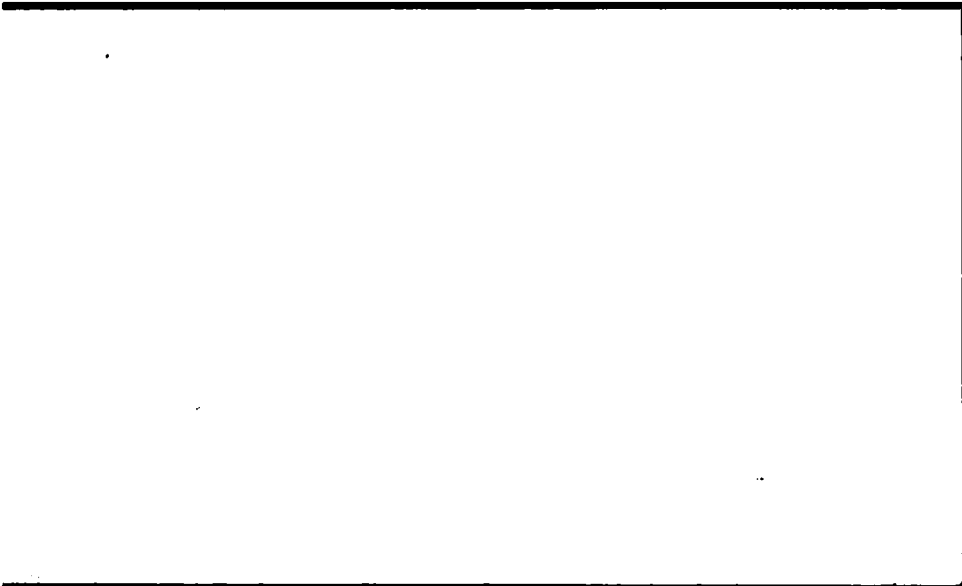
Form 1656

The Detroit News N 5, 2-7

21 bodies have been recovered from debris left with eruption of, 300 others lost their homes & have to evacuate the affected area.

N 8, 34-1

Hundreds of dead found after volcanic eruption,  
N 4





# VOLCANOES - AT SEA

1952

FISHERMEN REPORT ERUPTION 200 MI SOUTH OF TOKYO

S 17, 1-2 DG 2

VOLCANO, 200 MILES SOUTH OF TOKYO ERUPTS AGAIN

S 26, 12-8

---1953---

F 7, 6-2

UNDERSEA VOLCANO ERUPTS 600-FT BLAST NEAR MYJOINSHO ISLAND

F 22, 1-8-3

ISLAND OF TONGA, NR HAWAII, DISAPPEARS FROM SIGHT AGAIN AFTER ERUPTION

JL 20, 15-5 5\*

NEW VOLCANO AT SAN CRISTOBAL BAY ON WEST COAST OF BAJA CALIFORNIA, MEX  
COAST GUARD REPORTS

S 3, 42-1

NEW EXPLOSIONS ON MYOJIN REEFS

-----1954-----

O 25, 15-7

LOS ANGELES-5 UNDERSEA VOLCANOES DISCOVERED SOUTHEAST OF ISLAND OF HAWAII BY DR. KENNETH C. EMERY OF UCLA

---1956---

MY 23, 1-5, 1H

HONOLULU-NAVY PILOTS SPOT UNDERWATER VOLCANO IN PACIFIC NEAR HERE

N 28, 1-3

UNDERWATER VOLCANO OFF MANUS IS SHOOTS JETS OF STEAM IN AIR

---1957---

S 29, A-2-3

SUBMARINE VOLCANO ERUPTS IN SEA OFF AZORES

-----1959-----

J 15, 4-7

LONDON-AIRLINE PILOT FLYING FR NEW YORK TO PARIS REPORTS SPOTTING  
ABOVE ERUPTION ST SEA ABOUT 200 MILES OFF COAST OF IRELAND

---1960---

JA 18, A-8-4

COLUMBIA U SCIENTISTS FIND LOST ISLAND IN SO. ATLANTIC THAT WAS ORIGINALLY A VOLCANO ABOVE SEA SURFACE

PT. MORESBY, NEW GUINEA-TWO MILE LONG VOLCANIC ISLAND RISES OUT OF BISMARCK SEA

MR 28, A-6-3

AG 28, A-13-5

MOSCOW-SOVIET POLAR EXPLORERS FIND VOLCANO BURBLING IN ARCTIC OCEAN

-1974-

JA 6, B-5-1

TOKYO---NEW ISLAND CREATED 1974 BY VOLCANIC ERUPTIONS,  
NAMED NISHINOMIYASHINTO.

VOLCANOES : MT. SEMEROE

1946

~~MY 26, 1-12-1~~

100 HOUSES DESTROYED ON JAVA'S EAST COAST

VOLCANOS: SEMERU

1954

JAKARTA-ABOVE ERUPTS TODAY FOR FIRST TIME SINCE 1951 16, 19-6

1933

**VOLCANOS - SITKIN**

A Form 1656

**ALASKAN CRATER IN ERUPTION**

The Detroit News

D 22,21-5



**VOLCANOS : MT.SLAMET**

**1960**

**My 31, A-7-1**

**JAKARTA-ERUPTS**

**VOLCANOS : MT SOUFRIERE**

---

**1979**

**AP 23, A-4-3 AM**

**KINGSTOWN ST VINCENT-ERUPTS, TREMORS SHAKE CARIBBEAN ISLE**



**VOLCANOES : STROMBOLI**

**1928**

Mr 18, 2-6-1

Description of above, told by Richard  
Hallibutton, author

1930.

S 11, 2-1

1 killed many injured by eruption S 11

S 12, 10-3

3,000 homeless; new outburst feared

---1934---

Ag 21,20-8 C S

Ag 23,141 C S

AGAIN IN ANGRY ERUPTION

SERIOUS BLAST ROCKS VESSELS 10 MILES AWAY

OVER

The Detroit News

Form 1656

---1948---  
LUDOVICO MURATORI KILLED FR GAS FUMES ABOVE  
---1950---

FISHERMEN ROUTED BY ERUPTION ---1952---  
ERUPTS TODAY -ASHES COVER VILLAGE OF GINOSTRA  
READY-COOKED FISH FOUND AFTER LAVA OVERFLOW  
STROMBOLI ERUPTS AGAIN: NO DAMAGE

ABOVE ERUPTS TODAY

STROMBOLI-ERUPTS VIOLENTLY TODAY  
STROMBOLI-ENDS ERUPTION

JE 24, 1-4

O 21, 3-4

JE 8, 1-39-7

JE 9, 4-7

AG 11, 11-7

D 29, 2-6

---1954---

---1959---

MY 19, 10-7

MY 20, 41-6

VOLCANOES: SUMBA ISLAND

1953

MR 27, 30-6

2,000 INHABITANTS OF ISLAND MUST BE EVACUATED; VOLCANOE THREATENS ERUPTION

**VOLCANO - MT. SURIBACHI**

**1945**

**REPORTS FROM IWO IS SAY ABOVE SHOWING SIGNS OF INCREASING ACTIVITY**

**MR 11, 1-8-5 2\***

VOLCANOES - SUTLURIYAN

1959

UL 23, 42-3

ISTANBUL-ABOVE NR RUSSIAN BORDER REPORTED IN ERUPTION FOR FIRST TIME  
SINCE 15TH CENTURY

# VOLCANOES - MT. TAAL

1965

MANILA-AFTER 54 YEARS SLUMBER,ERUPTED TODAY IN EXPLOSIONS THAT SENT 10,000 FT INTO AIR-85,000 FLEE ISLAND-FEAR THOUSANDS KILLED

S 28, A-1-8

TANAUAN-VOLCANO DEATH TOLL AT 300,100S MORE FEARED BURIED IN HOT LAVA

S 29, R-2-1

TORONTO-JOHN<sup>P</sup>PARTRIDGE,CHRMN NATL EXEC COMM OF CANADIAN<sup>RED</sup>CROSS<sup>SOC</sup> ANNOUNCED \$10,000 GRANT FOR VICTIMS OF ABOVE DISASTER

O 4, A-1-8

MANILA-ARMY ENGINEERS BEGAN CONSTRUCTION OF HOUSES FOR 1000S LEFT HOMELESS

O 6, A-2-5

MANILA-DR.JAMES MOORE AFTER 2 MONTH STUDY OF ABOVE SAID IT MAY ERUPT AGAIN IN NEXT FEW YEARS

D 19, D-9-1 2\*

MANILACONTINUES TO RUMBLE-MANY FLEE

AP 15, R-19-2

MANILA-ERUPTS FOR 3D TIME IN YEAR

JL 11, A-3-3

MANILA-AIR FORCE MOVES BASE DUE TO THREAT OF ERUPTION

JL 19, A-4-6

MANILA-13,000 LIVING NEAR TAAL VOLCANO WERE EVACUATED AFTER WARNING OF POSSIBLE MASSIVE EARTHQUAKE STRIKING AS FAR AS MANILA AREA 10 MILES AWAY

AG 1, A-3-4

MANILA-ERUPTION OF MANILA VOLCANO IS FEARED

AG 17, C-6-8

---81967---

-----1969-----N 3, A-12-1

MANILA-PHILLIPINE VOLCANO HERE ACTING UP.

-----1970-----N9, A-1048

PULLED FR ELEVATOR AND SHOT 1ST TIME THING GRN  
MANILA-TO ERUPTED TODAY FOR 1ST TIME THING GRN  
REFUSED TO HAND  
024, A-6-1

MANILA- FILIPINOS EVACUATE AREA OF VOLCANO AMID SCIENTIS  
WARINGS THAT MAJOR ERUPTION EXPECTED AT ANY TIME.

024, A-6-1 RACE

FILIPINOS EVACUATE AREA OF VOLCANO TAAL

-----1976-----

S 5, B-3-5

TAAL-SCIENTISTS WARNED THAT VOLCANO DANGEROUS, 5,000 PEOPLE IN AREA  
TOLD TO LEAVE

S 6, C-3-1

TAAL-ERUPTED WITH MORE ASH & ROCKS, TOURISTS COME TO SEE VOLCANO, TOOK  
ON A CARNIVAL AIR

-1994-

Mr 11 A 5-1

Talisay, Philippines - Hundreds of Filipinos fled Mt Taal  
volcano.

1962

VOLCANO: MT. TOKACHI

---

JE 30, A-1-7

TOKYO-ERUPTED TWICE JE 29-4 WORKERS OF MINING CO. REPORTED KILLED &  
12 HURT



1946

**VOLCANOES - TONGA ISLANDS**

---

REPORT VIOLENT VOLCANIC ERUPTION ON NIUAFOOU IN TONGA GROUP  
1,258 NATIVES DRIVEN FROM NIUAFOOU BY ERUPTION

S 17, 2-6  
D 30, 3-2

CAPETOWN, S. AFRICA-ABOVE PERILS TOWN

O 11, A-1-1

LAVA THREATENS ISLAND HOMES

O 12, A-6-5

300 SAIL AWAY AS LAVA THREATENS ISLAND HOMES

O 12, A-6-5 FIN 3

ISLAND VICTIMS DOCK AT CAPETOWN

O 16, R-13-1

SOUTHAMPTON, ENG.-VOLCANO REFUGEES ARRIVE

N 3, C-10-1

LONDON-MRS. FRED SWAIN & HER FLEEING ABOVE

D 24, C-14-1

TWO BRITISH GEOLOGIST REPORT THAT ABOVE MIGHT BE HABITABLE AGAIN AN  
A YEAR

D 26, A-7-5

--1962--

JA 23, A-1-6

CAPETOWN, S. AFRICA-12-MAN BRITISH EXPEDITION LEAVES IN ATTEMPT TO LAND  
ON ABOVE

JL 25, C-16-8

LONDON-GOVERNMENT RECOMMENDS THAT HOMESICK REFUGEES FROM ABOVE REMAIN  
IN BRITAIN UNTIL FALL BECAUSE OF RISK OF ERUPTION

D 3, R-15-7

LONDON-REFUGEES FROM ABOVE ELECT TO RETURN TO ISLAND AFTER 13 MONTHS

**VOLCANOES: MT. TRIDENT**

**1953**

**ALASKA-ABOVE ERUPTS**

**F 20, 35-4**

**ANCHORAGE-ERUPTS JA 6TH**

**----1961---- JA 7, A-1-8**

Los Angeles - Researches found 1,133 undersea volcanoes about 2,000 miles west of the Peruvian-Chilean border.

**VOLCANOES - UNITED STATES**

1966

WASH-DR.H.S.YODER OF CARNEGIE INSTITUTION WARNED THAT LONG-DORMANT VOLCANOES IN WESTERN U.S.STILL ARE EXPLOSIVE-ESPECIALLY LASSEN PEAK IN CALIF. & MT.RAINIER IN WASH.

JA 9, B-15-1 2\*

-1976-

AG 19, A-16-1 1DOT

DC-DR RICHARD FISKE SAYS U.S NOT IMMUNE, SEVERAL AREAS POSSIBLE

-1980-

MY 25, A-3-1

MTSTHELENS KNOWN FOR CENTUREIS AS HOT-TEMPERED-McCANN

Je 4 A 3-1

Volcano in southwestern Japan. At least 28 people were known dead aft Mt. Unzen began to erupt violently on Monday.

S 16, A-4-3

Volcano erupted & hot.

VOLCANES : VESUVIUS

1906

Form 1656

AP 9, 1-7

500,000 PEOPLE FLEE FROM LAVA: KING & QUEEN OF ITALY VISIT SCENE OF TERROR

AP 10, 1-7

SCENES SO TERRIBLE SURVIVORS ARE NOT ALLOWED TO LOOK UPON THE DEAD

AP 10, 2-4

MANY DIE IN NAPLES

AP 11, 1-7

50,000 HOMELESS, LOSS 20 MILLION: NAPLES PANIC INCREASES

A

# **VOLCANOES - VESUVIUS**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 21,2-7

Slight earthquake shock Ja 20 followed darkening of glow;  
scientists puzzled by phenomenon

My 3,1-6

**VOLCANIC RAIN KILLING CROPS**

---1933---

F 4,2-2

**BELCHES ASHES AS 2-YR SUMMER ENDS**

F 5,1-14-7

**LAVA FLOW WIDENS CONE**

JE 4,1-2-8

**ACTIVE-VILLAGES IN TERROR**

AG 19,1-14-6

**DESCRIPTION OF TRIP TO HENRY J RICHMOND**

---1934---

D 21, 23-2-CITY

**SCIENTISTS STUDY QUESTION OF WHETHER TO TAP ABOVE FOR HER POWER**

---1935---

JL 3,1-2

**ERUPTS WITH MIGHTY BLAST, CONE BLOWN INTO AIR**

JL 5,18-1

**WILL IL DUCE CONNECT ERUPTION WITH SITUATION IN ETHIOPIA-EDIT**

JL 7,1-8-1

**DR EDGAR DEWITT JONES, DETROIT, TELLS OF VISIT TO  
LAVA STREAMS HEAVY AS ABOVE EXPLODES**

N. 9,20-8

---1939---

**MINOR ERUPTION HERALDS THE APPROACH OF SUMMER  
ERUPTS AGAIN AUG.10, NEIGHBORS UNDISTURBED**

JE 2,1-5-RLST

AG 10,1-2



ERUPTS & SENDS FORTH 2 WIDE RIVERS OF LAVA	---1939---	D 17, 4-16-4
SHOWS SIGNS OF RELAPSING AFTER VIOLENT ERUPTIONS	---1940---	JA 1, 2-1
REPORTED IN ERUPTION	---1944---	JA 9, 4-12-4
MT. VESUVIUS ERUPTING, 2 VILLAGES IMPERILLED		MR 20, 4-5
ALLIES HELP 2 CITIES TO EVACUATE IN WORST ERUPTION		MR 20, 1-6 BSMD
LAVA FLOWING AT 40 MPH PERILS TOWNS		MR 21, 2-8BS
BLAIR MOODY DESCRIBES ERUPTION		MR 22, 1-2
ASHES 3-18 INCHES THICK COVER COUNTRYSIDE		MR 23, 33-4
LAVA FLOW BEGINS TO SUBSIDE		MR 24, 25-2
THREE PERSONS KILLED; DEATHS NOW FIVE		MR 25, 11-3
VESUVIUS' WAR TIME RAMPAGE-ED		MR 26, 1-10-1
ROOFS COLLAPSING UNDER DUST KILLED 26		MR 26, 1-2-6
ERUPTION BELIEVED NEARING AN END		MR 27, 14-8
BELIEVE DANGER PERIOD PASSED		MR 28, 2-6
70 ALLIED PLANES WRECKED BY LAVA	---1946---	AP 25, 1-1 NITE
SMOKE APPEARS OVER ABOVE	---1948---	F 13, 2-2 BS 2
RUMBLES OMINOUSLY TODAY	---1949---	S 21, 1-5 FINAL
PROF GIUSEPPE IMBO REACHES BOTTOM ABOVE AFTER TRYING 5 YRS	---1952---	JE 17, 9-4
ENTIRE NORTH WALL OF MAIN CRATER CAVES IN	---1953---	F 15, 43-1
IS HOTTING UP BUT WONT BLOW TOP SAY EXPERTS		F 8, 1-8-6

# **VOLCANOES : VESUVIUS**

1-9-2-7

FIERY SOUL OF VESUVIUS HOVERS <sup>1656</sup> OVER SEARED CRATER-GRSWAIN

JA 16, 2-4-2

JA 16, 2-4-7

THE BIRTH OF VESUVIUS.

JL 230, 1-4

MOST VIOLENT ERUPTION IN PAST 12 YEARS.

JL 31, 1-1-5

FLOW OF LAVA IN MOST VIOLENT ERUPTION IN 12 YEARS.

AG 1, 1-1

ERUPTION MENACES TOWN OF TERZIGNO

-1928-

JE 27, 1-3

TOURISTS FLOCK TO SEE IT IN ERUPTION.

AG 8, 1-3

ERUPTION LIKELY TO CONTINUE SEVERAL DAYS.

N11, 5-20-6 1\*

ERUPTING.

-1929-

JE 3, 1-4

ERUPTING JE 3, STREAM FLOWS IN DIRECTION OF POMPEII.

JE 4, 1-2

EVACUATION OF BARRE BEFORE HEAVILY INCREASED FLOW OF LAVA.

JE 5, 1-2

LAVA THREATENS DESTRUCTION OF VILLAGES & VINEYARDS.

JE 6, 19-5

LAVA FLOW SUBSIDES, BARRAGE OF ROCKS.

JE 7, 62-6

RENEWED SPASMS JE 7 FRIGHTEN VILLAGERS.

-1930-

JE 4, 1-2

JL 8, 1-6

JL 31, 42-1

ACTIVE JE 4.

VOOLENT ERUPTION JL 8

STEFANI NEWS AGNECY DENIES REPORTS OF MENACE OF NEARBY  
TOWNS.

N E X T   C A R D

REPORTED GETTIN READY TO ERUPT ~~1954~~ S 18, 10-3  
 ABOVE HEADS FOR DANGER POINT ~~1955~~ D 12 7-12-3  
 ROME-SHOWING SIGNS IT MAY ERUPT AGAIN JA 14, 30-5  
 WIND STORM ALMOST SWEEPS 10 INTO CRATER OF ABOVE AP 14, 16-1 5\*  
~~1956~~ MY 30, 28-2  
 NAPLES-CITY WORRIED DUE TO LACK OF SMOKE FR. ABOVE WHICH LEADS TO DIS  
 INTEREST BY TOURISTS-DEMBOY N 20, 30-5  
 ABOVE'S ERUPTIONS-NOBLE ~~1959 1/2~~ MY 29, 34-3  
 ABOVE, READY TO DIE OR EXPLODE-MCGURN ~~1961~~ MY 1, A-11-1  
 ROME-FIND MOTHER & 2 CHILDREN VICTIMS OF ERUPTION IN 79 BC  
~~1965~~ N 29, A-2-1  
 NAPLES-LIGHT EARTH SHOCK FELT IN VILLAGES ON LOWER SLOPES OF ABOVE, VOL  
 CANIC IN ORIGIN ~~1968~~ JAX18XXAX2XA  
 MARKSXXXXX- ~~1973~~ AP 9, A-18-3  
 A 'MODERN MIRACLE' FROM MT. VESUVIUS ON 1944 ERUPTION-O'BRIEN

-1973- Ap 2, A-18-3

EYEWITNESS TELLS OF ERUPTION OF VESUVIUS. O'BRIEN

-1976- S 20, D-10-1 100T

11 'NEW' BODIES FOUND

-1985- Ap15, B-5-5AM

Naples-1 U.S seaman killed, 1 hurt in fall into crater

Ap 16, B-6-1

Naples-rescue teams used winches to pull Lt Cmdr Skip  
Calvert from crater, had tried to save another seaman

**VOLCANOES:**

**VSEIVDO**

**1957**

**MR 12, 17-5**

**ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-ALASKANS FLEE AS VOLCANO STIRS**

**MR 13, 25-6**

**ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-NATIVES OF UMNAK ISLAND APPEAL FOR SURVEY OF AROVE  
BEFORE EVACUATING THEIR HOME**

VOLCANOES : YAKYAMA (OR MT. YAKE) (CENTRAL JAPAN)

1949

ERUPTION REPORTED, FIRST IN 97 YRS.  
ERUPTED FEB.5 AFTER 589 YRS.OF INACTIVITY  
BURSTS INTO NEW ACTION MY 28  
DEATHS REPORTED 31

F 5, 3-2  
F 6, 1-2-1  
MY 29, 1-2-6  
C 3, 21-6

**VOLCANOES : MT. YAKE : (NORTH JAPAN)**

---

**1949**

**BEGAN ERUPTING S 1, 1ST TIME IN 60 YRS.**

**S 2, 21-6**



**VOLCANOS: ZAIRE**

**1977**

**NYARAGONGO VOLCANO ERUPTS; ABOUT 50 DIE**

**JA 14, A-3-6**

Form 1656

DC-Sixty-six active ones listed by science.  
 The Detroit News D 22, 1-16-2 2\*  
 1932. Mr 16, 20-4

Frank Dorbandt, Geo Johnson, Geo. Emery land in  
 niakchak crater in plane ---1933--- D 10, 1-8-1 2\*

FR BERNARD J HUBBARD LINKS SUN CYCLES TO PERIODIC EXPLOSIONS  
 ---1935--- MR 24, 1-15-2 3\*

YOUNG VOLCANO FOUND IN MOUNTAIN NR COLLIERIE, N C AP 22, 1-3  
 HOT TYPHOON FROM JAPANESE VOLCANO CAUSES TERROR IN HARBIN, MANCHUKUO  
 AP 25, 2-2-31ST

AIRPLANE SAYS VOLCANOES ARE ERUPTING ON SABA ISLAND  
 ---1936--- J. 14, 7-1-CITY  
 DR. HOWELL WILLIAMS TO SEEK DATA ON ALL VOLCANOES IN PACIFIC REGION

---1937--- O 3, 6-7-1  
 MR. & MRS. WHITNEY CARPENTER SAW A VOLCANO BORN-THOMAS  
 ---1938--- J. 10, 1-16-6

PROB. REGINALD A. DALY SAYS VOLCANOES ARE EARTH'S CHIMNEYS

---1939---  
 DR. RAKESHI MINAKAMI TELLS HOW TO FORETELL VOLCANIC DISTURBANCES! Ag 3, 12-7  
 FRANK FERRETT'S JOB IS TO TAKE PULSE OF VOLCANOES TO PREDICT ERUPTIONS N 19, 6-4-2  
 DROPPING BLOCK-BUSTER IN VESUVIUS BEING CONSIDERED JE 13, 1-9-5  
 ---1944---  
 NEW GUINEA - MT. GOROPU ACTIVE F 14, 2-5  
 SCIENCE SEEKS TO HARNESS IXTACCIHUATI'S SNOWS MR 19, ROTO 4  
 MT. CLEVELAND, ALASKA, ACTIVE SINCE JE 10; ONE DEATH JE 26, 13-6  
 ANN ARBOR - DR. RUSSEL C. HUSSEY SAYS THEY WILL APPEAR IN U.S. O 22, 1-15-6 3\*  
 ---1948---  
 UNDERWATER VOLCANO BOILS SEA OFF HAWAII MY 3, 12-8  
 PROF. PIETRO CALOI DENIES ITALY SOON MAY TAP VOLCANIC POWER - PRESSMAN JE 14, 30-4  
 ---1950---  
 VOLCANIC ISLAND OF SANTORINI STARTS ERUPTING SMOKE AP 10, 20-8  
 KYUSHU, JAPAN'S LARGEST, ERUPTS AP 16, 1-21-2  
 RUSSIA REPORTS VOLCANOE ERUPTED FROM DEPTHS OF CASPIAN SEA DEC. 4 & RE D 8, 59-8  
 FORMED ISLAND  
 ---1956---  
 DETROITER JOHN W. MULFORD FLIES OVER VOLCANOES - TAKES PICTURES INSIDE MR 18, 7-9-7  
 CRATERS - LEDUC  
 -----1957-----  
 ABOVE AWAKENED BY QUAKE IN ALEUTIAN ISLANDS AFTER BEING DEAD 200 YRS MR 11, 3-6  
 EFFORTS TO HARNESS VOLCANIC HEAT AP 17, 4-7

- AGADIR DISASTER SIMILAR TO VESUVIUS ERUPTION 1,881 YRS AGO-NOBLE Mr 11, C-12-1
- STUDY OF ISLAND OF TRISTAND A CUNHA'S VOLCANO BY WM. MAYOR OF ANN ARBOR, MI. H.-NOBLE ----1961---- N 5, ROTO 8
- OLYMPIA- MT. RAINIER VOLCANO RARELY ACTIVE. AG 16, A-16-2 ---1971---
- COYHAIQUE- STARVATION PEROLS PEASANTS FLEEING VOLCANO IN CHILE. --49 76---JL 9, A-2-3
- ST. VINCENT VOLCANO ON CARRIBBEAN ISLAND OF ST. VINCENT ERUPTS. ---1977----JA 13, C-4-1
- KINSHASA ZAIRE- ERUPTIONS OF NYIRAGONGO VOLCANO IN EASTERN ZAIRE DISCUSSED. ---1978--- F 15, A-6-1
- WASH-COLD WINTER MAY BE RESULT OF VOLCANOES GETTING TOO HOT, MAY HAVE MORE ERUPTIONS -1979- M 13, A-13-5
- PASADENA-VOLCANOES DISCOVERED ON JUPITER'S MOON Io. -1986- Mr 21, A-21-6
- Eruption in island in Indian Ocean causes 200 to flee

--1980--

AP 4, A-1-6

VOLCANO PROJECT AT DETROIT COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL COINCIDES  
WITH ERUPTIONS OF MT. ST. HELENS -McCANN

AP 18, A-1-5

SCIENTISTS KEEP WATCH ON MT. ST. HELENS -McCANN

AG 4, A-1-5

CASED EXTINCTION OF DINOSAURS? -McCANN

-1982-

D 9, C-13-1

VOLCANIC ERUPTIONS CAN IMPERIL PLANES -McCANN

-1983-

F 25, A-1-2

AIRBORNE VOLCANIC ASH COOLS WEATHER -McCANN

-1985-

JA 31, D-1-1

WISPS OF HYDROGEN LEAKING FROM EARTH'S CRUST CAN BE USED  
TO PREDICT ERUPTIONS.

N 15, A-6-5

List of other devastating volcanic eruptions.

-1986-

Ja 3, B\_12-1

Kilauea-spews lava near homes

Ja 20, A-9-4 3dot

Tokyo-undersea volcano erupts off Iwo Jima

Ja 21, A-1-2

New island createn nr Iwo Jima

S 7, A-10-1

Singapore-Volcanoes shooting ash into sky threaten lives  
of aircraft passengers -1988-

Jl 20 A-3-1

Mt. Kiebessy on easter Indonesian island of Makian erupted  
after nearly a century of dormancy.

-1990-

Ja 8 D-2-1

Volcanoes disrupt weather forecasts.--McCann My 14 F-1-1

Chart showing types of volcanoes

Ag 27 E-1-1 NoDot

Volcanic eruptions tied to Great Lakes water levels

---1991---

Jl 1, D-1-2

Mt Pinatubo, Philippines, Pacific volcano touched off pollution & climate changes claims scientists-McCann

-1993-

My 24, E\_1-1

Pinatubo linked to record Ozone hole

--1996--

F 19 E-1-6

Scientists will use power plant as sub for volcanic testing

D 23 E 1-1

San Francisco-Even long-dormant volcanoes can suddenly erupt; warnings

-1997-

Ag 6 A-5-1

Olveston, Montserrat- Hundreds of residents were evacuated from the islands central region N 10 E 1-2

Volcanic eruptions in Caribbean 55 million years ago warmed earth's climate dramatically

VOLCHECK, GEORGE R. - DET SOLDIER

1945

MR 23, 21-2

KILLED



1973

VOLCKAERT, MRS. HARVEY : ST CLAIR SHORES

JE 22, D-1-1

GETS BEAUTY TREATMENT TO REMOVE A FEW OF YEAR SOON-TO-BE  
30 YEARS.SLATER.

WASH- NIXON ADE FOR MONETARY AFFAIRS SEES NO WAGE AND  
 PRICE CURBS IN 71 --1971-- Ag 17, A-8-5  
 SAID DOLLAR HEALTHIER FOLLOWING NIXON ECONOMIC MEASURES  
 & EXPECTED NO LARGE INTERNATL CONF ON MBB MONETARY CRISIS  
 AG 29, A-19-1  
 MONETARY AIDE FOR US TO GO TO JAPAN TO DISCUSS US DOLLAR  
 DEVALUATION. N 25, B-7-1  
 SAIS US WILLING TO WORK OUT AT GROUP OF TEN FINANCE MINISTERS  
 MEET IN ROME, INTERIM ARRANGEMENT TO BRING DEGREE OF STABIL-  
 ITY IN EXCHANGE RATES. MR 22, A-27-1  
 FED RESERVE BD CHMN ARTHUR F BURNS BACKS MONEY PACT..  
 -1975- MY 2, C-6-1  
 AS NEWLY NAMED PRES OF NY FED RESERVE BANK CALLS HIGH U.S.  
 DEFICIT A MARKET PERIL ---1979--- JL 25, A-1-4 4Do  
 WASH-APPT. BY PRES. JIMMY CARTER AS CHRMN OF FED. RESERVE BD.-RYAN

---1979---

JL 26, A-3-3

WASH-NOMINATION GIVEN APPROVAL BY CONGRESSMEN& ECONOMISTS, S  
STOCK MARKET ON UPSWING-RYAN

JL 26, A-3-4

DET.AREA BANKERS LIKE PRES. CARTER APPT. AS CHRMN OFFED. RESERV  
BD.-W B. SMITH

JL 27, A-8-1

IN PRAISE OF APPT. OF ABOVE AS FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD  
CHAIRMAN- EDIT.

SENATE OK'S NOMINATION OF ABOVE.

AG 2, B-2-6W

AG 7, A-3-5 AM

0 10, A-12-1

WASH-WORNSWORN IN AS TREAS. SECY

NATION MUST REJECT SEDUCTIVE COURSE OF TAX CUT. SOARING IN  
FLATION IS THREAT TO ECONOMIC STABILITY.

0 16, A-2-1 AM

BACKS TIGHT MONEY POLICY

0 18, A-4-1

DC-SAYS AMERICANS MUST LOWER LIFE-STYLES

0 29, A-3-2

DC\_EXPLAINS INFLATION

-1980-

F 24, A-1-4 HOME

PRINCETON-CALLED ON AMER TO REDUCE INDIVIDUAL EXPECTATIONS  
IN ORDER TO RESTORE STABILITY TO ECONOMY.

AP 25, A-5-6

DC-ROLE IN HUNT SILVER BAILOUT FACES INQUIRY

**AP 28, A-1-1**

**DC-TO DECIDE FATE OF CHRYSLER-PETERSON MY 1, A-3-1**

**DC-SAYS HUNT BROTHERS MAY BE BARRED FROM SILVER SPECULATION  
UNDER TERMS OF GOVT LOAN MY 15, A-7-1 AM**

**D<sub>C</sub> VOLCKER EXPECTS END OF STIFF CREDIT CURBS S 11, A-3-3  
WARNED CONGRESS AGST ENACTING ANY MAJOR TAX CUTS THIS YR.  
S 11, A-14-1**

**DC-SEES NO FED TAX CUT THIS YR WITHOUT ACCOMPANYING CUT IN  
SPENDING -1981- JA 8, A-7-1**

**DC-CHRYSLER'S PROBLEMS & AUTO INDUSTRY ARE NOT TO BE BLAMED  
ON HIGH INTEREST RATES OR FED. J 28, A-8-3**

**DC-WARNS OF TAX CUTS, MUST BE MATCHED BY SPENDING CUTS-  
DUTHIE F 6, E-3-2**

**DC WANTS EASE! 'TIGHT' MONEY-DUTHIE F 26, A-1-5  
TOLD SENATE BANKING COMMITTEE YESTERDAY THAT BOARD WOULD  
TRY TO REDUCE GROWTH OF MONEY SUPPLY BY 0.5 BELOW '80 TARGET  
DUTHIE**

-1981- MR 3, A-14-1 4DOT

DC-FED CHAIRMAN PUSHES DEEPER CUTS IN BUDGET

JE 26, A-7-3 AM

DC-DIFFERS WITH DONALD REGAN ON MONEY MARKET MUTUAL FUNDS

JL 22, A-4-1 2DOT

DC-SAYS FED TO KEEP TIGHT REINS ON MONEY S 17, A-5-1

DC-TELLS CONGRESS IF IT WANTS LOWER INTEREST RATES IT MUST  
MAKE FURTHER CUTS IN SPENDING OR RAISE TAXES.

O 8, B-1-2

BB SF-SAYS FED WILL KEEP TIGHT MONEY-McNAUGHTON O 13, B-1-2

UAW'S FRASER SAYS VOLCKER SHOULD BE TURNED OUT OF OFFICE

O 15, A-14-1

POUNCING ON THE FED-EDIT

-1982-

JA 26, A-2-4

DC-FED WON'T EASE TIGHT-MONEY POLICY SOON. JA 27, A-2-1

DONALD REGAN CORRECTS COMMENT HE MADE ABOUT VOLCKER

JA 31, A-3-2

DC-R<sup>E</sup>AGAN NEUTRAL ON QUESTION OF FED POLICIES-DUTHIE

**VOLCKER, PAUL : OFFICIAL**

1982

F 11, A-6-1

**REAGAN BLAMES RECESSION & OTHER ECON ILLS ON FED RESERVE  
BO-DUTHIE**

F 24, A-4-2

**WOULD RATHER SEE HIGHER TAXES THAN THE \$91 BILLION DEFICIT**

MY 3, A-6-1

**DC-RANKED 2ND MOST INFLUENTIAL MAN IN US BEHIND REAGAN.**

MY 6, A-10-1

**SAYS CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT REQUIRING BALANCED FED BUDGET  
MIGHT NOT WORK.**

JE 9, A-4-1

**DC-HOUSE MAJORITY LEADER JIM WRIGHT CALLED FOR HIS RESIG-  
NATION .**

JL 21, A-2-4

**TOLD CONGRESS YESTERDAY THE FED WILL XXXX KEEP TIGHT GRIP  
ON MONEY SUPPLY.**

N 25, A-1-6

**SAYS HE OPPOSES EARLY TAX HIKE.-DUTHIE**

-1983-

JA 21, A-2-4

**DC-SAYS RECOVERY WONT END BUDGET DEFICITS**

-1983-

F 17, A-1-1

DC-TO STICK WITH CAUTIOUS INTEREST-RATE COURSE TO NUTURE LASTING RECOVERY OF ECONOMY. NOT OPTIMISTIC ABOUT UNEMPLOYMENT

AP18, A-2-2

ROME-ASKE EXPANDED FOREIGN MARKET CONTROLS, TALKS TO

NY 13, B-7-1

TRILATERAL CBN

DC-WHO WILL REPLACE VOLCKER WHEN TERM EXPIRES. OR WILL HE

NY 15, A-14-1

STAY-DUTHIE

A POST-VOLCKER ERA?-EDIT

JN 8, A-2-2

DC-No2 MAN PRESTON MARTIN WANTS VOLCKER'S JOB EX IF HE'S

JE 15, A-2-1

NOT REAPPOINTED-DUTHIE

DC-REAGAN WILL RENOMINATE VOLCKER REPORTS NEWS NETWORK.

JE 19, A-1-5

DC-REAGAN: APPTS HIM FOR 2ND TERM

JE 22, A-12-1

REAPPOINTED-EDIT

JL 15, A-2-1

WASH-SAYS CONTROLLING INFLATION KEY TO ECONOMIC RECOVERY

JL 21, A-1-5

HIS ASSURANCES ABOUT INTEREST RATES AND MONEY SUPPLY TRIGGERED EXPLOSION YESTERDAY ON WALL STREET. JL 22, A-2-4

DC- SENATE PANEL ENDORSES HIM FOR 2ND TERM. JL 24, A-10-1

REASSURED FINANCIAL MARKETS THAT FED ISN'T GOING TO FALL INTO EITHER LOOSE-MONEY OR TIGHT-MONEY NET.-EDIT.

JL 28, A-7-1

APPROVED BY SENATE.

N 20, A-16-1

OVERCOMPENSATING-EDIT

D 29, A-6-1-

2DOT

DC-US COULD SQUANDER LONG-TERM ECON HEALTH IF GOVT & BUSIN ESS DON'T KEEP UP FIGHT AGST INFLATION.



-1984-

ANOTHER VOLCKER RECESSION?-EDIT

JA 5, A-10-1

DC-SEES NO RAISE IN INTEREST

F 6, A-2-6

A DOLLAR DEBACLE?-EDIT

F 24, A-14-1

REAGAN'S BIG CONFESSION-EDIT

MR 18, A-14-1

AYATOLLAH VOLCKER-EDIT

MY 15, A-16

BAILING OUT PAUL-EDIT.

MY 23, A-10-1

JE 15, A-2-2AM

WARNS CONGRESS AGAIN ON DEFICIT.

JL 5, C-8-1

DC- WARNS SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE LITTLE INFLATION-BUT COMBINED  
CREDIT DEMANDS HAS DISTURBING PRESSURES ON INTEREST RATE-  
BERRY

JL 26, A-1-6

DC-FED CHIEF ASKS MORE OUTBACKS-PETERSON

B 9, A-19-5

OPEN LETTER TO PAUL VOLCKER-BRAY

**N 15, A-15-1**

**HIS PRIMARY CONTRIBUTION SINCE '79 HAS BEEN TO DESTABILIZE  
THE ECON, CAUSE 2 RECESSIONS, KEEP INTEREST RATES HIGH ETC.  
HE SHOULD BE FIRED.**

**N 25, A-20-1**

**SHOULD END HIS REGENT REIGN OF TERROR-EDIT D 5, A-14-1**

**THE VOLCKER DEFICIT-EDIT**

**NY-STATEMENT SPARKS MARKET RALLY**

**1985-**

**JA 11, B-7-5  
F 6, A-1-2**

**DC-URGED CONGRESS TO RAISE TAXES IF IT DOESN'T GO ALONG WITH  
H REAGAN'S SPENDING CUTS TO REDUCE DEFICIT.**

**F 13, A-14-1**

**The Perils of Paul-Edit**

**F 20, A-9-1 300**

**DC-FED TO CONTINUE PLAN FOR LOOSE MONEY SUPPLY. IN A REPORT  
TO CONGRESS REVEALED BY HIM.**

**F 21, A-61**

**DC-HE SETS '85 FED GOAL.**

-1985-	F 27, A-14-1
Reagan Recovery (Continued)-Edit	Mr 4, A-12-1
Economic Squeeze Play-Edit	
	Mr. 13, A-14-1
Flying a kite compare to the economy.-Edit	Ap 22, A-15-1
The Fed, not Japan, is the real trade enemy-Brookes	
	Ap 25, F--1-1
Interstate banking urged	My 9, F-1-1
Banking panel won't consider Volcker's proposal for interstate banking nationwide	My 22, A-16-1
A Vote for Growth-Edit	Je 30, A-14-1
After Volcker--What?-Edit	Jl 18, A-4-4
OC-Favors some form of national 'consumption tax' to cut deficit.	Jl 23, A-16-1
Sado-Monetarism-Edit	Jl 29, A-13-1
Fed has economy on roller coaster-Brookes	

S 12, C 7-1

Warns against protectionism, says Japanese capital would  
exit

O 10, D-8-1

Eyed for World Bank job

O 22, E-1-6

New Orleans-Volcker urges banks to back Third World loan  
proposal -1986- Ja 10, A-14-1

Volcker vs. the Junk Men-Edit

F 20, B-7-5

DC-Says tax increase may be necessary if Congress fails to  
cut spending

Mr 19, F-12-5

DC-was outvoted by Reagan appointees

Mr 22, A-2-1

DC-Preston Martin resigns, denies spat with Volcker

Mr 25, A-10-1

Fracas at the Fed: What It Means-Edit

-1986-

Ap1, A-1-2

qDC-power wanes-Franklin

Ap 19, A-1-5

DC-Voted for reduction of discount rate to 6.5%

Ap 23, A-18-1

The Interest Rate Myth-Edit

Jl 30, C-1-3

DC-calls for hard line on trade deficit

S 25, E-1-2

DC-Cut U.S trade deficit, Volcker tells panel

-1987-

Ja 22, E-1-1

Seeks quick action to restrict 'nonbank banks' before they  
get out of control.

F 3, A-4-2

Warns of falling dollar

My 1, E-1-2

DC-Fed moves to rescue dollar

My22, A-12-1

Reform the system-Edit

Je 2, A-1-4-3DOT

DC-Alten Greenspan nominated to succeed Volcker

- DC-Alan Greenspan, economist, to replace him as Fed. Rsrv  
Chm. Je 3 A-1-1
- DC-59; He slew inflation dragon. Je 3 A-4-1
- His trademark was inexpensive cigars he smoked while testi-  
fying before congressional panels. Je 3 A-4-5
- Alan Greenspan: Real Reform?--Edit Je 3 A-14-1
- NY-Market tumbles with naming of new Fed. chief. Je 3 C-3-5
- DC-Denies he was fired as Fed. Reserve chief. Je 3 A-1-2 3-dot
- NY-He helped end spiraling inflation; has been both' praised  
& criticized. Je 3 A-4-1 No-dot
- Venice-Reagan did not ask him to stay for 3rd term. Je 8 A-2-5

-1987-

Ag 12, C\_1-2

DC-Alan Greenspan<sup>61</sup> takes over

-1988-

Mr 3 E-1-1

Will become part-time professor at his alma mater Princeton  
& will also head Manhattan-based investment firm; age 60

VOLCKMANN, ALFRED E. - GREENVILLE, NEW YORK - SLAYER

1935

Form 1656

ADMITS KILLING HELEN GLENN, AGED 9

J 1,12-5-IH

RE-ENACTED SLAYING WHEN ARRAIGNED

J 2,29-8-BLST

---1937---

F 12, 38-7

EXECUTED F 11, SING SING



VOLD, REV. ARNOLD E. - ASSEMBLY OF GOD

1976

Ag 31, A-10-1

RICHMOND-OFFERS DRIVE-IN CHURCH EVERY SUNDAY JL4-SEPT 12 AS  
BEING INFORMAL& POPULAR-CHEN

**VOLDICK, FRANCIS  
FRANK J. - ASSAULT CHARGE**

**1958**

**HELD ON CHARGE AGGRAVATED ASSAULT**

**N 8, 9-2**

**COURT DEMANDS INQUIRY INTO POSSIBLE INTIMIDATION OF WITNESSES-DOWDY**

**N 22, 6-7**

J1 13 B 3-2

A Detroit alternative-country rock group;gets nat'l  
exposure; interview-Ransom

VOLEL, YVES: HAITI

1987

0 14 A-3-2

Port-Au-Prince, Haiti-54; presidential candidate shot & killed by police as he delivered a speech.

1978

VOLENSKI, FRANK - DETROIT NEWS EMPLOYE

AP 9, C-23-1

ARRESTED, CHGD WITH CONSPIRACY TO OBTAIN MONEY UNDER FALSE  
PRETENSES IN NEWSPAPER COUPON THEFT RING

1974

VOLES : MISCELLANEOUS

JA 17, E-2-1

MOUSE-LIKE ANIMAL RAMPAGE IN MACOMB.RAMM

-1976-

F 18, A-1-5

LAWNS HAVE HOLES? BLAME IT ON VOLES-HICKS

-1988-

D 8, G\_1-1

Wreaking havoc in tundra -1993- O 07 A 4-5

Dr.Thomas Insel,neuroscientist,Nat'l Inst. Mental Health  
finds voles are bonded to mate for life thru brain hormone

Jl 22 F-1-2

Moscow-Russian economist criticizes car

-1990-

Je 8 E-1-2

GM signs \$1-billion deal with Soviets.--Sedgwick

-1993-

My 13 F 2-2

GM, Russian firm expand deal-Higgins

**VOLGARINO, GENE -- HAND BALL CHAMP**

**1950**

**WINS CHAMPIONSHIP DIV AT PALMER PARK MEET**

**S 18, 22-4**

**WINS SENIOR CITY OUTDOOR HANDBALL CHAMPIONSHIP-LEDUC**

**S 25, 23-1**

**---1951---**

**MR 18, 4-2-1**

**XBO BECOMES NEW STATE MA SINGLES HAND BALL CHAMP-LEDUC**



**VOGLER, ART : BLACKSMITH**

**1984**

**JL 26, E-1-2W**

**AGE34 OF FLAT ROCK, LIKES HORSES, PEOPLE-HILLEN**

VOINEA, MADALINA : TENNIS

---

1987

D 22, A-2-1 3dot

Romanian tennis star age 17 defected to U.S in Miami

VOLGYI, STEVEN CHARLES : STABBED

1989

Ag 8, D\_1-5 3dot

Age19 of Dearborn wounded by man25 who also killed another  
also at Dearborn's 10th annual Homecoming festival-Pfaff

Ag 8, D\_1-5

Police have no motive-Pfaff

VOLIN, M.EARL: MICH.COLLEGE OF MINING & TECH.

1957

COMMENTS ON IRON ORE IN U.P.-DIDZUN--1962-  
HOUGHTON-TOLD MEMBERS OF OPERATION PROGRESS-U.P. THAT 3 PROCESSES HOLD  
PROMISE FOR FUTURE OF MINING IN UP-RIPLEY

N 6, 53-1

O 13, 8-7-5

VOLIN, MELVIN D.

FAKE AD CHG.:

DETROIT

1958

CHGD WITH FALSE ADVERTISING; TO FACE EXAMINATION  
TO STAND TRIAL ON FALSE ADVERTISING CHG.

Ag 30, 13-3  
CT. 2ND

O 16, 12-1 5\*

VOLIVA, WILBUR GLENN- ZION CITY

1906

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 9, 3-1

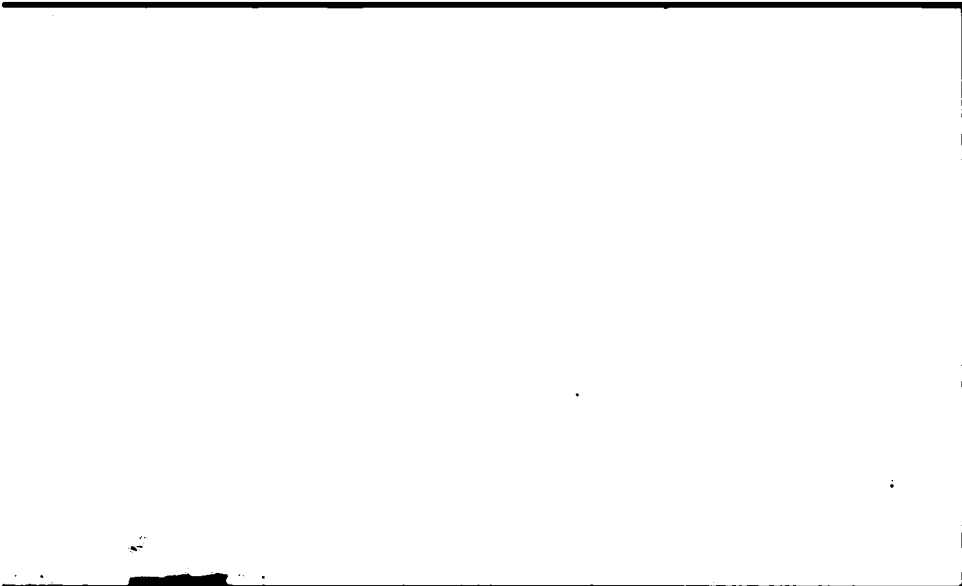
General Overseer of Zion City threatened  
with arrest by John Alexander Dowie

1907

Ap 1, 3-4

Successor to Dowie, says people must submit  
to him May 1

#



Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 21, 2-5

Propheys moderizing of city. Ag 5, 1-6

Gets \$1,000,000 for consecrated land. D 13, 2-7 Mkt.

Opposed to life insurance.

-----1928-----

Ja 24, 1-2 NM

Seeks to prove world flat by trip to edge of world.

Ja 26, 1-2

Sails on voyage to prove world flat. Ja 28, 4-1

Ed.-What an opportunity! Je 8, 2-4

Says he could have broken bank of Monte Carlo if he'd play

-----1929-----

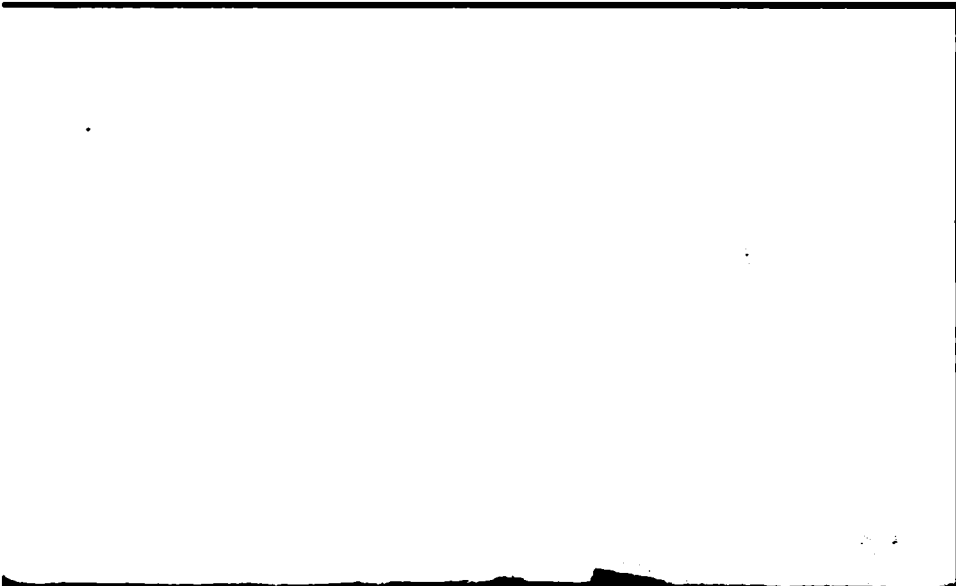
Je 17, 9-3

Returns from tour; still thinks world flat.

N 20, 26-5

Mrs. Alexander Dowie consents to lead revolt against his leadership.





VOLIVA, WILBUR GLENN: ZION CITY, ILL.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 18, 2-1.

Revolt against his rule rumored.

----1931----- Mr 5, ~~14~~15-4 1H

NY-Returns to Ny convicted world flat. My 1, 22-5

Named in bankruptcy suit by 6 members of flock. Ag 14, 1-3 Mai  
Declares world will end in Sept 1935

1932

Mr 11, 1-7

Goes on diet of buttermilk & nuts to prolong life

S 1, 2-3 MAIL

SAYS ECLIPSE MERELY RESULT OF MOON GETTING IN WAY OF SUN

---1933---

My 30, 1-6

INDUSTRIES & INSTITUTIONS IN ZION CITY, ILL IN HANDS OF RECEIVERS

My 31, 10-7

NOT DISMAYED BY RECEIVERSHIP  
PLANS TO START ANOTHER COLONY.

JE 26, 7-3

JE 29, 1-5

PREDICTS DROUTH & \$48 WHEAT

1934

Ap 17, 40-3 EBCS

CLOSES ZION SCHOOLS WHEN BOARD ELECTION IS LOST

1934

JIDES FROM MRS ONIAS W FARLEY WHO DENDOUNCED HIM  
HAS 2 GUNS, THREATENS TO KILL REBELS  
STARTS CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE DEVIL  
STORY OF CAREER-MCMANIS  
DECIDES TO LET CIGAR SMOKERS PUFF  
ABOLISHES 12 APOSTLES OF ZION  
HUNS THE LORDS PRAYER & APOSTLES' CREED  
SAYS WORLD WILL END TODAY  
SAYS WORLD WILL END SEPT. 10, 1942  
SAME  
FILES PETITION TO RE-ORGANIZE ZION INDUSTRIES

---1935---

SAYS COMING ELECTION IS RACE BETWEEN SELF & DEVIL  
FEARS FOR OPPOSITION IN APRIL ELECTION IN ZION, ILL.  
WAS 65 MAR. 10, SAYS HE'LL LIVE TO BE 120  
VOLIVA'S FOES WIN AT ELECTION APR. 1  
MODERN NOAH, CALLS FAITYFUL TO HIS ARK IN ZION  
WM M EDWARDS, SUCCESSOR AS HEAD OF ZION CITY, PREDICTS ABOVE'S HEADED  
FOR DESERT ISLAND  
FILES \$50,000 DAMAGE SUIT VS REV. THOS. H. NELSON & JAS. F. BOYLAND  
FOES OF ABOVE CELEBRATE OVERTHROW OF HIS 24 YR REIGN  
BATTLES ENTIRE CITY COUNCIL; PADLOCKS CITY HALL

AP 18, 3-1  
AP 19, 1-5  
AP 20, 14-5  
AP 22, 1-8-1  
AP 26, 18-7  
NY 10, 1-5  
J. 14, 1-7  
S 10, 29-2-1H  
S 11, 1-1  
S 11, 33-2-CITY  
D 20, 4-5

F 11, 1-1  
F 14, 7-3-CM  
MR 11, 9-5  
AP 3, 13-7  
AP 8, 2-2  
AP 9, 10-6  
AP 11, 19-5  
AP 20, 3-6  
JE 1, 4-4

VOLIVA, ILBUR GLENN -

ZION CITY, ILL.

1935

Form 1656

S 29, 1-1-8

O 18, 1-1-7

N 6, 2-4 BL STR

N 27, 28-6

& FOLLOWERS WAIT FOR LORD IN VAIN  
THREATENS COURT ACTION TO STOP SALE OF OYSTERS  
'SHARE BRAINS' PLANK IN PLATFORM

WINKS AT OWN PROPHECY THAT WORLD WILL END IN 1936

---1936---

MY 10, 1-14-2

AG 10, 2-3-BLST

NOTIFIES WORLD THAT HE IS BROKE

SAYS THERE WILL BE NO MORE RAIN IN 1936, STORM COMES 3 HRS LATER

--1937--

AP 2, 1-4 BS

TEMPLE AND RADIO STATION DESTROYED BY FIRE AP 2 JE 29, 3-3

FIRE IN HOME OF ABOVE & 200 FOLLOWERS INVESTIGATED AG 28, 9-5

FLAT WORLD APOSTLE FINDS SELF FLAT BROKE

S 27, 1-3-BLS

MOVES FR ZION CITY, ILL., NOW IN FLORIDA

D 2, 5-1

ASKS FOLLOWERS TO VOTE WODN ESTAB. OF BOWL NG ALLEYS & UNCENSORED MOVIES IN ZION

---1938---

AP 24, 1-1-4

MUST CARRY STICKER PICTURING THE EARTH AS ROUND ON HIS CAR

---1941---

F 16, 1-2-2

CIR. CT. REFUSES TO RESTRAIN RADIO STATION WBCB FR COMPELLING ABOVE  
TO FURNISH TRANSCRIPTS OF TALKS 48 HRS. BEFORE BROADCASTS

---1942---

O 12, 4-6

DIED OCT. 11, 72 YRS. OLD

---1942---

0 13, 18-1

SURVIVED BY WORLD HE PREDICTED FROM TIME-TO TIME WOULD END

0 15, 48-2

0 23, 16-5

BURIED IN MOUNT OLIVET CEMETERY

5 RELATIVES SHARE IN \$3,000 ESTATE

VOLK, JOHN S.: EDUCATOR

1971

MY6, B-14-1N

PRINCIPAL OF CLAWSON HIGH SCHOOL TO RETIRE AFTER 32 YRS.  
MLECZKO

**VOLKE, JOHN : THEFT VICTIM**

**1981**

**Ag 27, B-8-2vD**

**THREE MONTH AFTER HIS HOME LOOTED ON EAST SIDE, BUYS  
BACK OWN GOODS.-LAMARRE**

VOLK, MRS LISA: EXCHANGE STUDENT AIDE

1971

~~N 21, B-10-1 N~~

RESPONSIBLE FOR HOUSING & COUNSELING OF EXCHANGE STUDENTS  
THROUGH YOUTH FOR UNDERSTANDING--McILNAY



1977

~~VOLK, LLOYD E. SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT Jc16, B-4-3w~~

TRENTON SCHOOL SUPT. RETIRING.

VOLK RICH: FOOTBALL

1969

JA 15, D 2-4

COLT WENT INTO CONVULSIONS AFTER SUPERBOWL AND WAS  
HOSPITALIZED-

-1978-

D 27, E-4-5-N

MIAMI-RETIRING AFTER 12 SEASONS IN NFL/

**VOLK, ROBERT**

**EXPLOSION DEATH:**

**PONTIAC, MICH**

**1957**

**DIES IN EXPLOSION AT PONTIAC PAINT & VARNISH CO.-BICK**

**N 19, 1-6**

**WIFE & FAMILY GRIEVE HIS DEATH**

**N 19, 8-4**

**BOLK, DR. V. K. - OAKLAND COUNTY, DEPUTY HEALTH COMMR**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ATTEMPTED HOLDUP OF WIFE, RESULTS IN ABOVE PROTESTING  
IN LIGHTING PONTIAC STREETS ---1936---  
RESIGNS AS OAKLAND CO DEPUTY HEALTH COMMISSIONER  
---1941---  
GIVEN CREDIT FOR RECOGNITION WON BY SAGINAW COUNTY HEALTH UNIT-SHOEN-  
FIELD ---1943---  
URGES RESEARCH FOR IMPROVEMENT OF ARTIFICIAL LIMBS  
---1950---  
ST. LOUIS- WINNER OF HOWE AWARD OF AMER SCHOOL HEALTH ASSN.  
---1959---  
NAMED TO ADVISORY COUNCIL OF MICH. RD. OF NURSING  
SENATE OK'S APP'T OF ABOVE TO ADVISORY COUNCIL TO MI H. RD. OF NURSING  
---1963---  
SETS UP 'DAY CARE' PROGRAM FOR DISABLED AT SAGINAW COUNTY HOSPITAL-  
SHOENFIELD

D 12, 1-8 OM

FALSE ECONOMY  
JA 28, 28-2 NITE-P

JL 13, 1-7-1

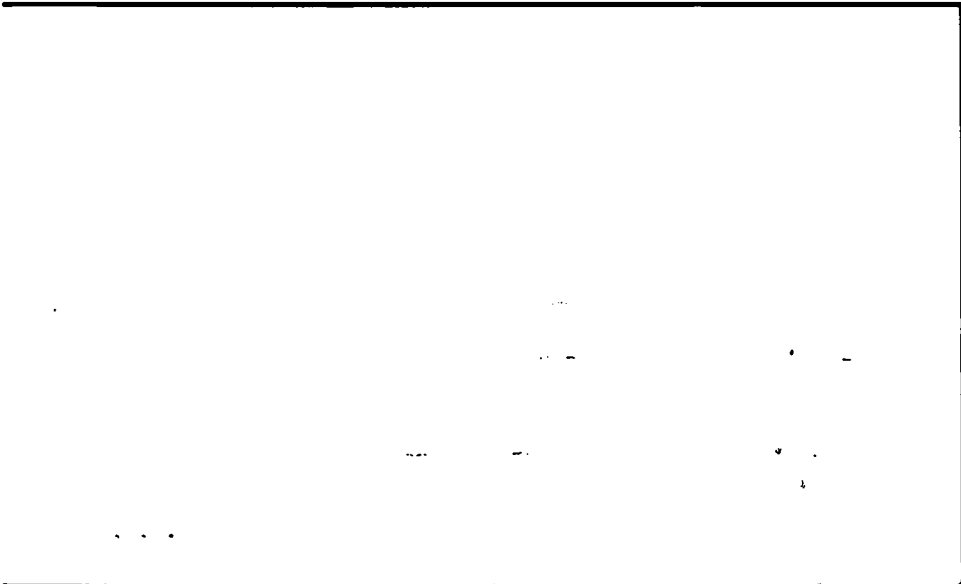
N 19, 37-2

N 2, 3-1

AP 24, 7-1

JF 5, 17-1

S 8, 6-2-1



**VOLKEMA, HAROLD - POLITICIAN**

**1965**

**HOLLAND-ADMITTED TO HOLLAND HOSP.FOR REST AFTER BECOMING ILL MY 18 AT LANSING**

**MY 20, C-11-6**

**LANSING-COLLAPSED ON SENATE FLOOR RUSHED TO HOSP IN AMBULANCE**

**JE 10, A-18-6 5\***

**JE 11, A-6-4**

**LANSING-ORDERED HOME FOR COMPLETE PHYSICAL EXAM**

**--1967--**

**MR 4, A-9-6**

**WYOMING, MICH-NOT GIVEN TICKET BY PATROLMAN MICHAEL STRAUB  
HERE FOR DRIVING WITHOUT 1967 LICENSE PLATES BECAUSE HE WAS  
ENROUTE TO LEGISLATURE SESSION**

VOLKEMA, MICHAEL A.: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1995

Jl 28, B-3-1

Zeeland-Named CEO at Herman Miller Inc., says sales, profits  
to accelerate in office furniture

**VOLKER, ANASTASIA : VISTA VOLUNTEER**

**1976**

**0 24, C-48-1 D**  
**SPEAKS 5 SLOVAK LANGUAGES, HELPS SENIOR CITIZENS SHOP, DO**  
**OTHER THINGS, GET INCREASED SOCIAL SECURITY, FOOD STAMPS**



VOLKER. WARREN E. : SALES ENGINEER

1973

Ag 30, B-1-1 N

NORTHVILLE MAN, 50, NAMED DETROIT GOOD DRIVER OF 1973. McMAHON

Ag 31, B-2-1 W

SAME. McMAHON

VOLKER, MRS. WILLIAN - EGG DECORATOR

1966

AP 3, E-10-1

ABOVE COLLECTS EASTER EGGS, PRACTICES ANCIENT UKRANIAN TRADITION OF P  
YSANKY, DECORATING EASTER EGGS

-1986-

Jl 3, A-3-2

Recalls ehr arrival in U.S at Ellis Island in 1920-Gebert

VOLKERS, DANIELLE: LIVER TRANSPLANT

1995

D 14 C 4-1 nodot

Chicago-Youngest ever to receive liver transplant, at 11 days  
old;11/18;released from hospital;home is Holland,MI

VOLKERS, JAMES F.: DANCE LESSONS: DETROIT

1954

AP 16, 38-2  
ABO E, 78 YRS OLD, GIVES ROB'T MORGAN DANCE STUDIOS \$10,044 FOR LIFE  
TIME DANCE LESSONS

-----1956-----

J 9, 4-3

SUES ROB'T MORGAN DANCE STUDIO FOR \$11,363 HE SPENT ON DANCE LESSONS

J 10, 36-1 1H

SUES ROB'T MORGAN DANCE STUDIO

VOLKMAN, PFC FRED W. - DETROIT SOLDIER

1950

WOUNDED IN KOREA -  
MISSING IN ACTION IN KOREA

---1951---

-----1954- -

OFFICIALLY PRESUMED DEAD

D 11, 17-4  
JA 8, 7-3

JA 8, 6-4

VOLKMER, REP HAROLD : POLITICIAN

---

1978

D-MISSOURI

AG 8, A-3-5 2DOT

DC-FAILS TO TRIM DEFENSE BILL

VOLKOV, ANDREI : ECOSPHERE INTERNATIONAL

1995

---

New Buffalo, Mich

Ap 19 B 5-1D

He and Diane Olmen plan "eco" tours of Siberia

VOLKOV, MIKHAIL: SOVIET AMBASSADOR

1971

JL19,A-8-1

SOVIET ENVOY WELCOMES U.S. TRIP TO RED CHINA



VOLKOV, SERGEI: ICE SKATER

1975

MR 7, F-2-4

OF USSR, WINS MEN'S WORLD FIGURE SKATING TITLE, MR6, IN COLO.  
SPRINGS, COLO.

JE 24,C-8-8  
MOSCOW- ALONG WITH 2 OTHER COSMONAUTS SETS WORLD RECORD  
FOR SPACE FLIGHT ENDURANCE. JE 30, A-1-1  
MOSCOW ABOVE AND 2 OTHER COSMONAUTS OF SOYUZ 11 DIED  
AS SPACECRAFT RETURNED TO EARTH- JL2, A-12-1  
COSMONAUTS ASHES INTERRED IN KREMLIN WALL JL3, A-2-7  
MOSCOW- AIR BUBBLES IN BLOODSTREAM KILL COSMONAUTS!

VOLKSTADT, ROSEMARY S. - STUDENT

1964

JE 15, D-1-6

DAYTON, OHIO, WINNER IN SPEECH CONTEST AT NORTHEAST REGIONAL CONFERENCE  
OF INTERNATIONAL TOASTMISTRESS CLUBS - MAIER

**VOLKSWAGEN : ACCIDENTS**

---

**1981**

**DB, B-8-TN**

**ARNOLD CATAFA, 55, DIED OF CARDIAC ARREST AFTER PART HE WAS  
WELDING FELL ON HIM IN STERLING HEIGHTS PLANT.**

Ad 5, 3-4-2

VW gets '86 Hubbard Award for irresponsible advertising-Gras

-1986-

Je 17, D-11-4

smuck

O 8, C-2-2

VW hikes ad budget

1-989-

Ja 19, E-2-4

May change 'German engineers' ad campaign-Naughton

F 19, M-1-2

Looks for magic in ads-Naughton

Ap 25, D-1-2

To cancel ad after Canadian viewers protest Naughton

-1990-

F 6 D-1-1

Hoping to teach America to speak & drive in German with  
obscure word 'Fahrvergnugen'-Naughton

-1995-

Mr 29 E 2-1

VW gave advertising account to ArnoldFortunaLawner & Cabot  
Boston.Deutsch let USA Today follow intense preparation

Jl 25, B-2-2

VW hopes new ad campaign to recapture lost sales,hopes to  
rekindle love affair with Bug,Beetle

-1998-

Ja 30 B 1-2

Bonn, Germany-Volkswagen wants the 3 Beatles to advertise  
the new Beetle

F 06 B 3-4

Paris-DDB-Needham France ad agency taking down billboard  
linking Volkswagen Golf to birth of Christ;under fire

1975

~~W.H.~~ VOLKSWAGEN & AMERICAN MOTORS.

AMERICAN MOTORS WANTS TO OFFER 76' SUBCOMPACT  
GREMLIN WITH 4 CYLINDER AUDI ENGINE FR. VW. IRVIN

~~1978~~

JE 3, D-4-5  
JA 19, A-1-3

AMC TO STOP BUYING FIRMS 4-CYLINDER ENGINES-HALLAS

~~1979~~

N 14, D-17-5

AMC DENIES THAT VW IS IN PROCESS OF BUYING ENGINE PLANT  
FROM THEM.

1982

**VOLKSWAGEN & CHINA**

---

D 8, F-8-1

**WOLFSBURG-PRODUCTION DEAL SIGNED**



1975

**SWT.: VOLKSWAGEN: AND CHRYSLER CORP** MY28, C-9-1

LYNN TOWNSEND AND VW HEAD TONI SCHMUECKER MET TO  
DISCUSS NEW STANTON PLANT SALE NR PITTSBURGH.

--1976-- JA28, D-4-2

CHRYSLER AND VW TO BUILD PARTS FOR EACH OTHER- IRVIN

-1979- JA 25, D42-3

VW BUYS 67% OF CHRYSLER DO BRAZIL FOR \$50MILLION-PIPP

JE 22, A-4-5 \*

DENIES OFFER TO BUY CHRYLSE

JE 23, A-1-1 \*

CHRYSLER STOCK PRICE JUMPS 40% AFTER MERGER TALK-SMITH

JL 17, D-7-3

& CHRYSLER DISCUSS BUSINESS & VENTURE IN ARGENTINA

O 30, D-5-1

VW-CHRYSLER PACT NEARS IN ARGENTINA N 17, A-16-3

VW BUYS CHRYSLER FEVRE ARGENTINA INTERESTS FOR \$26.3MILLION  
-TROJANOWSKI

--1980--

AP 1, D-9-1

VW PAID \$26.3 MILLION FOR SHARES OF CHRYSLER  
OF CHRYSLER

-1981-

MY 30, B-5-3

CHRYSLER FINANCIAL CORP TO OFFER FINANCING SERVICES TO DEALERS & CUSTOMERS OF AMC & VW.

-1983-

JE 25, B-7-3

REPORT THAT CHRYSLER SEEKS TO TAKE OVER VW CALLED UNTRUE.

JL 1, A-9-2

CHRYSLER CONSIDERING BUYING PARTS FROM VW.

-1986-

0 23, E-2-1

VW has decided agst deal to build small cars for Chrysler

~~PLAN~~ - VOLKSWAGEN - DEALERS

1965

PLANS TO EXPAND ITS NETWORK OF REGULAR DEALERS IN U.S. METROPOLITAN  
AREAS & PENETRATE INTO SMALLER CITIES WITH "FAMILY" DEALERSHIPS-WATTS

--1974--

O 28, C-8-6

MY 9, G-2-5

OFFERING COMPUTERIZED ANALYSIS OF CAR'S INDIVIDUAL REPAIR  
PROBLEMS-WILLCOX

-1982-

JL 16, A-10-2

FAILED DEALERSHIPS NXS HITS NEW HIGH-GRENIER

BRIAN LUDAN IN FERNDALE CLOSED PERMANENTLY.

N 17, D-1-5

**UAW : VOLKSWAGEN : EMPLOYEES : COLLECTIVE BARGAINING 1979**

(FOR PREV SEE MISC) JE 22, C-8-5

UAW FILES CHARGE ARTER 14 FIRED-TROJANOWSKI

-1980-

JA 23, D-8-5

VW OF AMER & UAW REACHED 2ND TENTATIVE AGREEMENT-TROJANOWSKI

-1982-

My21, A-8-2

VW WONT SEEK CONCESSIONS FROM WORKERS-HIGGINS

-1983-

MRB, C-7-5

WORKERS OK CONTRACT-NEHMAN

-1986-

Ag 26, D\_1-1

UAW ratifies VW pact

VOLKSWAGEN : EMPLOYES : LAYOFFS

1985

Jl 3, E-1-3

VW closed its w. Pa plant for 2 wks idling 2,500.

-1988-

Mr 17 F-1-1

VW & UAW to open job center in New Stanton, Pa.

---1992---

Mr 18, E-1-2

To layoff 25% of its US work force this spring

**● : VOLKSWAGON : EMPLOYEES : STRIKE**

**1979**

(FOR PREVIOUS SEE MISC) JE 22, C-9-3

UNION LEADER, JOE VALENTICH, SEES MORE TROUBLE-TROJANOWSKI  
-1980- JA 5, A-15-1

BECAUSE OF STRIKE AT W. VA PLANT, VW HAS LAID OFF MOST OF  
ITS 4,000 WORKERS AT PLANT NR PITTSBURGH. JA 21, C-4-2

S.CHARLESTON,W.VA-STRIKING WORKERS AT STAMPING PLANT TURNED  
DOWN CONTRACT. JA 26, A-15-2

CONTRACT RATIFIED -1987- JI 2, -1-1

10,000 on strike in Puebla Mexiaco

**VOLKSWAGEN - EMPLOYEES**

1966

**WOLFSBURG-APPROVED NEW WAGE AGREEMENT**

MR 15, D-8-2

---1972---

JA 11, B-5-3

**RESUMED FULL PRODUCTION FOR FIRST TIME IN 2 WEEKS**

---1973---

JAN 2, C-11-6

**WOLFSBURG, WEST GERMANY---TO HIRE 4,000 MORE EMPLOYEES**

---1974-----JE 14, A-11-1

**W VOLKSWAGEN OFFERS TO PAY WORKERS UP TO \$3,600 TO  
QUIT THEIR JOBS, DUE TO POOR CAR MARKET.**

S 11, A-5-1

**WOLFSBURG-PLANS LAYOFF OF 49,000 PEOPLE  
TO LAYOFF 40,000 WORKERS AT IT 5 GERMAN PLANTS DURING WEEK  
OF NOV 25**

---1975-----AP 6, A-13-1 HOME

**EMPLOYEES PICKET DEMANDING JOB SECURITY.**

-1977-

D 1, A-1-3

**UAW REJECTS VW PACT OFFER-LETT**

---1978---

85

AP 23, B-2-1

PRELIM WAGE AGREEMENT BRINGS ACCORD

JE 10, A-3-4

JL 27, D-8-3

WORKERS VOTE UAW IN-LETT

WILDCAT STRIKE AT W. VA STAMPING PLANT HALTS PRODUCTION.

WALKOUT OVER HEALTH & SAFETY ISSUES-LETT JL 28, C-4-5

WILDCAT STRIKE CUTS RABBIT PRODUCTION AG 2, B-10-6

WORKERS RETURN UNDER COURT ORDER AG 11, D-6-6

5 WARREN, MICH. AUTO WORKERS FIRED FOR ENGAGING IN WILDCAT STRIKE AT PLANT IN W. VA.

O 6, B-4-1 D

2000 TO VOTE ON 1ST CONTRACT O 9, A-7-1

NEW STANTON-UAW LOCAL PICKETS VW PLANT O 10, A-5-1 2DOT

NEW STANTON-STRIKE HALTS OUTPUT O 11, A-8-1 AM

NS-VW STOPS INJUNCTION BID AS STRIKERS SOFTEN POSITION

O 16, A-3-4

WORKERS PROTEST PROPOSED CONTRACT BTWN VW & UAW, FEELS UAW SOLD OUT-ANSTETT, HALLAS, LETT



1978

**VOLKSWAGEN : EMPLOYEES**

**NEWSTANTON, PA-6 DAY STRIKE ENDS.**

0 17, A-5-1-2-DOT  
0 22, A-7-2

**NEWSTANTON, PA-WORKERS RATIFY CONTRACT  
-1979-**

Mr 7, A-15-4

**NEW STANTON PLANT FACES STRIKE THREAT, 2055XHEALTH &  
SAFETY VIOLATIONS-TROJANOWSKI**

Mr 15, D-14-4

**TALKS CONTINUING TO AVOID STRIKE BY UAW WORKERS.**

Mr 22, D-13-5

**VW HOPES TO AVOID STRIKE-TROJANOWSKI**

Mr 24, A-6-2

**NEWSTANTON, PA-AGREEMENT REACHED OVER GRIEVANCES AT WESTMORE-  
LAND CO PLANT.**

JE 5, A-15-1

**BRIEF STRIKE ENDS**

JE 14, D-16-1

**WILDCAT STRIKERS CONTINUE PICKETING-TROJANOWSKI**

JE 15, D-8-

**WILDCAT STRIKE IN 3RD DAY. WORKERS IGNORE JUDGE'S ORDER.-**

JE 16, A-17-3

**TROJANOWSKI**

**PRODUCTION RESUMED AT VW PLANT NEAR NEW STANTON PA.-TROJAN  
OWSKI**

-1980-

N 28, A-14-1

WONT HIRE LAID OFF UNL WORKERS-EDIT

-1982-

MR 9, D-6-1

HAS CUT COLA & PAID TIME OFF FOR WHITE COLLAR WORKERS.

JE 3, C-11-3

TO LAY OFF 10% OF ITS US SALARIED WORKFORCE BY JUNE 11-GRENIER

-1983-

JA 8, A-11-6

TO SHUT WESTMORELAND PA PLANT 2 MORE WEEKS, IDLING 1500

JA 9, A-2-1 5DOT

PITTSBURGH-BLACK PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATOR WM BROCK SHOT

SELF IN HEAD; DISCRIMINATION SUIT CITED JA 10, A-1-4

PITTSBURGH-VW DENIES CHARGES IN WM BROCK SUICIDE NOTE

JA 16, A-3-2

PITTSBURGH-VW DENIED IT TRIED TO BUY OFF BLACK WORKERS WHO FILED SUIT

## **VOLKSWAGEN : EMPLOYES**

**1983**

**VW BEGINS PROGRAM TO LAY OFF WORKERS & REORG DEPTS.**

**JA 19, B-1-1**

**F 9, A-2-1**

**PITTS-2 EX-EMPLOYES FILED RACIAL DISCRIMINATION SUIT AGST VW.**

**F 12, A-3-6**

**PITTS-ROY H. LAGENBACH ACCUSED IN SUIT FILED BY BLACKS REPLACED**

**MR 14, B-5-3N**

**S.CHARLESTON,W.VA-UAW MEMBERS RATIFIED CONTRACT**

**JL 9, A-11-5**

**VW ACCUSED OF DESTROYING 40 BOXES OF PERSONNEL RECORDS**

**MR 10, A-6-5**

**UAW units ratify Volkswagen pacts.**

--1986--

Mr 11, B-5-5

Workers approve 2 pacts in Pa. and W. Va.-Sorge

Ap 30, F-12-6

UAW members at W. Va plant have permission to study buyout

-1987-

My 27, C-1-1

VW profits drop 1.4%

-1988-

Ja 22 E-1-3

Workers at Westmoreland, Pa. plant to vote on severance pkg

--Sorge

-1989

Jl 27 E 2-3

Pittsburgh-U.S. judge approves settlement in VW discrimination lawsuit

-1991-

S 18 C 1-1

Will cut US work force by about 10%

-1993-

N 26 A 1-5

29 hour week saves 30,000 jobs at VW

-1997-

Je 26, B\_3-5

VW seeks to cut 10,000 jobs

VOLKSWAGEN: EQUIPMENT

---

1991

Mr 28 E-1-2

NY- VW concept car parks itself with the 'Look-Ma-No-Hands' parking system

**U.S. : VOLKSWAGEN : EXPANSION**

**1967**

**MY 5, B-10-4**

**IN NEXT 10 YRS EXPANSION WILL BE IN MEDIUM RANGE CARS-IRVIN**

**-1979-**

**JL 4, C-5-4**

**EARMARKS \$820 MILLION FOR INVESTMENT IN US.**

**VOLKSWAGEN: FINANCES**

1971

D 6, D-7-4

**RUDOLF LEIDING MUST CUTS COSTS AS PROFITS SLIDE**

--1972--

MY 1, A-15-4 \$RACE

**WILL ABOUT BREAK EVEN IN 1972--SULLIVAN MY 11, D-14-6 1DOT**  
**WOLFSBURG, WEST GER, --8 ABOVE'S PROFITS TAKES DEEP PLUNGE**

N17, C-18-1

**WOLFSBURG, W.GER.---1972 EARNINGS TO TIMPROVE ON 1971**

----1973---- AP4, C-9-1

**WOLFSBURG, GERMANY---DEVALUED DOLLAR HURTS VW**

JE24, E-13-1

**WOLFSBURG, GERMANY----EXPECTS AMERICAN SUBSIDIARY TO WIND**  
**UP IN RED THIS YEAR ---1974---**

AG 27, A-15-1

**WOLFSBURG, W.GERMANY-CHAIRMAN, RUDOLPH LEIDING SEES HUGE LOSSES**  
**IN 1974 ---1975---**

AP 13, G-3-4

**TO CUT HEAVILY INTO LABOR FORCE IN ITS WEST GERMAN & FRANCE**  
**PLANTS--COURTENAY**

N24, F-9-1

**SAYS ITS CUTTING ITS LOSSES NOW.**

-1979-

AG 25, D-16-4

FRANKFURT, W. GERMANY-PROFITS JUMPED 13% IN 1ST HALF OF '79.

D 11, D-4-1

VW OF AMER ENJOYING A BOOM WHILE COUNTERPARTS STRUGGLING-  
TROJANOWSKI

D 28, C-11-1

PREDICTS 10% SALES CLIMB-HADDEN

-1980-

MX AP24, B-2-1 D

LANS-GM, VW PROMISED AID (RR TRACKS)

AP 29, B-1-5

LANS-WITHDRAWS ITS REQUEST FOR STATE LOAN TO HELP ESTABLISH  
PRODUCTION FACILITY IN STERLING HGTS-KEITH

JE 3, D-3-5

WOLFSBURG-PROFITS SHOW 27% DIP

D 9, C-4-2

MAY INCREASE JAPANESE SALES WITH CARS MADE HERE

-1981-

MR 11, D-8-1

LOST \$30 MILLION LAST YR-FITZGERALD

N 4, E-8-1

MAY SHOW SMALL PROFIT THIS YR.-HIGGINS

-1982-

MY 4, C-4-2

MADE A SMALL PROFIT LAST YR-HIGGINS



# **VOLKSWAGEN : FINANCES**

1982

JL 28, F-5-6

**MARGINAL PROFIT IN 1ST HALF DESPITE SLUMP IN SALES-HIGGINS**

S 28, B-5-2

S 29, B-5-2 X

**PRES JAMES W McLERNON QUILTS-HIGGINS**  
**HAS BEEN NAMED PRESIDENT AND CHIEF EXEC. OF MICHIGAN BELL.**

S 29, B-5-4

**TOP COMPANY OFFICIAL, NOEL PHILLIPS, SAYS THEY WILL MAKE A**  
**PROFIT IN '83.-GRENIER**

-1984-

N 2, B-1-2

**SANTABARBARA-VW IS PROFITABLE DESPITE DECLINING SALES-HIGGINS**

-1985-

My 4, A-1-5

**Profit rose a healthy 120% last yr-Higgins**

-1986-

My 7, C-1-1

**Reports profit**

-1987-

Mr 14, C-1-1

**Chief foreign exchange trader fired, 6 others removed following revelations of huge losses**

-1987-

Mr 16, A-3-5

Bonn -Financial officer Rolf Selowsky 56 resigned after investigation of chgs that fraudulent foreign exchange deals cost firm millions

My 12 C-1-1

VW earnings hold steady.

-1988-

My10,C-4-4

Posts \$316million loss, U.S closing cited

=1989=

D 20 E=1=1

Expects record profits despite mkt share losses in North America

-1993-

Ag 27 E 2-1

Lost \$953 million for the first half of the yr.

N 26 A 1-5

29 hr week saves 30,000 jobs at VW

Je 08 B-1-1

HAMBURG, Germany-Holds a pre-annual meeting: bash for press & hangers-on at infamous red-light district-Reeperbahn-Howes

VOLKSWAGEN : & FORD MOTOR

1986

Je 14, B-1-2

2 firms holds talks that could lead to creation of new auto industry combination in Latin Amer

N 25, D-1-6

to merge car&truck manfctring operations in Brazil

-1989-

D 19 D-2-3

Ford, VW study minivan joint venture

-1990-

N 21 E-5-4

Ford nears decision on whether to go ahead with plans to develop & build minivans for European mkt with VW

N 30 E 2-5

Ford and Volkswagen are negotiating to jointly produce a new multipurpose vehicle in Portugal

-1991-

Je 21 E 1-5

Lisbon, Portugal - Ford & VW AG to build joint plant.

---1991---

J1 4, A-6-1

EuropeanCommsn approved \$612 Mill.grant fromPortuguese govt  
to FordMotor & above to help build van plant in Setubal

J1 16, A-6-3

Palmela Portugal-\$2.8billion deal to make new multipurpos  
vehicle in 1994 -1994- S 02 E 3-1

Ford's venture with Volkswagen in S.America may be finished  
disagreed over sharing of parts-Sedgwick

Ap 4 D 3-1

GM war with J Ignacio Lopez de Arrirtua and new employer VW  
Temp injunction barring VW from hiring away Gm or Opel empl  
oyees-Eisenstein-Naughton

Jl 30 E 3-3

GM said that VW's accusations in the battle over industrial  
espionage are "grotesque."

Ag 8 A 4-5

VW admits some papers were brought over from GM containing  
sensitive data

Ag 9 A 5-5

VW's attempt to defuse industrial espionage is backfiring.

S 12 B 1-2

J Ignacio Lopez de Arriortua and publicized defection from  
GM to VW caught attention of world's auto industry-Gruley

S 14 B 6-5

Close encounters bet top execs of feuding VW,GM during  
Frankfurt auto show didn't signal attempt at settling their  
differences-Higgins

-1993-

N 10 E 3-1

Volkswagen & GM's Opel may be close to reaching financial settlement in battle over defection of executives

N 15 F 8-3

Volkswagen & GM ready to settle part of legal battle over defection of Lopez-Sedgwick

-1996-

Mr 10 D 3-1

Volkswagen opens plant in Resende Brazil with GM advanced mfg. concepts which Lopez de Arriortua stole, they claim-Raynal

My 12 A-5-5

VW will sue GM for defamation

-1997-

Ja 10, C-1-1

VW to pay GM \$100m to settle espionage suit involving Lopez de Arriortua-Howes

Ja 12 F 1-2

How GM was able to win espionage suit against VW & Lopez-Howes

There is still some bitterness between the two although  
top execs dismiss the claim-Howes

1977

~~VW~~ VOLKSWAGEN: HEADQUARTER: WARREN

JA 16, A-1-4

VW PICKS WARREN FOR HEADQUARTERS OF US PRODUCTION PLANTS  
GOCZKOWSKI



1966

 VOLKSWAGON : HISTORY

0 13, D-12-2

START OF THE FIRM RECALLED AS CELEBRATE 30TH BIRTHDAY 012-  
IRVIN

-1988- My 27, E 2-1

Wolfsburg W Germany-marks 50th anniv with little fanfare

JE 22, A-1-5  
DENIES OFFER TO BUY CHRYSLER JE 23, A-1-1  
CHRYSLER STOCK PRICE JUMPS 40% AFTER MERGER TALK-SMITH  
JE 24, A-1-1  
MERGER WOULD AID BOTH-DUTHIE JE 25, B-1-5  
VW TO EXPAND TIES WITH CHRYSLER-DUTHIE JE 26, A-18-1  
DOUBTS KEEP CHRYSLER STOCK BUSY-DUTHIE JE 30, A-3-3  
RUMORS OF MERGER GROW AS IACocca HEADS FOR EUROPEAN VACATION  
PIPP JL 1, A-8-1-4DOT  
OFFICIALS DENY RUMORS OF MERGER. JL 3, A-9-1  
CHRYSLER MERGER NOT ON AGENDA SAYS VW SPOKESMAN-TROJANOWSKI  
JL 5, A-1-1  
& CHRYSLER MAY JOIN FORCES TO BUILD ECONOMICAL CAR ENGINES  
IN THE US.

F 24, F-1-1

Ugly, loveable, rare, becoming a collectors item-Wright

0 26 F-1-6

San Diego-Beetle retains value, popularity,

---1992---

My 6, D-1-2

Volkswagen Beetle aficionados believe domed-roof car is a  
people's car

Je 24 D 1-5

21 millionth Volkswagen Beetle rolled off assy.line near  
Mexico City Tues-in production longer than any auto

-1993-

Ja 6 E 1-5

Mexico the only country still making Beetles. More than 21  
million Beetles have been build since 1938.

Back from extinction?

My 27, E-1-6

-1993-

Ag 24 A 4-5

Sao Paulo, Brazil - Is back for the first time in 7 yrs.  
with a retail price of \$7,200.

-1994-

Ja 06 C 2-1

Volkswagen shows off flashy new Beetle (Concept 1) at NA  
American Internat'l Auto Show-Fogel

--1995--

N 8 E-3

REworked Beetle to go on market

-1997-

J1 16 C-1-2

Wolfsburg, Germany-New Beetle starting at \$18,000, will be  
available in '99.-Lienert -1998-

Ja 04 A 1-2

Preview of the all-new Beetle; & its history-Howes

Author recalls her 1976 Volkswagen Beetle-A.Lienert

Ja 06 A 3-2

Ehra-Lessien, Germany-Review of new Beetle-P.Lienert

Ja 06 A 3-2

Volkswagen hopes the Bug will regain its prominence-Howes

Ja 06 A 3-7

Features of 1998 model;compared with 1976 model

Ja 06 A 3-1

Readers share memories of their first Beetle Ja 18 C-1-34

Jack Finn,owner of The Parts Place in Auburn Hills,envision-  
ed new Beetle back in '92-Jewett

Mr 12 B-1-2

Waits lengthen as new Beetle's debut nears,.-Yung

Mr 31 B-1-2

Sterling Hts- Buyers snap up new Beetle.

Ap 1 F-1-2

High Schoolers reaction - PHil Lienert.

Ap 1 F-1-2

the New Beetle is our love bug.-Lienert.

Ap 1 F-1-2

Baby Boomers love the New Beetle, do their children feel  
the same?-Lienert

Ap 1 F-1-5

the college reaction: too much 'toy car?'- Dan Lienert

My 01 B-1-2

JOHNS ON CITY-popularity has led to Beetle scalping

1998

Jul 7 B 7-7

Grosse Pointe Woods-Matt DeLorenzo, Det. editor, wrote book  
"The New Beetle " book, gives its history-A.Lienert

O 22 B 1-1

Report on book by Matt DeLorenzo "The New Beetle"-A.Lienert

Ja 05 A 1-2

Det.-Report on Volkswagen's New Beetle; developing convert-  
ible-Howes

1999

F 02 B 3-1

Denver-New Beetle increases VW sales 59.3%; Ed Krise among  
the buyers

Mr 04 B-3-5

WOLFSBURG, Germany-Denies plan to introduce cheaper version  
of its New Beetle in Europe

JL 07 C 1-5

Berlin-Volkswagen may add ragtop to Beetle line

**VOLKSWAGON : MODELS : CABRIOLET**

**1994**

All new '95 Cabrio.	Je 22 D 1-1
--1996--	D 11, D-1-1
VW Cabrio expected to lose its roll bar.	

**BTH. - VOLKSWAGEN - MODELS - CITY TAXI**

**1977**

**0 20, D-1-1**

**WASH-1S RABBIT MICROBUS THAT RUNS ON BOTH GAS& ELECTRICITY,  
WOULD HUM ALONG US STREETS-PETERSON**



VOLKSWAGEN : MODELS : CORRADO

1990

---

Ap 18, C-1-2

Car test on 1990model

1976

~~TOP SECRET~~: VOLKSWAGEN: MODELS: DASHER

---

F19,E-2-1

RATING AND TESTING DASHER MODEL.-IRVIN  
-1979-

JE 20, D-1-1

O 9, A-17-4

DASHER DIESEL-MYERS

DIESEL DASHERS & RABBITS TO GO ON SALE AT 1ST OF YR

Mr 29 D-1-5

VW re-enters low-priced market with sly new Fox imported  
from Brazil.-Higgins -1988- Ja 6 F-2-1

Det.-VW hoping its Brazilian-made Fox will carry on tra-  
dition of Beetle or bug.

**VOLKSWAGEN : MODELS : GOLF**

**1984**

**0 26, B-1-2**

**PRICE SET AT \$6790-HIGGS**

Ag 27, C--2-1

NEW MODEL A PLEASANT SURPRISE-TROJANOWSKI

-1983- S 30, A-10-2

NEWPORT RI-VW SHIFTS TO GERMAN MADE JETTA-GRENIER

-1994- Mr 23 D 1-1

The Jetta III GLS takes on the '94 Toyota Corolla DX.

S 21 D 1-1

Jetta get an extra dose of adrenaline in the GLX edition

-Lienert --1996-- Ap 24 F-1-1

competes with BMW 328is coupe

**B.H. - VOLKSWAGEN - MODELS**

1965

(FOR PREVIOUS-SEE-MISC.CARD)

SAID ONLY REMOTE POSSIBILITY IT WILL PUT FRONT-WHEEL-DRIVE MODEL  
CALLED AUDI ONE SALE IN U.S.-IS PRODUCED IN BAVARIA PLANT-WATTS  
D 28, C-11-1  
---1966--- JL 6, A-1-6  
RECALLING 197,000 CARS FOR SAFETY INSPECTION-IRVIN  
AG 2, R-3-8  
WOLFSBURG-'67 PROGRAM LAUNCHED WITH MORE POWERFUL BUG-SHAPED MODEL  
S 19, C-7-2  
TO RAISE PRICE BY \$54-R. IRVIN  
---1967--- JA 9, C-10-4  
WOLFSBURG-BEGAN PRODUCTION OF BEETLE MODEL  
MY 3, C-22-2  
VARIETY IN ABOVE-IRVIN JE 29, C-8-6  
WOLFSBURG-STOCKHOLDERS AT ANNUAL MEET RAP THE VOLKSWAGEN  
BEETLE<sup>1/4</sup> CAR IMAGE THAT IS A PREWAR DESIGN JL 19, C-18-5  
WOLFSBURG-REPORTS PLANNING OPTIONAL AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION  
FOR NEW 1500 CUBIC CENTIMETER MODEL JL 29, A-10-5  
CONFIRMS WORK ON AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION TO BE INSTALLED ON  
SOME LATE '68 MODELS

---1967---

1ST OF 1968 MODELS ROLLED OFF ASSEMBLY LINES

AG 9, C-20-3

'68 MODEL 1ST WITH ACCESSIBLE FUEL TANK

AG 15, B-8-1

IRVIN

S 12, B-7-2

TO OFFER AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION AS OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT

S 20, C-21-1

BURLINGTON, VT.-NEW BEETLE MODEL HAS PRICE INCREASES SINCE '66 AUTO SAFETY REGULATIONS CHGD.-IRVIN

S 21, C-8-6

BURLINGTON, VT.-BIGGEST ENGINEERING CHANGE IN 1968 MODEL IS COMPUTER-CONTROLLED FUEL INJECTION SYSTEM THAT REPLACES CONVENTIONAL CARBURETOR.-IRVIN

O 3, B-3-1

INVOLVED IN FACTORY RECALL FOR EARLY PRODUCTION MODELS OF 1968 MODELS

N 9, CX-8-5

INGLEWOOD-RECALLING 1,764 1968----

A 25, A-28-1

OLD VW GAS CAPS TESTED AS HAZARD.-IRVIN

-----1969-----

F9, A-1-2

RALPH NADER CHARGES THAT U.S. CLOSED EYES TO VW FRAUD IN WHICH THOUSANDS OF USED VOLKSWAGENS ARE SOLD AS NEW.-JOYCE

**VOLKSWAGEN: MODELS**

1969

JOE VITTON OF RIVERSIDE CALIF. SET UP SUBSIDIARY CO.  
ENGINEERED MOTOR PRODUCTS INC. TO SOUP UP BEETLES FOR  
YOTNS- IRVIN.

F14, C-5-1

JACKSON- JUNK CARS RESTORED AS DUNE BUGGIES WITH LITTLE  
KNOW HOW.

F16, D-12-1 STATE

ABOVE TO START SELLING BIGGER CARS, AUDI AND PROSCHE IN  
U.S.

F17, A-10-5

MT PLEASANT- RALPH NADER BLASTED GMC FOR NOT REVEALING SAFETY FAULTS IN  
ABOVE

MR 14, A-4-3 1DOT

SAFEST VW NOT FOR SALE IN US- IRVIN

JE 3, A-1-2

STUTTGART- VW- PORSCHE 914 BEING DEVELOPED BY ABOVE-

AG 25, A-16-8

O 9, C-20-1

ALL NEW VW'S ARE COVERED BY UNIQUE DIAGNOIS AND MAINTEN  
ANCE PROGRAM- IRVIN. --1970--  
DAYTONA BEACH- SAFEST VW 411 TO BE ON SALE HERE IN US- IRVIN

F 3, B-7-5



----1970---

AG 31,A-1-1

PREPARING TO INTRODUCE NEW STRIPPED-DOWN LOWER-PRICED BEETLE ---IRVIN

S 10,A-1-4 LF

PLANNING TO INCREASE PRICE OF REGULAR BEETLE \$60 BUT OFFERING NEW STRIPPED DOWN MODEL FOR \$19 \$1780---IRVIN

S22, D-5-1

VW FOR 71 MAKES BIGGEST CHANGES IN 21 YEARS---IRVIN

O 14,D-13-3

TO DEVELOP SAFETY CAR WHICH COULD SURVIVE HEAD-ON COLLISION AT 50MPH WITHOUT SERIOUS INJURY TO PASSENGERS

D 30,D-4-1

RECALLING ABOUT 79,000 1971 MODELS FOR INSPECTION OF STEERING COLUMN LOCKS,IGNITION SWITCHES & WIRING HARNESES

--1971-

JL 15,C-10-1

KCONSUMER REPORTS EXPRESSED GRAVE DOUBTS ABOUT SAFETY OF 4 LEADING BUS WAGONS & WARNED PROVIDED INADQUATE CRASH PROTECTION

O 13,,C-10-1

INTRODUCED 1972 BETTLES & WAS LITTLE APPRRENT CHANGE---IRVIN

**BET.: VOLKSWAGEN: MODELS**

**1971**

**SAID ABANDONED WELL-ADVANCED PLANS FOR SUCCESSOR TO MASS-PRODUCED BEETLE SEDAN**

**N 15, A 6-5**

**N 22, B-13-31**

**TO DEVELOP NEW SMALL CAR WITH ENGINE CAPACITY OF UNDER 1,000 CUBIC CENTIMETERS**

**VW TO OFFER FRONT WHEEL DRIVE FOR THEIR AUTOS.**

**---1972**

**-----JA 25, B7-4 1DOT**

**JE13, C-7-6**

**WASH---DEPT. OF TRANS. WARNED MOTORISTS THAT WINDSHIELD WIPER FAILURES HAVE BEEN OCCURRING WITHOUT WARNING ON ABOVE AUTOS**

**JL 13, C-13-4**

**HAS DEVELOPED DIAGNOSTIC SYSTEM FOR ITS CARS**

**010, A-16-1**

**'73 VOLKSWAGEN BEETLES HAVE BIG BROTHERS---**

**IRVIN**

**012, C-12-1**

**'73 LINEUP INCLUDES RESTYLING OF THE BEETLE AND AUTO TRANS MISSION ON BUS-LIKE VW STATION WAGON---**

**IRVIN 012, C-12-1**

**CONSIDERING SELLING JEEP-TYPE VEHICLE IN U.S. NEXT YEAR---**

**IRVIN**

**0 4. A-3-1**

**WILL NOT SHOW ITS 1973 MODELS IN DET. AUTO SHOW-IRVIN**

---1972---

015, E-7-1

HAS NEW MODELS AND NAME CHANGES---IRVIN

---1973---

MR12, A-11-1

VW SAYS DESIGN DEFECT IN 411-412 MODELS CAUSED PROBLEMS  
IN STARTING SOME OF THE CARS IN COLD WEATHER---MLECZKO

BRUSSELS-NADER SAYS BEETLE ON WAY OUT IN US, JUL 13, A-6-1  
MODEL CALLED 'THE THING' CALLED UNSAFE BY RALPH NADER---  
IRVIN S 4, C-6-7

SO-CALLED UTILITY VEHICLE, 'THE THING' IS TARGET OF  
NAT'L HIGHWAY TRAFFIC SAFETY ADMIN'S ATTEMPTS TO REGULATE  
'MULTIPURPOSE' CLASSIFICATION ON VEHICLES  
O 9, B-5-1

TO INTRODUCE 'DASHER' NEXT YR., FRONT-WHEEL DRIVE VEHICLE  
WITH WATER-COOLED ENGINE-IRVIN

--1974--

JA 22, B-3-1

NOGALES, ARIZ.-'74 DASHER INTRODUCED AT PRESS SHOWING-IRVIN

JA 22, A-2-4 RACE

NOGALES, ARIZ.-WILL INTRODUCE IN LATE '74 2 MODELS USING  
FRONT WHEEL DRIVE & WATER-COOLED ENGINES-IRVIN

1974

**VOLKSWAGEN: MODELS**

AP 4, D-14-6

**SCIROCCO IS ITALIAN-DESIGNED SPORTY VERSION OF Dasher&WONT  
BE ON AMER.MKT.BEFORE 1975**

JL 11, E-2-4

**UNVEILS SMALL EXPERIMENTAL CAR TO PROTECT PASSENGER IN 40MPH  
CRASH-GLAZIER**

D 12, E-2-5

**OFFERS 1975 SUPER COUPE, SCIROCCO SPORTS CAR**

---1975-- JA 17, A-12-1

**PRESENTS 2 NEW MODELS THE RBBIT AND SCIROCCO.**

JA 23, F-2-1

**IRVIN  
ROBERT IRVIN RATES NEW MODEL -"RABBIT"/**

MR 11, C-9-3

**HAS NEW MODEL, RABBIT, THAT'S OFF& RUNNING, SALES INCREASED-  
IRVIN**

AG 30, A-1-1

**RABBIT, PINTON MILAGE CLAMMS DISPUTED BY FTC-PETERSON**

S 11, E-2-1

**LAUDI 100 LS TESTED BY NEWS-IRVIN**

O 13, A-11-1

**VW WORKING ON RABBIT THAT GETS 50 MPG-IRVIN**

-1976-

F 26, B-4-4 D

FUR COVERED VW BE READIED FOR SHOW AT CRANBROOK ACADEMY  
OF ART-RUSSELL

MR 4, E-2-6

2DR '76 RABBIT TESTED-IRVIN

MR 25, E-2-2

TEST DRIVING 1975 VW BUS-IRVIN

JE 24, D-3-1

INTRODUCED 'MICROBUS' VAN UNIT, IS HYBRID TAX-COURTENAY

O 14, C-2-1

BURLINGTON, VT-TEST DRIVING BEETLE CONVERTIBLE-IRVIN

O 14, C-1-4

WARREN, VT-FUEL INJECTION TO BE STANDARD ON ALL 1977 MODELS,  
INCLUDING RABBIT-IRVIN

---1977---JA 15, A-3-1

DIESEL RUN RABBIT UNVEILED AT DETROIT AUTO SHOW.

MY 25, A-8-1

1974 PORSCHE 914 BEING INVESTIGATED FOR SAFETY DE  
FECTS.

JE 1, E-1-1

US GOVT. TO TEST EXPERIMENTAL DIESEL DESIGNED TO TRAVEL ON  
DIESEL FUEL

JE 9, C-2-1

WRITER SANDY SILFVEN DISCUSSES DIESEL RABBIT MODEL.

- DC-TRANSP SEC ADAMS PRAISED RABBIT FOR ECONOMY & EMISSIONS-  
PETERSON  
JE 16, D-1-2
- ENDS PRODUCTION OF THE BEETLE  
Ag 17, F-12-1
- UNVEILED SMALL 4-DOOR LUXURY MODEL CALLED AUDI 5000, 5-CYLINDER  
-IRVIN  
Ag 18, D-1-2
- REQUIEM FOR VWS HARDTOP BEETLE-EDIT  
-1978-  
Ag 22, B-6-1
- LAST BEETLE MADE IN GERMANY; STILL BEING MADE IN AFRICA &  
S AMERICA  
JA 20, A-1-1
- 1ST U.S RABBIT, VW LEAPS TO WORLD COMPANY STATUS-KADE  
S 15, A-1-4
- DC-RABBIT IS UNDISPUTED GAS MILEAGE CHAMP-PETERSON.  
S 16, A -3-4
- DC-DIESELS, LED BY RABBIT TOOK BEST GAS MILEAGE HONORS-PETERSON.  
-1979-  
MR 10, A-3-3
- DC-RABBIT IS STILL MILEAGE CHAMP.

-1979-

MR 21, D-1-4

TESTED, GOOD FOR SMALL PEOPLE-TROJANOWSKI (SEIROCCO)

AP 9, B-5-1

NEWSTANTON, PA-RABBIT ASSEMBLY PLANT TURNS 1-TROJANOWSKI

MY 16, C-2-1

JKX18, X6\*1\*1

WHICH COUNTRY MAKES BETTER VWs?-DARST

AG 15, C-2-5

WASH-1965 BLACKBEETLE HAS 425,838 MILES, DOESN'T KNOW WHEN  
TO QUIT, OWNED BY JAY PARKER

S 18, A-8-4

GETS TOP MILEAGE RATING FROM EPA

O 9, A-17-5

DIESEL RABBITS TO GO ON SALE AT 1ST OF YR

---1980---

AP 3, D-9-3

JETTA CAN BE DRIVEN BUT NOT TOWED-ROBINSON

-1981-

A 11, E-6-1

AERODYNAMICS RESEARCH VEHICLE GETS 39 M.P.G. AT 155 M.P.H.-

ROJANOWSKI

- VW OFFERS U.S. ALCOHOL-RUN CARS -1982- MR 25, A-6-1**  
**VW RABBIT STILL ABLE TO COMPETE. IT REMAINS CORNERSTONE OF JA' 17, E-2-1**  
**FIRM'S DOMESTIC MARKET STRATEGY-HIGGINS MR 10, F-1-1**  
**VW SCIROCCO IN CAR TEST-WITZENBURG JL 9, A-8-1**  
**TO INTRODUCE NEW RABBIT GTI O 21, F-6-2**  
**IMPROVED PERFORMANCE & HANDLING WERE MAJOR THEMES IN 1983 MODELS. CARS & VANS UNVEILED IN CALIF**  
**TO STOP BUILDING ITS RABBIT-BASED PICKUP TRUCK-GRENIER -1983- MR 15, C-3-2**  
**BEETLE COMING BACK, \$9500 IN Mexico MR 23, F-2-2**  
**CAR TEST- VW RABBIT GTI-WITZENBURG MR 30, G-1-1**  
**RABBIT, SCIROCCO FROM '75-79 HAD 650,000 BRAKE FAILURES AP30, A-15-6**



-1983-

AG 17, D-1-1  
S 22, G-1-6  
D 8,

TO OFFER NEW VANAGON-WITZNEBERG  
RABBIT DIESEL PRICE CUT BY \$750-HIGGINS  
DIESEL SALES INCREASING-HIGGINS.

-1984-

MR 7, B-2-3

RABBIT REPLACEMENT SLATED TO BE INTRODUCED LATE THIS YR AS  
1985 MODEL.

MY2, F-1-1

TIGHT-LIPPED ON NEW U.S AUTOS-HIGGINS

JE 19, B-4-3

VW RABBIT REPLACEMENT WILL BE CALLED THE GOLF IN US.

N 2, B-1-2

SANTABARBARA, CALIF-VW PROFITABLE DESPITE DECLINING RABBIT  
SALES-HIGGINS

-1984-

D 25, A-1-1

DC-RABBIT CONVERTIBLE TOPS THEIVES LIST PETERSON

-1985-

JA 8, D-1-1

GTI NAMED 'CAR OF YR' BY MOTOR TREND MAGAZINE

## VOLKSWAGEN : MODELS

1985

JA 9, C-1-1

GTI HAS DEDICATED FOLLOWING. IT IS 1ST VW EVER DESIGNATED  
CAR OF YR-HIGGINS

Je 19, D-1-2

Golf & Jetta new in every way-Witzenburg

0 9, A 13-1

VW to introduce 4-wheel drive van

0 10, F-1-5

VW to import mini-car from Brazil to U.S in 1987-Higgins

-1986-

Mr 7, A 13-6

Unveiled a new prototype yesterday at auto show in Geneva

My9, A 7-21dotX

Dct-Audi 5000S recall urged-Peterson

0 7, D 7-3

New Scranton-1st U.S=built VW Jettas debut in Pa

0 8, F-1-4

New Scirocco offers rocket-Witzenberg

-1986-

N 1, C-1-2

Sao Paulo-Brazil to stop production of Beetle

-1987-

Ja 16, E-1-1

VW introduces Brazilian import

-1988-

J1 6 F-1-1

Current model yr will be last for VW Scirocco.

-1989-

Mr 20 D-1-1

Will introduce limited edition versions of Jetta, Cabriolet, Fox, Vanagon & Golf.

My 10 F-1-1

Badly in need of some product excitement, offering 6 mid-yr models carrying Wolfsburg Edition badge.

Ag 3, E-1-1

Coronado-VW hopes new Corrado will revive U.S sales

-1990-

Ag 9 E 2-3

VW offers money-back guarantee on Passat

S 18 F 1-6

Offering to take back many of their 1992 models after they drive their final mile so that the sheet metal. plastic-even the key- can be made into new cars and parts

-1993- My 05 D 1-2

Review of the new 1993 Volkswagen EuroVan MV

Je 23 D 1-2

Passat wagon offers more space.

Jl 14 D 1-2

The Corrado SLC.

O 20 D 1-2

Is launching a comeback with its Golf III and Jetta III

My 18 F 3-1

Review of EuroVan-Fracassa

Jl 20 C 2-1

Wolfsburg, Germany-Volkswagen open to idea of introducing new version of classic Beetle car

-1994-

Ag 24 D 1-1

1995 Volkswagen Euro Van camper  
Frankfurt, Germany-Announces its plans to make new Beetle;  
but don't say when

N 29 E 3-2

-1996-

Je 05 B 6-1

Frankfurt, Germany-to add more luxury models; would be com-  
peting with its own Audi

Je 19 D 1-1

Review of 1996 Volkswagen Golf GL-Lienerts

Ag 21 D-3-1

Review of 1996 Volkswagen Passat TDI-Lienerts

-1998-

Ja 13 A-1-2

U.P. man Rick Maier of Kingsford, MI. to own first new Beetle  
in the U.S.-Howes and Wisely

My 04 A 1-4

DC-Report on new Beetle; did well on crash tests-Cole

1999

Ja 06 F 1-1

Review of 1999 Volkswagen EuroVan GLS-Lienerts

**B.H.: VOLKSWAGEN: MOTORS**

1974

**NOGALES, ARIZ.-WILL INTRODUCE IN LATE '74 2 NEW LINES WITH WATER-COOLED FRONT ENGINES-IRVIN**

JA 23, C-6-1

---1976----

JE 8, A-14-1

**TO SHOW COMBINED GASOLINE, ELECTRIC POWER PLANT FOR TAXICAB AT NYS MUSEUM OF MODERN ART, JE 18**

- --1977---

JL 19, A-11-2

**DEVELOPES RABBIT-TYPE DIESEL AUTO TO TRAVEL AVERAGE OF 60MPG R-GOCZKOWSKI**

-1-979-

O 9, A-17-5

**DIESEL RABBITS & DASHERS TO GO ON SALE AT 1ST OF YR**

-1980-

JA 10, D-9-3

**DC-SOME LATE-MODELS VWs MAY BE SUBJECT TO SUDDEN ENGINE ACCELERATION OF STALLING THAT COULD CAUSE ACCIDENTS.-PETERSON**

--1981--

S 24, A1-5

**DC - AGREED TO REIMBURSE VW AND AUDI OWNERS IF THEY NEED DIESEL ENGINE REPAIRS BECAUSE OF OIL FILTER LEAKS.-PETERSON**

-1981-

N 3, A-1-4

DISAPPOINTED WITH GOVT DIESAL RULING

---1989---

My 16, D-1-1

To introduce diesel engines as option for Jetta 4-door sedan

Jl 07 B 1-2

Auburn Hills-Designing a museum tracing history of VW,  
with special emphasis on the Beetle";graph-A.Lienert



**D 24, C-5-4**

**ROBERT D BROOKS LAID-OFF BY FORD NOW HEADS NATL SALES  
TRAINING FOR PORSCHE AUDI DIV OF VW-TROJANOWSKI**

B. : VOLKSWAGON MOTOR CO. : OFFICIALS

1967

AP 9, D-8-1

BERLIN-PROF. HEINRICH NORDHOFF QUILTS AS HEAD OF ABOVE -NAMES  
DR. KURT LOTZ AS HIS SUCCESSOR

--1971----

S 13, C-6-6

ANNOUNCED RESIGNATION OF KURT LOTZ AS BOARD CHAIRMAN

S 14, C-6-4

RESIGNATION OF KURT LOTZ SHOWS THAT PUBLIC PRESSURE CAN INFLUENCE GIANT GERMAN AUTO CO IN WAY THAT COULD NEVER HAPPEN AT AMER FIRMS

S 24, D-11-1 IDOT

RUDOLF LEIDING APPOINTED NEW CHAIRMAN OF MANAGEMENT BOARD OF ABOVE BY SUPERVISORY BOARD

O 28, C-16-3 IDOT

RUDOLK LEIDING ELECTED MANAGEMENT BOARD CHAIRMAN OF ABOVE

--1974----D20, A-14-1

RUDOLF LEADING RESIGNS AS GENERAL DIRECTOR OF CO.

---1976----S11, A-1-4

VOLKSWAGEN HIRES TOP CHEVY OFFICIAL JAMES McLERNON TO HEAD US OPERATIONS. IRVIN

S19, G-1-3

HOW W/ SELECTED JAMES McLERNON- IRVIN.

**-1978-**

**MR 30, F-11-2**

**AMC'S No. 2 MAN IAN M. ANDERSON JOINS VOLKSWAGEN-KADE**

**JL 7, D-4-3**

**VW RESTRUCTURES U.S. OPERATION**

**-1980-**

**AP 15, D-4-6**

**MAY GET EVEN IN EXECUTIVE SUITE! SWAP: RICHARD CUMMINS FROM  
CHRYSLER TO VW, RICHARD DAUCH FROM VW TO CHRYSLER**

**JE 11, A-14-3**

**DONN J. VIOLA TO HEAD STERLING PLANT.**

**JL 8, A-13-3**

**JOHN E. KERR NAMED V-P-FINANCE.**

**-1982-**

**S 27, A-1-4 4DOT**

**PRES JAMES McLERNON QUILTS**

**S 28, B-5-2**

**McLERNON RESIGNS, VW IN DISARRAY-HIGGINS**

**-1983-**

**JA 9, A-2-1 5DOT**

**PITTSBURGH-BLACK PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATOR WM BROOK SHOT**

**SELF IN HEAD; DISCRIMINATION SUIT CITED**

**JA 10, A-1-4****PITTSBURGH-VW DENIES CHARGES IN WM BROCK SUICIDE NOTE****-1987-****Mr 16m A-3-5**

Bonn-Chief financial officer Rolf Selowsky 56 resigned over fraud probe  
**Ap8, C-1-1**

Former VW money manipulator, Burkhard Junger, arrested

**-1988****0 14 E 3-5**

Hans-Jorg Hungerland for VW will replace Noel Phillips in U.S  
**D 22, A-10-1**

Flag at half mast at jet crash deaths of Jim Fuller 50 & Lou Marengo 33 (PanAm crash in Scotland)-Lopez

**D 23, E 1-2**

Faces new challenges after deaths of 2 execs-Higgins

-1990-

N 20 E-1-1

Wm. J. Young, 47, apptd pres & CEO of Volkswagen of America

-1993-

F 23 A 8-1

Martin Josephi president of Volkswagen de Mexico is stepping down.

Mr 12 A 1-1

J Ignacio Lopez de Arriortua is leaving GM for VW. - Higgins

Mr 14 A 1-5

GM has halted, at least temporarily, defection of J. Ignacio Lopez de Arriortua, to Volkswagen-Higgins

Mr 15 A 1-4

Lopez to stay at GM, might run troubled N. American unit-Higgins

Mr 17 E 3-1

Lopez resigned last Wed. from GM; took up residence in Germany, joining Volkswagen-Higgins

Mr 26 E 2-1

Jose Manuel Gutierrez of GM will take over as VW's chief of production.

Mr 31 E 2-2

William J Young is leaving the company. - Sedgwick & Naughton

Ag 5 F 3-5

Wolfsburg, Germany - Supervisory board will hold an extraordinary meeting to discuss the feud between the company and GM over Lopez.

S 3 C 3-5

Scandal surrounding J Ignacio Lopez de Arriortua was expected to overshadow financial concerns at VW's bd meeting

D 09 F 3-1

John E.Kerr, head of Volkswagen of America Inc.since April '93,resigned effective Dec. 31,Clive Warrilow to become president & CEO

-1996

O 16 A 1-1

VFW hired Clinton's fallen adviser,Dick Morris as consultant in feud between them and GM--Stertz

N 29, A 1-5  
Jl '09 B 2-6

Embattled LOpez quits VW

1998

Auburn Hills-Gerd Klauss named president,CEO of Volkswagen of America inc.,displacing Clive Warrilow-Jewett

1981

**FBI : VOLKSWAGEN : & OIL**

AP 3, D-3-2

ACCUSED OF SELLING CARS THAT USE TOO MUCH OIL & COULD  
COST \$400 TO REPAIR.

AP 3, A-6-1AM

DC-SOLD CARS THAT MAY NEED \$400 WORTH OF ENGINE REPAIRS  
BECAUSE OF HIGH OIL CONSUMPTION-PETERSON

**F 8, A-1-5**

**TO OPEN NEW ASSEMBLY PLANT IN STERLING HTS-TROJANOWSKI**

**F 13, B-1-1**

**STERLING HTS DELIGHTED-SCHABATH**

**F 25, A-12-5**

**LANS-&GOV.WM.MILLIKEN CLOSER TO AGREEMENT TO LOCATE PLANT  
INSTERLINGHTS**

**MR 14, B-4-1ED**

**LANS-SEN APPROVED PROGRAM OF FEASIBILITY STUDIES & ENGINEER  
IGN WORK.**

**AP 1, B-10-4ED**

**WASH-HOUSE WILL VOTE ON MICH TAKEOVER OF TANK STERLINGHTS  
MISSILE PLANT FOR USE BY ABOVE-EGAN**

**KKK AP 2, B-1-4**

**DC-HOUSE VOTED TO ALLOW TRANSFER OF ARMY MISSILE PLANT IN  
STERLING HTSS-EGAN**

**AP 3, B-8-4E**

**MILLIKEN SIGNED BILL TO LURE VW TO MICH AP 12, C-11-1  
TO USE STERLING HEIGHTS FOR 2ND PRODUCTION FACILITY IN US**



-1980-

AP23, A-1-6

DC-SENATE OKS VW BILL ON STERLING HTS PLANT-EGAN

AP 25, A-8-3

DC-CARTER SIGNED BILL THAT WILL LET VW OPEN PLANT IN MICH-  
EGAN

AP 29, B-1-5

LANS-WITHDRAWS ITS REQUEST FOR STATE LOAN TO HELP ESTABLISH  
PRODUCTION FACILITY IN STERLING HGTS-KEITH

MY 28, C-2-3

SELECTS M & G CONVOY, INC. AS AUTOMOTIVE CARRIER AT ITS  
ASSEMBLY PLANT IN STERLING HEIGHTS

MY 31, D-7-3

STERHTS PLANT R PRAISED-TROJANOWSKI

O 1, C-1-1

VW TO BREAK GROUND FOR NEW PAINT SHOP. 1ST PHASE OF CONSTRU  
CTION IN STERLING HGTS-TROJANOWSKI

O 8, C-2-1

DONN J VIOLA<sup>35</sup> FORMER GM EXEC, AT STERHTS GROUNDBREAKING-

N 23, A-1-1

LAID-OFF WORKERS MAY NOT BE GIVEN TOP PRIORITY WHEN WORKERS  
HIRED FOR NEW STERLING HGTS PLANT-LETT

**BIR : VOLKSWAGEN : PLANTS : MICHIGAN**

**1980**

**N 25, D-6-4**

**UAW CONFIDENT THAT MANY LAID-OFF WORKERS WILL BE HIRED AT STERLING HGTS PLANT.**

**-1981-**

**MR 26, B-12-1 AM**

**LAUS-ARMY GETS KEYS TO 1ST BLDG IN VW SWAP**

**JE 17, C-1-1**

**MAY DELAY OEPNEING STR HTS PLANT-FITZGERALD**

**Ag 18, R--1-1**

**SHEETMETAL WORKERS STRIKE DELAYS PLANT COMPLETION-NEHMAN**

**Ag 26, C-1-1**

**TO TRAIN 4000 WORKERS FOR STERHTS PLANT-MCNAUGHTON**

**O 22, B-1-1**

**DEAYD OPENING STERHTS PLANT-NEHMAN**

**N 12, B-14-1**

**NEW PART OF 17 MILE, WIDENED FOR PLANT SET TO OPEN,**

**D 15 C-5-4**

**TO DELAY START OF PRODUCTION AT NEW STERLING HGTS PLANT.**

**D 31 A-8-1**

**PRES. JAMES W. McLERNON SAYS SAYS PRODUCTION COULD BEGIN AS EARLY AS SPRING, 1983 AT STERLING HEIGHTS PLANT.**

-1982-

S 8, F-7-6

FORD HAS NO PLANS TO CLOSE DEARBORN ASSEMBLY PLANT, HOWEVER  
MAY BUY STERLING HTS VW PLANT & MOVE DEARBORN OPERATION  
THERE-HIGGINS  
O 22, B-5-2

NO TAKERS FOR PLANT IN STERLING HEIGHTS.-HIGGINS

-1983-

AP 7, A-8-1

CHRYSLER WILL CONSIDER PURCHASING ASSEMBLY PLANT IN STERLING  
HEIGHTS.-GREENLEE  
AP 8, A-8-1

CHRYSLER'S PLAN TO BUY PLANT COULD BENEFIT STERLING HGTS  
AREA-WALTER  
JL 29, A-9-1

CHRYSLER PAID \$192 MILLION FOR STERLING HGTS PLANT-HIGGINS  
AG 17, B-6-6

VW BD OKS SALE OF STERHTS PLANT TO CHRYSLER

VOLKSWAGEN: PLANT: SPAIN

1993

Je 15 B 5-2

Jose Lopez de Arriortua ex-GM exec said VW will build a  
experimental factory in northern Spain J1 9 E 2-1

J Ignacio Lopez de Arriortua won't be getting his dream auto  
plan in Spain any time soon

**VW - VOLKSWAGEN - PLANTS - UNITED STATES**

**1979**

Ag 13, A-15-3

25 STATES BID FOR 2ND US PLANT-TROJANOWSKI

-1987-

N 21 A-1-4

Layoffs planned at Troy hdqtrs, only U.S. assembly plant  
to be closed.--Sorge

N 21 A-12-1

Pennsylvania won VW plant, but lost in the end.--Ross

D 1, F 2-1

300 to lose jobs as Troy plant

D 2, C-1-2

Ford considers purchase of Pa plant-Sorge

--1996-- S 6 B-3-5

Will not decide on U.S. plant until year 2000

1967

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ : VOLKSWAGEN CORP. : PLANTS

F 13, C-5-8

SOFIA, BULGARIA--NEGOTIATING WITH BULGARIA GOVT. TO BUILD ASSEMBLY PLANT THERE

My 11, D-16-1

WOLFSBURG--CITY DEPENDENT ON ABOVE PLANT FOR HEAT & POWER FOR HOMES & BUSINESSES, ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ IRVIN

---1972---

N29, D-9-1

Quebec---Guy Saint-Pierre in Wolfsburg, Ger., talking with officials about possibility assembling Volkswagens in Quebec

----1973----

My 18, C-17-6

WOLFSBURG, W. GERM---SAYS PLANT IN U.S. IS SENSIBLE UNDER CONDITIONS

JL 9, A-16-3

CHMN. RUDOLF LEIDING OF W. GERMANY SAYS CO. CONSIDERING BUILDING ASSEMBLY PLANT IN U.S.

N 7, F-4-1

MAY NOT BUILD PRODUCTION PLANT IN US BECAUSE OF PROHIBITIVE COSTS--IRVIN

N18, E-7-1

VOLKSWAGEN STILL CONSIDERING PLAN FOR AUTO PLANT IN US

---1974---

AP11, C-12-5

POSTPONING PLANS FOR US AUTO PLANT.

My 13, A-1-1

REPORTED READY TO SPEND UP TO \$2BILL. TO BUILD CARS IN US--IRVIN

--1974--

MY 14, A-16-1

MAY BEGIN CONSTRUCTION IN 1975 ON AMER. PLANT-IRVIN

S 6, A-8-5

JOHN-SHELVED PLANS TO BUILD FACTORY IN US

013, A-9-6

~~DECISION ON WHETHER TO BUILD US PLANT DELAYED AGAIN~~

N 5, A-7-1

POSTPONED DECISION TO BUILD MANUFACTURING PLANT IN US

---1975---

JA 21, C-12-3

CHRYSLER AND AMERICAN MOTORS DENIED REPORTS THEY HAD  
TALKS WITH VW ABOUT ASSEMBLING CARS IN US MY 13, D-6-2

WILL VOLKSWAGEN BUY PARTIALLY FINISHED CHRYSLER CORP PLANT  
IN NEW STANTON PA? IRVIN

JE 24, A-3-5

REPRESENTATIVES TOURED CHRYSLER CORP. JEFFERSON ASSEMBLY PLANT TO  
STUDY PRODUCING VWs IN EXISTING US PLANT-GOCZKOWSKI

JL 18, B-8-3

DET NO OUT AS SITE FOR PLANT-GOCZKOWSKI 0 30, E-1-1

WILL BUILD PLANT IN U.S. TO BUILD RABBIT MODEL-IRVIN

1975

~~DATA~~: VOLKSWAGEN: PLANTS  
N25, B-3-1

CHRYSLER AND VW WILL NOT WORK OUT PLAN FOR USE OF  
CHRYSLER PLANT FOR VW PRODUCTION IN US SAYS L. WOODCOCK.  
IRVIN: N  
---1976---JA 9, E-5-2

SHRINKING US PLANT CHOICES DUE TO DROP IN SALES.-IRVIN  
F 25, C-8-4

CONSIDERING PLANT SITE IN OHIO?  
MR 2, D-7-4

BALTIMORE-CITY GIVES VW THE OLD HARD SELL MR 18, E-23  
DC-WILL OHIO'S TAX CARROT LURE VW TO CLEVELAND?-PETERSON  
MR 29, C-9-3

WOLFSBURG-VW OK OF U.S PLANT DUE  
AP22, D-9-2

WOLFSBURG- EXPECTED TO OK PLANS FOR US PLANT.

AP 23, B-3-1

DC-OTHER FOREIGN CAR MAKERS MAY FOLLOW WITH PLANTS IN U.S.-  
MALOOF  
AP 25, J-1-2

BIG SALES LAG PROMPTS VW MOVE TO U.S.-IRVIN



-1976-

MY 9, A-3-5

LANS-DENNIS CAWTHORNE WANTS TO FIND OUT WHY VW DIDNT SET  
UP PLANT IN MICH

MY 11, B-4-3

WOLFSBURG-VW DENIES HAVING CHOSEN OR REJECTED ANY U.S  
PLANT SITE

~~MY 20, E-1-XXXX~~

FAVORS CHRYSLER CORP. NEW STANTON PA PLANT. IRVING SAYS  
STUART PERKINS.

MY 29, A-3-1

NEW STANTON PA PLANT OF CHRYSLER FAVORED BY VW  
MANAGEMENT. IRVIN

JE 3, G-4-5

PENN/GOV. MILTON SHAPP SAYS STATE TOLD VW IT COULD HAVE  
NEARLY \$71 MILLION IN AID IF FIRM BUILDS PLANT.

JE 3, E-2-2

PENN. AID TO VW DISCUSSED-IRVIN  
VW LISTS PLANT DEMANDS FOR NEW STANTON PA.

JE 15, B-3-1 STATE

JE 18, D-4-2

NEW STANTON, PA-&PA. STATE OFFICIALS NEXA NEAR OK ON FINAL  
DETAILS FOR ABANDONED CHRYSLER FACILITY HERE-MACLEOD

**JE 24, E-5-2**

**WOLFSBURG-SAID NEWSTANTON, PA PLANT FAILED TO MEET DEADLINE  
FOR ACCEPTING FIRMS CONDITIONS FOR ASSEMBLY OF PLANT**

**JL7, B-5-6**

**DELWYS            DEDISION ON            ASSEMBLY PLANT AT NEW STANTON**

**JL 15, F-2-4**

**PA.  
NY-VW SIGNS PA PLANT ACCORD**

**AG 15, G-1-1**

**VW HOPES PLANT WILL PROVIDE STABILITY-IRVIN**

**S 16, D-2-4**

**HARRISBURG, PA-SIGNED AGREEMENT WITH ~~WOLFSBURG~~ OFFICIALS TO LOCATE W.GERMAN  
AUTOMAKER'S FIRST NORTH AMERICAN ASSEMBLY PLANT IN SOUTH WESTERN PA.**

**S19, G-1-2**

**LOGICAL CHOICE FOR VW TO BUILD PLANT IN US. COURTENAY**

**05, A13-4 1DOT**

**VW DEDICATES ITS FIRST NORTH AMERICAN ASSEMBLY PLANT.**

**06, D-5-4**

**VOLKSWAGEN HQ TO BE IN DETROIT TEMPORARILY.-IRVIN**

---1976--- 0 14, C-3-1  
WOLFSBURG, W. GERMANY-FIRM MOVING TO US TO PRODUCE RABBITS IN  
NEW STANTON, PA. PLANT

N 4, D-2-1  
WOLFSBURG W GM-VW SEEKS INVESTMENT IN ITS MEXICAN PLANT

-1977- JA 13, F-4-1  
PITTSBURGH-HIRING EXPECTED BY LATE FALL

JA 20, D16-3  
MAY BUY SOUTH CHARLESTON W. VA. STAMPING PLANT FR.  
AMERICAN MOTORS.-IRVIN

AP 3, E-4-1  
YOUNGWOOD PA-TO START HIRING IN JULY, 5000 HAVE APPLIED  
MY 17, A-14-2

NEW STANTON, PA-STARTS HIRING FOR ITS WESTMORELAND ASSEMBLY  
PLANT IN PA. TO OPEN NEXT SPRING TO PRODUCE RABBIT CARS-IRVIN  
MY 22, E-1-1

NEW STANTON PA- NEW VW RABBIT PLANT DISCUSSED. IRVIN  
JE 16, F-12-1

N 30, C-9-1  
NO PLANS FOR 2ND U.S PLANT  
TO BUILD PLANT IN IRAN -1978- AP 9, E-1-2

AP 10, A-7-1  
1ST U.S VW MADE-KADE

8X NEW STANTON-U.S RABBITS BREED HOPES & FEARS

## VOLKSWAGEN: PLANTS

1988

Ja 22 E-1-5

Workers at Westmoreland, Pa. plant to vote on severance pkg  
--Sorge

Ja 26 D-1-1

Will close Westmoreland, Pa., plant. F 11, E-3-1

New Stanton Pa-Ford wont purchase VW plant J1 5 E-1-4

New Stanton, Pa-10 yrs. after hoopla, VW quietly closes  
plant that made VW Rabbit. J1 5 E-1-4

Firm's fortunes rose, fell with beetle.

-1993-

Ja 20 E 1-4

Volkswagen AG exploring sites in U.S. to build new plant  
for Volkswagen and Audi models Ja 24 D 1-4

Quality problems at VW's Mexican assembly plant continue to  
delay introduction of Golf subcompact in the U.S. Stertz &  
Fogel

-1998-

F 12 B-4-4

Atlanta- VW AG looking for a site to build a new assembly plant in 2000.

\_\_\_\_\_

MY18, C-13-1

LOS ANGELES---ABOVE AND CHRYSLER HAVE BEEN ASKED TO  
SUPPLY MORE CARS FOR TESTING BECAUSE THREE QUARTERS OF THE  
VOLKSWAGENS AND 60% OF THE CHRYSLER VEHICLES CHECKED  
FAILED TO MEET EXHAUST EMISSION STANDARDS

JE23, A-6-8

LOS ANGELES---& CHRYSLERS HAVE MET CALIFORNIA'S EXHAUST  
EMISSION STANDARDS IN RECENT TESTS

---1973---

MR20, A-1-2

CLEAN-AIR LAW COULD BAN VW BY 1975---RYAN

-1975-

O 30, C-7-4

WASH-HEARING NOV 6 BY U.S. INTL TRADE COMM TO HALT IMPORT  
OF CARS WITH AIR POLLUTION DEVICES IN PATENT SUIT

---1977---

JL 19, A-11-2

DEVELOPED RABBIT-TYPE DIESEL AUTO TO TRAVEL 60MPG, DEVELOPED  
FOR US GOVT. TO BE TESTED FOR EMISSIONS-GOCZKOWSKI

-1989-

Ag 17 E-1-1

Fined for violating clean air laws in Pa.--Goode

**WOLFSBURG - VOLKSWAGEN - PRICES**

1966

**WOLFSBURG-3% PRICE HIKE IN WEST GERMANY**  
**AUTO PRICES IN US WILL GO UP THIS FALL ACCORDING TO DOW-JONES, FINANCIAL NEWS SERVICE**

MR 29, C-7-3

JL 2, A-10-7

S 19, C-7-2

S 30, C-13-4

**TO RAISE PRICE BY \$54-IRVIN**

**TORONTO-'67 PRICES UNCHANGED FROM CANADA**

---1967---

S 20, C-21-1

**BURLINGTON, VT.-PRICES OF BEETLE MODEL INCREASED BY AVER. OF \$48 OR 2.6%--IRVIN**

---1968---

S 6, A-19-8

**RENAULT & ABOVE TO BOOST 1969 PRICES-IRVIN**

D 3, B-7-4

**ZAPSBURG, W. GERMANY--TO RAISE SALES PRICES IN US**

---1970---

AG 1, A-16-5

**WOLFSBURG, GERMANY--ANNOUNCED HIGHER DOMESTIC PRICES FOR MOST OF NEW-1971 MODELS EFFECTIVE AG 3**

S 10, A-1-4 LF

**PLANNING TO INCREASE REGULAR BEETLE PRICE \$60 BUT OFFERING NEW STRIPPED DOWN MODEL FOR \$1780--IRVIN**

S 11, D-6-6

**MAINTAINING PRICE EDGE OVER FORD & GENERAL MOTORS BY OFFERING CHEAPER MODEL--IRVIN**

ANNOUNCED SECOND PRICE INCREASE ON 1971 CARS---(IRVIN  
---1970--- D 16,A-3-1

RAISED PRICES OF MOST OF CARS AVERAGE OF 3%  
--1971-- JE 24,C-6-1

VOLKSWAGENWERK AG INCREASED PRICES FOR 1972 MODELS AVERAGE  
OF 1.3% AG 22,E-8-5  
PRICE ADVANTAGE OF US CARS GONE FOR NOW---BUT FOR HOW LONG?  
IRVIN/SHERE AG 26,C-13-1

RAISED PRICES ON 1972 MODELS BY 7.1% O 14,C-14-6  
IRVIN

LOWERED US PRICE OF BASIC BEETLE TO \$1999  
---1972--- JA 4,C-7-7

ANNOUNCED PRICE INCREASES AVERAGING 4.9% EFFECTIVE TODAY  
JA 17,C-10-6 RACE

WOLFSBURG, WEST GER.---PRICES SHOW INCREASE OF 90 TO 200  
MARKS AG16, D-10-4 1Dot



**VOLKSWAGEN: PRICES**

1972

PARIS---ANNOUNCED INCREASE OF 3% OF ALL MODELS SOLD IN FRANCE S15, D-7-4 FINAL

WASH---PRICE COMMISSION ORDERED ABOVE TO REFUND TO BUYERS OF PORSCHE AUTOS OVERCHARGES MADE BECAUSE OF PROFIT MARGIN VIOLATIONS 03, A-20-2

NY---PRICE INCREASE ON 73 CAR, 1.7% AVE. 06, A-15-3 RACE

WASH---HAS AGREED TO REFUND ABOUT \$200 EACH TO 1,247 PERSON WHO PURCHASED PORSCHE 911 MODEL CARS IN U.S. BETWEEN JANUARY AND MARCH D30, A-12-7

INCREASED PRICES ON MOST OF ITS MODELS EFFECTIVE JAN. 1

---1973--- F26, A-2-1

ANNOUNCED RAISING OF PRICES FOR ALL VOLKSWAGEN, PORSCHE AND AUDI MODELS MY23, D-16-3

BOOSTS AMERICAN PRICES---IRVIN AG23, D-6-4

MAY HIKE 1974 PRICES 03, D-9-4

ANNOUNCES SUGGESTED RETAIL PRICE INCREASES AVE. 14% ON 1974 MODELS

--1973--

O 9, B-5-1

1974 MODELS PRICE CHANGES; LIST-IRVIN

--1974--

AG 5, A-11-1

PRICE OF SCIROCCO MODEL RAISED 5% VW 1200L MODEL SEVEN-TENTH  
OF 1% D 6, C-5-1

INCREASED PRICE, 10.3% ---1975---

MR 6, A-11-3

WASH-ROBT. GRIFFIN URGED GOVT. PROBE IF UNFAIRLY CUTTING PRICE  
AUTO PRICES IT SELLS IN US-NEARS AP 15, C-12-6

RAISING PRICE OF AVERAGE VW BY 8%, AUDI MODEL PRICE RAISED  
5.2%-IRVIN O 9, F-11-7

VW ADDS ITEMS, UPS RABBIT PRICE-IRVIN

-1976-

JL 18, E-3-4

ENGLEWOOD CLIFFS-TO RAISE PRICES ON 1977 MODELS TO MEET  
US ANTI-DUMPING RULES O 13, C-7-1

WARREN, VT-INCREASING PRICES \$112 OR 2.5%-IRVIN

---1977---AP 26, A-17-5

VOLKSWAGEN WANTS TO BE INCLUDED IN CARTER PLAN FOR REBATE  
MONEY FOR SMALL CARS. O 14, D-4-1

TO INCREASE 1978 MODEL PRICES  
UP 3% D 15, C-3-1

1978

**- VOLKSWAGEN - PRICES**

RAISING PRICES ON ITS 1978 MODELS BY 3.9%  
 ADDS STANDARD EQUIPMENT, RAISED 1979 MODEL PRICES  
 -1979-  
 RAISED ITS PRICES AVERAGE OF 3.7%  
 VW HAS INCREASED PRICE OF ITS 180 RABBIT SEDANS AN AVE. 4.8 PERCENT.  
 INCREASING PRICES ON ITS 1980 IMPORTED MODELS  
 PRICE FOR PICKUP TRUCK.  
 PRICE INCREASE FOR PORSCHE 924 TURBO.  
 EARNINGS DROP  
 INCREASING PRICES AVE OF 1.1%.  
 UPS PORSCHE & AUDI MODELS  
 UP 3.4% FOR NEW MODELS  
 BEGINS CASH REBATE PROGRAM-HIGGINS

AP 1, A-15-1

O 20, E-1-5

JA 13, A-13-3

AG 18, A-17-2

S 24, A-17-3

D 21, C-6-4

MR 4, C-3-4

MY 1, C-8-2

JE 2, B-4-2

O 3, D-1-2

O 10, B-7-3

F 11, D-8-2

-1982-

	-1982-	MY 5, G-1-1
CUTTING THE PRICE OF ITS '82 RABBIT 'L'.		
	--1983----	S2, A-8-6
VW BOOSTS PRICES OF PORSCHE AND AUDI.		S 22, G-1-6
RABBIT DIESEL PRICE CUT BY \$750-HIGGINS		
	-1984-	O 4, F-1-2
UP 1.2% FOR '85		O 26, B-1-2
Golf set at \$6790-Higgins		
	-1985-	S 17, B 1-1
Up btwn 2.2 & 2.9%		D 28, B-1-2
Up \$1.7%-Higgins		
	-1986-	A 15, D 1-1
Up 3.2%		S 6, C-1-1
Prices up 4.2%		F 24, C 1-1
To raise prices 3.4%	-1987-	

## Volkswagen : PRICES

1988

My 28, C-1-1

Up 1.6%

-1989

0 5 G 2-1

VW defies rebate craze with price cuts-Higgins

1978

**VOLKSWAGON : PLANTS**

AP 11, B-3-1

NEW STANTON-NOW ITS VW-MADE IN AMERICA-KADE AP 18, A-18-1  
CALIF AS SITE CONSIDERED MY 3, C-2-1

NEWSTANTON-ONLY TIME WILL TELL IF VWS PLANT WILL STAND THE  
TEST MY 23, C-6-5

HAS NO PLANS TO BUILD 2ND PLANT IN US  
-1979-

AP 9, B-8-1

NEWSTANTON, PA-RABBIT ASSEMBLY PLANT TURNS 1.-TROJANOWSKI

AP 18, C-1-5

CHET BAHN LOVES THE NEW PLANT, SHOWS PEOPLE AROUND-TROJANOWSKI  
AP 26, D-15-1

MAY BUILT 2ND ASSEMBLY PLANT IN US-TROJANOWSKI JL 26, A-7-5  
TO BUILD 2ND ASSEMBLY PLANT IN THE US.

-1980-

JAN 29, B-1-1

DC-REP LUCIEN NEDZI WANTS TO LURE VW TO STERLING HTS PLANT  
-PETERSON F21, B-1-3

OFFICIALS READY PACKAGE FOR VW. SCHABATH

-1980-

MR 1, A-14-6

FILED REQUEST WITH MICH FOR \$100 MILLION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM  
TO CONVERT STERLING HGTS PLANT.

MR 7, B-4-3

DC-HOUSE PAVES WAY FOR VW PLANT IN STERLING HTS-EGAN

MY 18, A-14-4

LARRY MILFORD, SHOP COMMITTEEMAN OF CONCERNS FOR INVISIBLE  
HEALTH HAZARDS.

MY 18, A-14-5

WHITEY GOLDBURG AT SOUTH CHARLESTON SAYS PROBLEMS WITH  
WELDING FUMES

AP 9, A-10-1

VW CANCELED PLANS TO EXPAND ITS S. CHARLESTON PLANT.

NEW STANTON-BY FALL, THE FACTORY'S WORKFORCE IS EXPECTED TO  
NUMBER 2,500 HALF OF 5,000 ORIGINALLY ENVISIONED.

JL 10, D-7-3

-1985-

S 26, F-1-3

To sell stamping plant in S Charleston W Va-Higgins

-1987-

N 25 E-1-1

UAW mourns loss of 'model' VW plant in Pa.--Ross

# VOLKSWAGEN : PRICES

1987

~~Je 27, C-1-1~~

Raising prices \$137.

Ag 15, C-1-1

To raise price of its Fox models

O 31 C-1-1

Will raise prices on '88 models.

-1988-

Ja 5 D-1-1

Will raise prices.

N 5 C-1-1

Prices raised on Fox models

-1989

J1 19 F 1-1

VW price hike



**- VOLKSWAGEN - PRODUCTION**

**1966**

FINISHED BIGGEST YR EVER IN '65-WATTS  
VOLFSBURG, WEST GERMANY-PRODUCED 1,447,660 VEHICLES IN 1965-EQUIVALENT  
TO 48.6% OF WHOLE OF WEST GERMANY OUTPUT

JA 2, D-18-1  
MY 3, C-6-6

D 10, A-~~8~~X 8-6

WOLFSBURG-TO CUT  $\frac{1}{2}$  OUTPUT AT 6 OF ITS PLANTS

D 13, C-8-1

WOLFSBURG-AUTO OUTPUT TO BE TRIMMED BY SALES SLIP

--1967--

JA 15, D-20-1

WOLFSBURG-<sup>P</sup>RODUCTION STOPPAGES JA14 AT 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  PLANST IN W.GERMAN  
WERE SEEN AS SYMPTON OF SLOWDOWN IN ECONOMY

MY 1, C-5-1

WOLFSBURG-CUTBARES CANCELLED BY ABOVE-IRVIN

MY 16, D-6-1

FRANZ JOSEF STRAUSS ACCUSED ABOVE FOR WAITING TO LONG THAT  
2 AMERICAN FIRMS HAVE TAKEN OVER MARKET  
SAYS 1ST AUTO CO. TO PRODUCE HALF MILLION VEHICLES IN LATIN AMERICA

AG 7, ~~X~~-11-8

N 15, C-24-4

WOLFSBURG, WEST GERMANY-DIP FORECAST IN VW OUTPUT

---1968---

S 21, A-10-5

ABOVE EXPECTS RECORD PRODUCTION FOR 1968

---1971---

THD 5, B-13-8

WOLFSBURG--TO SHORTEN WORKWEEK BEGINNING JA 3 AS PRECAUTION  
ARY STEP AGST DECLINING ORDERS FOR AUTOMOBILES

D 7, D-9-6 IDOT

CLOSED 6 MAJOR PLANTS, LAID OFF 100,000 WORKERS & HALTED  
ENTIRE PRODUCTION

D 17, D-7-5 RACE

ANNOUNCED SIX ~~DEME~~ DOMESTIC FACTORIES WOULD CLOSE FOR  
FIRST WEEK IN JANUARY ---1972---

JA 4, D C-5-4

CLOSED DOWN SIX DOMESTIC FACTORIES DUE ~~D~~ TO LOW ORDERS

F6, E-6-3

ABOVE EXPECTED SOMETIME THIS KYEAR TO PASS THE FORD CAR'S  
MODEL T'S PRODUCTION RECORD---IRWIN

---1973---

MR10, B-13-3

MEXICO CITY---U./S. AMONG FIRST TO BUY VW'S MADE BY MEXICAN  
PLANT IN PUEBLA

MY1-, D-12-1

CLAIMS WORLD " PRODUCTION CROWN--AGAIN--IRWIN

-1978-

AP 11, B-3-1

NEWSTANTON-PA-AMERICAN PRODUCTION BEGNS-KADE

**VOLKSWAGEN : PRODUCTION**

**1979**

PLANT IN E. HUNTINGDON TWP PENNSYLVANIA TO BEGIN 2ND SHIFT  
-TROJANOWSKI  
HAS SURPASSED AMC AS NATION'S No. 4 AUTOMAKER.

JA 4, C-10-5

JA 12, A-5-3

**-1982-**

F 17, D-12-1

TO SUSPEND PRODUCTION FOR 3 WEEKS AT PLANT NR NEW STANTON  
PA BECAUSE OF DECLINING SALES.

S 10, B-4-1

VW DELAYS STARTUP OF NEW MODEL FOR 2WKS

**-1985-**

J1 3 E-1-3

Pittsburgh-Closed its w. Pa plant for 2 wks for lack of fuel  
injection parts

**-1987-**

Mr 24, C 1-1  
Ap30, E-1-1

Marks production of 50millionth car  
Closes Pa plant 2 wkes, slow sales

**B VOLKSWAGEN: RECALL MODELS: RECALL**

**1970**

ENGLEWOODS CLIFFS- 11,000 VANS RECALLED--- F 11, C-11-8  
O 4, E-11-6  
RECALLING 8340 PORSCHE 914 & 914-6 MADE DURING 70 FOR RD  
POSSIBLE DEFECTS ---1971--- JE 4, C-5-6  
ENGLEWOOD CLIFFS- 5000 VW'S RECALLED

---1972--- JE 8, A-21-5  
CENTER FOR AUTO SAFETY IS URIGING RECALLOF 1947-71  
W FOR FAULTING WINDSHIELD WIPERS. N22, A-2-1  
ENGELWOOD CLIFFS, N.J. --OWNERS WARNED ON WINDSHIELD  
WIPERS ON 49 AND 69 MODELS N28, B-2-4  
Ralph Nader attacks windshield wiper recall---Court enay  
N28, A-3-1 Race

Same.

D22, D-9-6  
RECALLS 19,000 PORSCHEs TO REPLACE NONADJUSTABLE SECTION  
OF DRIVER'S SEAT BELT

-----1973----- JAN 3, D-8-7  
ENGLEWOOD CLIFFS, N.J.-----RECALLS 10,600 CARS  
JL 27, D-9-8

ENGLEWOOD CLIFFS---VW RECALLING 12,500 AUDI SEDANS FOR  
POSS. BRAKE DEFECTS.

Ag 19, A-9-1 2Dot

ENGLEWOOD CLIFFS, N.J.---RECALLING 3,000 PORSCHE 911-T  
COUPES AND TAJGAS BUILT BETWEEN JAN.&JULY THIS YEAR TO  
REPLACE ENGINE WARM-UP REGULATOR AND FUEL HOSE CLAMP  
NN 15, C-28-3

D 13, D-15-1

RECALLS AUDI FOXES.

16,000 AUDI 100'S RECALLED FOR MODIFICATION OF ELECTRICAL  
WIRING LEADING TO COOLING FAN MOTOR FOR POSSIBLE FIRE HAZARD

---1974---

Ag 8, F-9-1

PORSCHE AUDI ANNOUNCES RECALL OF ABOUT 9,000 IMPORTED P  
PORSCHE 911 CARS BUILT BETWEEN JAN.'73 & JL '74

---1978---

Ap 22, A-1-1 \*

RECALLING 75&76 SCIROCCOS & RABBITS

**VOLKSWAGON : RECALLS**

**1976**

**MR 31, D-7-2**

**138,000 CARS, 1975&76 RABBITS & SCIROCCOS CALLED BACK FOR  
POSS CATALYST & EVAPORATIVE SYSTEM MALFUNCTIONS-IRVIN**

**---1977---MY6, A-1-5**

**CARS MAY BE RECALLED FOR DEFECTS IN THROTTLE CONTROL  
SYSTEMS.**

**D 31, A-10-1**

**TO SPEND \$3 MILLION TO REPLACE FAULTY CATALYTIC CONVERT-  
ERS ON 1975& 76 RABBITS&SCIROCCOS IN CALIF**

**-1978-**

**JA 11, F-2-2**

**RECALLS 383,000 RABBITS & SCIROCCOS FOR STEERING**

**JA 21, A-15-1  
AP 22, A-11-1**

**200,000 VWs & AUDI FOXES RECALLED**

**MY 9, C-4-2**

**SCIROCCOS & RABBITS RECALLED.**

**RECALLS 45,000 1975 MODEL 240S FOR THROTTLE DEFECT**

**JE 1, C-7-1**

**RECALLS 450,000 OF 1975-78 RABBITS&SCIROCCOS EQUIPPED WITH  
MANUAL TRANSMISSION FOR SAFETY DEFECT IN ANTENNA HOLE-TRD-  
JANOWSKI**

**-1980-**

**JA 10, D-9-3**

**SOME LATE-MODELS VWs MAY BE SUBJECT TO SUDDEN ENGINE ACCIDENTS-PETERSON.**

**JE 14, B-7-1**

**RECALLS 155000 DIESELS FOR MODIFICATIONS**

**JL 17, C-12-1**

**100,000 RECALLED FOR EXHAUST-EMISSION PROBLEMS**

**S 30, D-4-1**

**RECALLS SOME RABBITS & DASHERS TO CORRECT DEFECT THAT COULD CAUSE ENGINE TO SPEED UP.**

**D 19, E-5-2**

**DC-TO CHALLENGE EMISSIONS RECALL**

**--1981--**

**S 24, A-1-4**

**DC-AGREED TO REIMBURSE OWNERS OF VW AND AUDIS IF THEY NEED DIESEL ENGINE REPAIRS BECAUSE OF OIL FILTER LEAKS.-PETERSON**

**S 25, A-1-2**

**TO REPAIR VW & AUDIS DIESEL ENGINES DAMAGED BY OIL LEAKS.**

# **VOLKSWAGON : RECALLS**

**1981**

**450,000 TO BE RECALLED FOR EMISSIONS**

**D 2, A-16-1**

**-1982-**

**Mr 4, D-8-1**

**700,000 RECALLED FOR FUEL PUMP ADJUSTMENTS**

**AP 28, F-1-5**

**PORSCHE AUDI VIO TO RECALL '78-'82 MODELS TO FIX PEDALS**

**-1983-**

**AP 30, A-14-6**

**'75-'79 RABBITS, SIROCCO'S HAD 650,000 BRAKELINE FAILURES**

**JE 29, F-1-5**

**RECALL FOR GERMAN-BUILT VW RABBITS & SIROCCOS.**

**S 10, A-1-4**

**DC-U.S ASKS RECALL-PETERSON**

**O 22, C-1-1**

**DC-BRAKE, ELECTRIC DEFECTS FORCE BIG VW RECALL OF 1MILLION**

**-1984-**

**MY 9, B-1-1**

**TO RECALL 26,000 PORSCHE MODELS.**



-1984-

S 7, B-1-3

VW RECALLS 16,000 VANS & CAMPERS

-1985-

Ap 13, B-1-1

VW recalls 48,000 cars for seatbelt locks

S 4, F-9-1-3DOT

Announces recall of VW & Audi cars for faulty brake hoses

-1986-

F 11, C-8-1

Recalls 1985 Vanagon & camper vehicles

F 19, A-12-1

Recalling 77,000 1986 Golf's for fuel tank problems

-1987-

My 13 C-1-1

275,000 vehicles recalled for replacement of fuel transfer pump.

-1988-

Jl 26, D-1-1

Recalls Vanagons for spare tire & jack

Ag 4 E-1-1

Japanese dealer recalling VWs because of defective bulkheads

## VOLKSWAGEN: RECALLS

1988

0 6 F-1-1

Recalling Jetta models of inspection of brake vacuum unit & replacement if necessary.

-1989-

Ja 28 C-1-1

Recalling 1987-1989 Fox subcompacts to correct steering problem.

Ap 13 E-1-1

VW will coluntarily recall some 1988 Jetta & Golf vehicles to inspect and replace if nec slide button of cruise control switch & sealing plug for emissions adjustment screw.

My 11 E-1-1

Will voluntarily recall VW Vanagon & Vanagon Campers for problems that could result in fuel leaks.

-1991-

Je 4 E 1-1

W is recalling about 7,000 of its 1990-91 Corrado models

---1991---

D 11, E-2-1

Is recalling 51,000 cars for replacement of fuel tank

---1992---

Ap 8, E-2-4

Recalls 650,000 of its 1985 thru 1990 Golf, GTI, and Jetta models to correct problems

-1993-

Ap 29 E 2-1

NHTSA investigating bumper covers coming loose Volkswagens; also valve malfunction Ford cars/trucks (Golf & Jetta)

-1994-

Je 10 E 3-5

Recalling 1993 Eurovans, steering system bolt

-1996-

Je 18 B 3-5

Recalls 950,000 cars, defect in engine cooling system

1999

Ag 31 B 4-7

Wolfsburg, Germany- & Audi recalling 428,000 cars, early '98 models; steering mechanism problem

Ap 1 B-3-4

Frankfurt- VW raised its bid for Rolls-Royce Motors Cars Ltd. by \$109 million in an effort to outbid rival BMW

WASH- RALPH NADER SAID VOLKSWAGEN IS PROBABLY MOST DANGEROUS CAR ON  
 HIS ROADS BEFORE SENATE PUBLIC WORKS SUBCOMMITTEE ON ADMIN HIGHWAY SAF  
 ETY LEGISLATION

AP 15, B-19-1

MY 5, C-15-1

WASH- RALPH NADER HAD FRESH WORKS OF WARNING FOR THOSE WHO DRIVE ABOVE  
 -LARDNER JR

AG 18, D-11-1

XX

--1967--

JA 29, B-3-1

SAN FRAN- WARNED IF FORTHCOMING FED. AUTO SAFETY STANDARDS  
 SERVE TO BAR FOREIGN CARS OTHER COUNTRIES MAY RETALIATE &  
 BAN U.S. AUTOS- IRVIN

MY 2, C-11-1

WOLFSBURG- SAFETY RESEARCH HIKE BY ABOVE- IRVIN

AG 20, B-10-1

PUT SAFETY CG CHANGES ON '68s- FOR GERMAN SALES- IRVIN

S 27, B-15-6

STUDY MADE BY CORNELL UNIV. MKK WILL SHOW IMPROVED LEVEL OF  
 SAFETY FOR "BEETLE"- IRVIN

-1968-

D 14, A-10-1

CORNELL ACC. STUDY ON ABOVE BECOMING MORE CONTROVERSIAL- IRVIN

---1969---

AP 16, B-7-1

URGED FED. SAFETY OFFICIALS TO CONDUCT CRASH TESTS OF ALL TYPES & SIZES OF CARS...NOT JUST BEETLE-IRVIN

MY1, C-20-4

VW CALLS CRASH TEST PUBLICIZED BETWEEN FORD & ITSELF UNRELIABLE.

MY14, C-21-1

VOLKSWAGEN CHALLENGES RESULTS OF SAFETY TEST MADE CONCERNING IT BY GOVERNMENT.-IRVIN.

MY 28, C-13-5

VW SLATED FOR U.S. TEST ON SAFETY.

J 4, C-22-1

WOLFSBURG, W. GERMANY-DOING SMASHING JOB WITH AMERICAN CARS TO TEST SAFETY FEATURES-IRVIN

---1970---

F 3, D-7-5

DAYTONA BEACH-VW 411, SAFEST MODELS OF ABOVE TO BE INTRODUCED BY THE END OF THIS YR--IRVIN

---1971---

S 12, A-3-1

RALPH NADER DEMANDED ABOVE RECALL 3 MILL BEETLES & SPEND \$184 MILL TO FIX SEVERAL ALLEGED SAFETY DEFECTS--IRVIN

---1973---

AP12, D-12-1

TESTS CONDUCTED BY CALSPAN CORP. SHOW OLDER MODEL VOLKS SAFER IN CRASHES THAN NEWER

JL24, A-3-1

MODEL CALLED THE THING CALLED UNSAFE BY RALPH NADER---  
IRVIN

**0 10, B-6-4**

**TO TEST ON US ROADS 50 CARB EQUIPPED WITH EXPERIMENTAL  
SEAT BELT SYSTEM WHICH LOCKS AUTOMATICALLY AROUND PERSON  
CLIMBING INTO FRONT SEAT-IRVIN**

**----1975 ---- JL16, C-2-1**

**WILL DO A STUDY ON AUTO SAFETY FEATURES AND "CAR OF  
FUTURE" FOR US TRANSPORTATION DEPT.-GOCZKOWSKI.**

**-1977- JL 28, D-1-1**

**DC-VW SAFETY BELT SYSTEM DOOMED?-PETERSON S 27, A-16-5  
WASH-US SURVEY FINDS AUTOMATIC SEAT BELTS CUT ACCIDENT DEATHS IN VWs  
RABBITS**

**S 28, B-14-1**

**VW's PASSIVE RESTRAINTS WORK-EDIT**

**-1986- Je 17, D-11-4**

**VW gets '86 Hubbard Award for irresponsible advertising.  
Pokes fun at car crash-tests-Grassmuck**

1967

**VOLKSWAGEN : SALES**

DEALERS SOLD RECORD 411,956 NEW CARS IN 1966, 15.3% UP FROM 1965  
 ---1968--- JA 17, D-7-2

WOLFSBURG, GERMANY-REPORTED 1968 SALES ROSE 25%  
 ---1969--- D 27, C-10-8  
 WOLFSBURG-NEW FORD MAVERICK WON'T HURT SALES OF VW, WAY THEY TELL IT AT VW HEADQUARTERS  
 J 5, C-8-1

THOUGH VOLKSWAGEN SALES ARE DOWN SOMEWHAT- THE BUSINESS IS STILL HEALTHY SAYS STUART PERKINS.-IRVIN.  
 O 10, D-5-1

U.S. BIG 3 MAKING INROADS INTO VW BRAZILIAN SALES MARKET.  
 --- 1970--- - - - - MR 9, B-4-6

EXPECTS TO SET AN AMERICAN SALES RECORD OF 600,000 CARS NEXT YR. IRVIN  
 S22, D-5-1

VOLKSWAGEN CAR SALES FOR 71 IN RED.  
 ---1972--- A 21, D-8-6



---1972---

Mr20, A-14-1

TOYOTA CARS SHARE SALES SLIDE WITH ABOVE

JE13, C-8-6

WOLFSBURG, W.GER.---SAYS THERE IS LITTLE HOPE OF REGAINING SALES IN THE UNITED STATES AND SALES MIGHT DECLINE BY MORE THAN 100,000 UNITS THIS YEAR

JL 9, E-9-6

WOLFSBURG, W. GERM--RUDOLF LEIDING, FIRM CHAIRMAN SAYS 2ND HALF OF '72 WILL SHOW 'POSITIVE TREND'; VW SALES DURING FIRST HALF LOW.

---1974---

JA 21, A-11-1

NOGALES, ARIZ.-PRES. STUART PERKINS EXPECTING RECORD SALES GAIN IN 1974 DUE TO ENERGY CRISIS--IRVIN

JA 27, E-6-1

PRES. STUART PERKINS EXPECTING 1974 SALES TO BE EST. 1.6 MILL. SLIGHTLY BELOW 1973'S--IRVIN

AP 19, A-2-4

HAS STOCKPILE OF 472,000 UNSOLD VEHICLES WITH 1974 TURNING INTO WORST SALES YR.

JL 6, G-8-1

SAY THAT SALES DEMANDS PICKING UP, HAS SHORTAGE OF CARS--GOCZKOWSKI

---1975---

S 14, G-3-1

\*TOYOTA & DATSUM MAKE ABOVE 3D IN US IMPORT SALES--IRVIN

**VW : VOLKSWAGON : SALES**

**1975**

**0 22, C-6-3**

**TOYOTA EDGING VW SALES-IRVIN**

**---1976----- F1, E-1-1**

**VW DISCUSSES ITS DECLINE IN IMPORT SALES.-IRVIN**

**0 14, C-1-1**

**WARREN VT-LEADING CAR IMPORTER, TO REGAIN LOST SALES, TO BECOME  
5TH US AUTO PRODUCER-IRVIN**

**0 14, C-2-3**

**WARREN, VT-MAKING BIG CHANGES, WAS PASSED ON IMPORT SALES  
CHARTS BY TOYOTA & DATSUN-IRVIN**

**D22, B-11-4**

**VW SALES SET AT \$9 BILLION.**

**-1977-**

**D 28, E-12-1**

**SEES '77 SALES TOPPING '76 -1978-**

**D 27, D-4-3**

**'79 SALES OF 300,000 PREDICTED-DUTHIE**

**-1979-**

**D 11, D-4-1**

**VW OF AMER ENJOYING BOOM WHILE COUNTERPARTS STRUGGLING-  
TROJANOWSKI**

**-1981=-**

**JA 1, C-8-2**

**EXPECTS TO SELL 330,000 UNITS IN 1981**

-1982-

Ag 25, D-2-1

WOLFSBURG-SLOW SALES CUTS WORK WEEK

O 5, B-7-1

SALES DOWN 40%, PRICE INCREASES LISTED

O 31, E-1-2

TRYING TO RECAPTURE SALES. HIGGINS

-1983-

AP 21, F-1-2

VW ABANDONS HOPE OF 5% OF U.S SALES, STILL HOPES TO

D 29, C-8-1

EXPAND-HIGGINS  
RELYING ON REGENERATION OF SMALL CAR MARKET TO ENHANCE ITS

'84 PERFORMANCE-HIGGINS

-1984-

JA 10, C-4-2

FERN JONES PAID 4 COWS & '74 CHEVY FOR '84 VW RABBIT -JOB

JA 14, A-7-1

VW SALES OF US-BUILT RABBITS ROSE FROM 974 TO 1,239

JL 14, A-13-4

SALES UP FOR PERIOD

-1985-

My 4, A-1-5

Profit rose 120% last yr despite decline sales -Higgins

VOLKSWAGEN : SALES

1986

Ja 28, C-9-4

To offer refund of interest pymts to buyers of GTI cars-  
Higgins Mr16, D-1-1

adding style in fight to regain lost sales.Higgins

--1987--

Mr 29 D-1-5

Re-enters low-priced mkt with Fox imported from Brazil.-  
Higgins N 19, 13-1

MOnterey-VW '88 forecast grim-Higgins N 20,A-1-3 4dot

VW of America to shut only U.S plant-Sorge N 21 A-12-5

Plans to aim at elite customers.--Higgins

-1989-

Ap 5 G-1-1

VW will assist buyers in purchase of new cars thru unique  
savings & financial assistance plan.

-2000-

ja )\$ A-1-2

AUBURN HILLS-Reports 44% increase in sales for '99-Beetle

**● - VOLKSWAGEN - SERIES BY JERRY FLINT**

**1966**

**1ST OF 2 PART ARTICLE ABOUT VOLKSWAGEN-VOLKSWAGEN HAS GROWING PAINS,  
EVEN AS BIGGER 16 CARS** AG 18, D-11-1  
**2-IS FIGHTING BACK BY TRYING TO MAKE CAR & COMPANY ORGANIZATION BIGGER  
& BETTER** AG 19, D-6-1

## VOLKSWAGON : STOCKHOLDERS

1999

Je 3 B-1-6

Hamburg, Germany -VW holders covet DCX annual payout.-Howe

**B.H. VOLKSWAGONS: SUITS**

1969

Ag 31, A-10-1

CONSUMER ADVOCATE RALPH NADER CHARGED THAT FTC HAS CONTINUED TO IGNORE NEW EVIDENCE THAT VW DEALERS ARE SELLING OLD ONE FOR NEW- IRVIN.

--1972--

MR 7, B-7-7

REYNOLDS & REYNOLDS SAID FILED COMPLAINT IN US DIST COURT IN CHICAGO SEEKING \$30MILL IN TREBLE DAMAGES FROM ABOVE FOR ALLEGED ANTI-TRUST VIOLATIONS

AP 15, A-6-5

LINONIA--OVERSEAS MOTORS & INC SUING ABOVE COMPELX FOR \$45MILL CHARGING CONSPIRED TO PUT HIM OUT OF BUSINESS & DEPRIVE HIM OF RIGHTS TO SELL & DISTRIBUTE CARSPOWRED BY WANKEL ENGINE-POPA

---1973---

JA9, D-7-5

SAN FRANCISCO--\$10 BILLION-PLUS CLASS SUIT CLAIMS WIPERS ARE DEFECTIVE ON 1949THROUGH1969 CARS

JA23, A-13-1

MRS. EVELYN SELL, 43 OF AUSTIN, TEX., FILED \$12 MILLION LAWSUIT AGAINST ABOVE CLAIMING NEGLIGENCE IN DESIGN & MAINTENANCE OF 1971 VW CAUSED HER ACCIDENT RESULTING IN PARALYSIS FROM WAIST DOWN

---1973--- 0 26, A-12-1  
MANHARKAJJARIA WON \$900,000 SUIT AGSTVOLKSWAGEN AFTER 1968  
AUTO ACCIDENT-BUTCHER ---1974---N24, A-17-1

VW LOSES \$1.9MILLION DAMAGE SUIT OVER BURNS RECIEVED  
IN ACC BY MARLINE GRIPPO. N28 P-7-1  
MARLENE LAGRIPPO AWARDED \$1.9MILLION FR. CO IN DMNAGE  
SUIT. ---1975- 0 30, D-10-1

MASS. ATTY GEN FRANCIS BELLOTTI SUES FOR DECEPTIVE ADVERTIS-  
ING OF "THE THING" ---1976--- S 23, A-16-3  
MUSKEGON-\$150,000 SUIT WON BY WM. ANDERSON IN CRASH SUIT  
S 27, A-10-1

SETTLES WITH ENGLEHARD MINERALS & CHEMICALS OVER PATENT  
DISPUTE ON EMISSION CONTROL DEVICE  
-1977- JE 15, F-2-1

ANTI-TRUST JUDGEMENT AGAINST VW UPHELD, FORCES HEATTRANSF  
ER COMPANY OUT OF BUSINESS JE 22, C-9-1  
ORDERED BYUS COURT TO PAY\$15.4 MILL.DAMAGES TOHEATTRANSFER  
CORP.FOR HINDERING COMPETITION



**REF. - VOLKSWAGEN - SUITS**

**1978**

US SUP. CT. LET STAND ~~THE~~ RULING, MUST PAY ANTI-TRUST DAMAGE  
SUIT AWARD F 22, F-11-1  
CIVIL SUIT FILED AGST FIRM BY JUSTICE DEPT. & ITS 15 DEALERS,  
CHGD WITH IMPROPERLY MODIFYING CONTROL SYSTEMS MY 25, D-11-1

0 22, B-7-1 D  
LANC-MICH. CT. OF APPEALS UPHELD AWARD IN SUIT FILED BY WM. AN  
ANDERSON IN DEATH OF WIFE -1979- JE 16, A-17-2  
SUIT FILED AGST FIRM TO GET THEM TO ELIMINATE PRACTICE OF  
INCLUDING RADIOS AS STANDARD EQUIPMENT ON NEW CARS.

D 20, A-3-1  
NEWARK-3 CRASH VICTIMS IN MICROBUS AWARDED \$2 MILLION  
-1980- N 7, B-2-1E  
SUES BY J.B. BONELLI OF AA FOR MONEY LOST IN PROSTER RIGHTS  
TO OLYMPIC HOCKEY TEAM. -1982- Mr 26, B-5-1  
AGREED TO SETTLE OVER CUSTOMS LAWSUIT

**-1983-**

**JA 9, A-2-1 5DOT**

**PITTSBURGH-BLACK PERDONNEL ADMINISTRATOR WM BROCK SHOT**

**SELF; DISCRIMINATION SUIT CITED**

**JA 16, A-3-2**

**PITTS-VW DENIED IT TRIED TO BUY OFF BLACK WORKERS WHO FILED  
SUIT.**

**F 1, B-4-5**

**LAI-OFF ENGINEERS ROBERT WARNER 61 & JAMES G. COLA 62 CHAR  
GE VW WITH AGE DISCRIMINATION.**

**F 9, A-2-1**

**PITTS-2 EX-EMPLOYES FILED RACIAL DISCRIMINATION SUIT AGST  
VW.**

**F 12, A-3-6**

**PITTS-ROY H. LAGENBACH ACCUSED IN SUIT FILED BY BLACKS RE-  
PLACED.**

**MY 13, A-10-1N**

**SUES DUPONT & UNION CARBIDE OVER DAMAGE TO S. CHARLESTON  
PLANT DUE TO EXPLOSION OF RR CAR FILLED WITH ACID**

Jl 2, B-7-1

US to end consent decree that resolved a civil antitrust suit agst VW which involved resale price maintenance in violation of antitrust laws.

-1987-

S 23, C 2-3

SUes Natl Bank of Hungary over currency fraud losses

-1988-

Je 23 E-2-1

White Plains, NY-Jury verdict in Audi suit set aside.

-1989-

F 9 E-1-1

Jury verdict in Audi sudden acceleration case reinstated in NJ.

F 9 E-2-3

NJ court reinstated damage award to Germaine Gibbs, of Elizabeth, NJ, in Audi sudden-acceleration suit.

Ap 19, A-1-1

Pitts-& UAW to settle racial discrimination lawsuit

-1989-

My 19 B-3-1 N

Darran Gunn, 22, of Coloma, awarded \$5 million in 1983

VW rollover accident

My 19 B-3-2 NoDot

St. Joseph, Mich-Darran Gunn, 22, of Coloma, wins \$5 million

suit in 1983 VW rollover acc

--1992--

Ja 14, A-5-1

Agrees to pay \$9 million to settle lawsuit by Watervliet, MI

man who suffered head injuries in auto acc. 9 yrs ago

-1996-

O 31 B-3-1

German court rejects VW claim against GM.

1978

**Ref. : VOLKSWAGEN : TRUCKS**

---

F 7, A-14-1

**PLANS TO BUILD MINI-TRUCKS IN '79**  
**-2000-**

Ja 11 B-8-6

DET.-VW shows its truck concept vehicle at Detroit Auto  
Show-Howes

**WARR.:** VOLKSWAGEN: WARRANTY

1973

0 9, B-5-1

1974 'OWNER'S SECURITY BLANKET' INCLUDES LOANER CARS,  
12-MO. OR 20,000 MILES, ETC-IRVIN

-1993-

0 15 E 3-2

Volkswagen making lucrative offer to buyers of 1994 models

ABOVE BUYS NEW PLANT IN. NY N J.	AG 14, 8-19-4
ABOVE TO OFFER COMMON STOCK FOR SALE IN THE US	O 7, 59-4 5*
-----1956-----	JA 25, 35-1
REPORT ON INCREASED SALE OF ABOVE IN U.S.-WATTS	F 27, 28-7 :
OKONITE CABLE CO. BUYS BLDG. SITE FOR PROPOSED U.S. PLANT FOR ABOVE AT NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J.	AG 8, 56-1
WOLFSBURG, GERMANY-T IS TOWN PRODUCER OF ABOVE	-----1957-----
	JA 17, 43-2
ABOVE PLANS TO SELL MORE CARS IN U.S. THIS YEAR-WATTS	MY 16, 47-2
GERMAN BUNDESTAG PLANS PROPOSAL TO SELL ABOVE TO PRIVATE ENTERPRIZE	MY 28, 42-2
	JE 12, 30-1
MAY BE SOLD TO PRIVATE STOCKHOLDERS-BARNES	JE 28, 39-1
HOW WESTER GERMAN CAMPAIGN CENTERS ON OWNERSHIP ABOVE	JL 7, A-1-4
ABOVE HITS RECORD OUTPUT-WATTS	AG 1, 56, 2
LONDON-ABOVE'S INVASION OF U.S.	S 8, 8-23-3
MAKING MINOR CHANGES IN CAR	
WOLFSBURG, W. GERMANY-WORKERS AT ABOVE OPPOSE SALE TO PEOPLE	

-----1957----- D 5, 61-1

ATTY. GEN. ROGERS FILES CIVIL ANTI TRUST ACTION AGST ABOVE

D 11, 81-3

BONN, GERMANY-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY BEGINS ANOTHER BID TO TURN OVER VOLKSWAGEN WORKS TO PRIVATE OWNERSHIP

D 31, 15-5

PRODUCES 2 MILLIONTH POSTWAR CAR

-----1958----- JA 7, 31-1

TWO LEO ADLER ENPL YES GO TO GERMANY & BUY 180 ABOVE TO SHIP HOME

JA 8, 24-1

BILL SUBMITTED TO SELL TO LITTLE MAN VOLKSWAGEN FIRM

JA 24, 11-1

HANOVER-40,000 EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE GIVEN 6 PER CENT PAY HIKE

AP 11, 57-2

HEADS LIST IN FOREIGN CAR MARKET

O 12, A-17-6 2\*

WOLFSBURG, GERMANY-ABOVE EXPANDS AS SALES RISE-ANDERSON

D 16, 33-2

WOLFSBURG, GERMANY-PRODUCTION EXPECTED TO HIT 553,000 IN '58

-----1959----- F 24, 37-1

VOLKSWAGEN SALES IN U.S. AT 102,000-ATTS

MR 13, 53-2

TO BORROW \$35,000,000 FR. GERMAN BANKS TO EXPAND PRODUCTION FACILITIES

MY 31, D-10-2

STARTS WAR WITH RENAULT

Jr 18, 7-2, 5\*

NAT'L IMPORTED CAR DEALERS SSN. FILES SUIT AGST ABOVE FOR \$5 MILLION



FRANKFURT, GERMANY-TO OFFER ITS FIRST SHARES TO PUBLIC IN 1961	JA 18, 9-9-6 5*
18 MICH-INDIANA DEALERS & WIVES TO TOUR GERMANY	MR 11, D-6-2
NO CHANGE IN DESIGN SEEN	MR 11, D-6-2
LOOKING FOR OLDEST MODEL REGISTERED IN U.S.	MR 15, R-14-5
RONN, GERMANY-WEST GERMAN BUNDESTAG OK'S TWO BILLS TO TURN ABOVE AUTO FIRM INTO PRIVATE FIRM & ISSUE MAJORITY OF ITS STOCK IN SMALL "PEOPLE'S SHARES"	MR 17, R-9-1
PLANS BIGGER NEW MODEL	MR 28, A-11-7
LEADS IN IMPORTS RISES-WATTS	MR 29, C-7-1
SETS SIGHT ON INCREASED U.S. SALES-WATTS	AP 19, C-10-4
GIVES NEW VOLKSWAGENS TO 2 WHO HAVE OLDEST MODEL IN U.S.-WATTS	AP 24, D-10-5
OLEDO-CARGO OF 885 VOLKSWAGEN SEDANS, TRUCKS & STATION WAGONS ARRIVE HERE BY 12TH VIA ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY	MY 13, C-14-5 FIN 5
THE 500,000TH ABOVE IMPORTED INTO U.S. ARRIVES AT NEWARK, N.J. TODAY	AP 29, A-8-7
GOV'T PASSES BILL DENATIONALIZING FIRM	JE 16, C-8-2
	JL 7, C-14-5

WOLFSBURG, GERMANY—FIRST 1961 ABOVE ROLLS OFF LINE TODAY  
 SETS SALE BOOST GOAL IN U.S. AT 25%—WATTS  
 BROKE GROUND FOR 2½ MILLION NATIONAL OFFICE BLDG. AT ENGLEWOOD CLIFFS N.J.  
 BONN—OFFERS SHARES FOR PUBLIC SALE  
 200,000 ABOVE TO BE SOLD IN U.S. NEXT YEAR  
 BONN—PROCEEDS FROM DENATIONALIZATION OF ABOVE  
 ABOVE IS TOP U.S. CAR IMPORT—WATTS  
 PRODUCTION IN 1960 TO TOTAL 891,067  
 WOLFSBURG, W. GERMANY—ABOVE OUTPUT IN 1960 NEAR 800,000  
 UP SHIPMENT VIA ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY 30% IN '60  
 BANKS REPORTED A "LIVELY INTEREST" AS PUBLIC SALE BEGAN  
 SHARES IN ABOVE  
 PREDICTS SPORTS WAGON ZEAL—WATTS  
 BONN—75 PER CENT OF AVAILABLE \$90 MILLION OF ABOVE REPORTED SOLD IN  
 FOUR WEEKS SINCE TENY WERE OFFERED TO PUBLIC  
 OPTIMISTIC ABOUT SALES FOR 1961

-----1960-----

Ag 1, R-6-6

Ag 20, A-8-7

O 7, B-11-1

N 3, C-8-1

D 8, D-9-3

D 14, F-10-4 Z3

D 29, R-11-5

D 30, R-11-2

---1961---

JA 3, R-10-3

JA 4, B-13-2

JA 17, A-16-4

JA 16TH OF

F 12, R-7-5

F 16, A-10-1

F 19, D-11-2

DEFENDANTS IN A \$15 MILLION LAWSUIT	J 14, 33-5
PRODUCTION BOOMING, 3,000 MODEL ROLLS OF LINE	AB 27, C-7-2
REPORT ON ABOVE OPERATIONS-BARNES	S 20, R-12-4
WELCOMES RIVALRY OF U.S. SMALL CARS-WATTS	S 22, C-11-2
NYC-SWEET REVENGE FOR DETROIT; A SIGN SEEN ON A NEW REAR ENGINE AM-RI-	O 15, R-6-3
CAN ECONOMY CAR TODAY-VOLKSWAGEN GO HOME	O 29, C-17-7
HANOVER, W. GERMANY-TO BE TURNED INTO PRIVATE FIRM	N 2, A-22-1
VOLKSWAGEN TAKES ON NEW PROBLEMS-OWNERSHIP-EDIT	N 6, C-15-3
ABOVE PASSES 1958 TOTAL IN SALES IN U.S.	D 9, C-12-6
WOLFSBURG, GERMANY-FIREMEN FIGHT BLAZE IN MAIN PLANT	D 20, A-1-2
U.S. BOOTLEG RING SELLS ABOVE CARS-WATTS	D 30, R-7-2
PLANS TO HIKE ALREADY RECORD PRODUCTION OF ITS CARS	D 1, A-18-5
ENGLEWOOD CLIFFS, N.J.-SAYS IT SHIPPED 30 PER CENT MORE VEHICLES THROUGH	D 5, B-14-5
THE ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY THIS SUMMER THAN IT HAD EXPECTED	
STOCK TO BE SOLD TO LITTLE MAN	

-----1961----- Mr 2, D-7-2

TO COME OUT WITH LARGER & MORE EXPENSIVE MODEL THIS FALL

ANNOUNCES ITS PRICES IN U.S. TO REMAIN UNCHANGED FOR TIME BEING DES-  
ITE THE REVALUATION OF THE WEST GERMANY MARK  
NYC-CARL H. HAHN SAYS ABOVE SEEKS 200,000 U.S. SALES IN '61-WATTS

Mr 9, C-13-5

AP 1, B-4-6

AP 25, B-16-1

55,000 EMPLOYEES HOLD STOCK SHARES-WATTS

My 17, C-17-6

CHEMICAL BANK NEW YORK TRUST CO. COMPLETES ARRANGEMENTS TO ISSUE AMER-  
ICAN DEPOSITARY RECEIPTS FOR SHARES OF ABOVE

JL 3, B-7-5

FRANKFURT-FIRST BACKERS OF ABOVE SEEK SHARE OF PROFITS

AG 16, C-11-1

BOOTLEGGING OFF ON ABOVE-WATTS

S 13, C-10-1

SETS HIGHER GOAL FOR 1962-WATTS

O 17, C-10-2

ABOVE INVESTORS TO GET REFUND

D 5, C-13-3

ABOVE'S 5 MILLIONTH CAR BUILT SINCE WWII LEAVES ASSEMBLY LINE AT WOLFS-  
BURG, GERMANY

D 6, B-7-1

20,466 VWs LANDED IN TOLEDO & CHICAGO VIA ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY THIS YR.

D 31, D-6-1

FUTURE BRIGHT AT VOLKSWAGEN-WATTS -----1962-----

F 1, A-5-1

VICTOR ERICSON OF E. AUPORA, NY FEARS TO DRIVE HIS VOLKSWAGON TO DET.;  
HEARD THEY'RE HATED HERE & ARE SMASHED

**VOLKSWAGEN AUTOMOBILE WORKS**

1962

**ABOVE & 14 DISTRIBUTORS AGREE TO AVOID PRICE FIXING ARRANGEMENTS  
IN THIS COUNTRY  
BOOSTS PRICES**

MR 9, B-5-6 FIN5

AP 1, D-6-7

MY 16,

MY 29, A-22-7

**WEST GERMANY GOVT. UNSUCCESSFUL ATTEMPT TO GET PRICES LOWERED-HAYDEN  
WOLFSBURG, GERM-TO INTRODUCE A LARGER MODEL IN OCT TO SELL IN U.S.**

O 4, A-20-3

O 21, D-14-8

**ENGLEWOOD CLIFFS, N.J.-TOP OFFICIALS & GOV. RICHARD HUGHES TOOK PART IN  
VOLKSWAGEN OF AMERICAN DEDICATION OF NEW \$2.5 MILLION NATIONAL HDQR.**

--1963--

JA 8, A-1-7

**WOLFSBURG, GERMANY-TO STOP AUTO PRODUCTION FOR 2 DAYS NEXT WEEK BECAUSE  
OF LONGSHOREMEN'S STRIKE IN U.S.**

F 1, A-13-3

**WOLFSBURG, GERMANY-STOPPS PRODUCTION BECAUSE OF BIG BACKLOG OF CARS  
DESTINED FOR US  
IS TAKING ALMOST 2 OUT OF 3 OF IMPORT CAR SALES IN US-WATTS**

MR 26, D-8-1

AP 17, A-6-4

**DEALER ORG. OF ABOVE TO EXPAND FACILITIES BY \$25 MILLION IN NEXT 12 MO  
NTHS-WATTS**



1964

**VOLKSWAGEN**

HANNOVER, GERMANY-SUING MAGAZINE DM FOR LIBEL FOR WRITING CO'S 2-CAR-BURETOR VW-1500S MODEL PROVED UNRELIABLE IN PERFORMANCE TEST

AP 12, D-13-3

NEWARK, N.J.-LAW SUITS SEEKING MORE THAN \$15 MILLION IN DAMAGES FROM MEMBERS OF ABOVE ORG. HAVE BEEN SETTLED OUT OF COURT, INVOLVED VIOLATIONS OF FED. ANTITRUST LAWS

AP 16, C-12-1

BONN-CONSTRICTING MAMMOTH WATERSIDE ASSEMBLY PLANT AT EMDEN TO FIGHT GM INVASION WITH ITS SUBSIDIARY ADAM OPEL AG.-ANDERSON

MY 4, B-12-2

WOLFSBURG, GERMANY-EXPORTED 685,763 UNITS TO 130 COUNTRIES IN 1963-U.S. TOOK 268,667

MY 8, C-20-1

BONN, GERMANY-INCREASED ITS ANNUAL PRODUCTION OUTPUT BY 200,000 OVER 1963 TO RECORD 1,410,000 THIS YR, 1964

D 28, B-13-7

SHIPMENTS OF ABOVE INTO GREAT LAKES THIS SEASON HIT ALL-TIME HIGH OF 43,714 VEHICLES-38% OVER 1963

D 30, A-6-1

--1965--

NAMED STUART PERKINS AS PRESIDENT OF NAT'L. HDQR IN U.S. AT ENGLE-CLIFFS, N.J.

JA 11, B-8-2

SAO PAULO, BRAZIL-TO INVEST \$100 MILLION IN BRAZILIAN SUBSIDIARY

F 3, C-14-8

**MR 15, R-13-1**

My 30. B-4-1

**4. 3. A-8-3**

**AG 1, D-10-1**

**AG 4, D-10-5**

**AG 29. B-8-4**

**S 16. D-9-8**

0 12. B-2-3

S 21. C-8-4

EX-88X-XL-1048

—\*\*2222\*\*—

—\*主 席 題 詞\*—

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

[illegible]



1965

~~REDACTED~~: VOLKSWAGEN ~~AMERICAN MARKETING~~

- BURLINGTON, VT.-HAS CUT OFF ITS PURCHASES OF STEEL FROM IS-ROBARDS  
O 14, C-18-4
- 1966--- JA 28, A-23-1
- LANSING-SEN CRAIG BILL WOULD BAN VOLKSWAGENS FROM MICH STREETS BY  
1970-POPA
- AP 10, B-8-1
- NY-NOT AS OPTIMISTIC ABOUT FOREIGN CAR SALES THIS YEAR AS ARE OTHER  
IMPORTERS-IRVIN
- AP 10, B-8-6
- LONDON-STOCK SALE PLANNED
- MY 4, C-24-4
- WOLFSBURG, GERMANY-ABOVE PRESIDENT HEINRICH NORDHOFF SAID INCREASED  
COOPERATION WITH DAIMLER-BENZ DID NOT SIGNAL MERGER OF THE 2 FIRMS
- JE 28, B-13-3
- LONDON-TO ACQUIRE FULL CONTROL OF AUTO-UNION AUDI AUTO IN U.S.
- AG 25, D-14-4
- MRS JOYCE ENDERS FILED SUIT FOR DAMAGES AGST ABOVE
- S 9, B-12-5
- RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL-BLANT HERE REPOTS AG. PRODUCTION OF  
9,075 UNITS, LARGEST MONTHLY OUTPUT IN ITS HISTORY
- O 27, D-13-2
- OTTAWA-DEAL WITH STUDEBAKER OF CANADA BEING STUDIED

---1967---

JA 23, C-8-1

AUTO INDUSTRY'S BIG THREE FIRMS TO COMPETE WITH ABOVE IN GROWING SMALL CAR FIELD IS WITH VEHICLES OF OWN BUILT IN EUROPE & MARKETING AGGRESSIVELY IN THIS COUNTRY-IRVIN

---1968---

JA 30, B-4-4

TO DISTRIBUTE 2 OTHER GERMAN-MADE VEHICLES, PORSCHE & ALDI NEXT NOV 1

F 27, A-18-4 & RACE

WOMEN TEACHERS CHILTON RICHARDSON & BARBARA JEAN CLARK SUE ABOVE FOR \$250,000

OCT 6, B-2-1

U.S. FIRMS MAKE PARTS FOR ABOVE-IRVIN. OCT 17, D-10-1  
PRET. STUART PERKINS CREDITS EMPHASIS ON SERVICE FOR VW MECHANICS IN TESTIMONY BEFORE SEN. HART'S HIGH AUTO REPAIRS COSTS-IRVIN

---1970---

JL 7, C-8-6

VOLKSWAGEN SALES HIT 2ND ALL TIME HIGH. JL 17, D-6-6

INTRODUCES NEW MODEL VW K70

S23, C-6-1

COMPETITION CLOSING IN ON VW IN U.S. AND ABRAHAM-IRVIN

S23, C-6-6

HAS NEW METHOD OF DIAGNOSING AUTO ILLS WITH COMPUTER. IRVIN

OCT 21, C-18-4

DIVIDENDS UNCHANGED FOR 1970 ALTHOUGH PROFITS BELOW FIGURES FOR 1969

F3, A13-2

WILMINGTON- CITY AND VOLKSWAGEN REACHED AGREEMENT ON IM  
PORTING OF "BETTLES" THRU PORT OF WILMINGTON NEXT YR.

JL 15, F-2-5

TORONTO-1000 VW OWNERS HAVE ADS ON CARS IN CANADA THRU  
BEETLEBOARDS INC

N 28, E-3-1

VW LOOKS TO IRAN FOR POSSIBILITY OF BUILDING CARS THERE

-1977-

JE 29, D-11-1

TO MAKE NO MOTORCYCLES

S 15, E-5-5

PLANS TO MERGE U.S. SALES MANUFACTURING

-1978-

MR 14, B-6-1

ACCUSED BY EPA OF TAMPERING WITH EXHAUSTS

-1979-

AP 28, A-17-3

VW BIDS TO JOIN MOTOR VEHICLE MFG ASSN-TROJANOWSKI

-1980-- F19, D-7-2

BUYS SHARE OF TRIUMPH WERKE AG.

RAISED PRICES  
SIGNS LEASE FOR 7 FLOORS AT TROY'S CITY CENTER BUILDING

-1980-

K

AP8, C-4-5

MY 28, B-2-1D

D 31, A-2-1

ENGLEWOOD CLIFFS NJ-OFFERS PRICE FOR OLDEST TYPE 2 VWs

-1981-

MR 18, C-1-1

C. ALEX THOMAS TRANSLATION SERVICES MANAGER AT VW TRANSLATES  
GERMAN COMMUNICATIONS TO AMER ENG-FITZGERALD

ADS TAKE ON OLD LOOK-DOERR

JE 17, C-1-4  
JE 17, C-1-1

HAS GROWING PAINS, MAY DELAY OPENING STERHTS PLANT-  
FITSBERALD

AG 26, A-14-

HAVING TROUBLES TOO-EDIT

O 5, A-9-1

ENGLEWOOD CLIFFS NJ-PLANS TO MOVE MOSE OF JERSEY OPERATION  
TO DETROIT

-1982-

MY 8, B-3-3

JAMES R. FULLER NAMED V-P IN CHARGE OF VW DIV-HIGGINS

1982

VOLKSWAGEN

S 20, A-1-2

DC-50mpg, TOP GAS MILEAGE FOR 6TH YR O 21, F-6-2  
VY AD AGENCY TO OPEN OFFICE IN DET TO HELP VW. DOYLE DANE  
BERNBACK INTERN L TO OPEN OFFICE IN TROY-WELLER 031, E-1-2

LA JOLLA- DISCUSSION OF MAJOR PUSH TO INCREASE SALES.  
HIGGINS. -1983- JA 26, A-9-1

TO BEGIN SELLING CONVERTIBLE PORSCHE F 27, J-3-2

VW HURT BY ATTEMPTING TO MAKE MAJOR CAR COMPONENTS IN US AT  
LOW VOLUME O 2, D-1-4

NEWPORT RI-VW CHANGES STRATEGY IN U.S.-GRENIER  
-1984- JA 28, A-2-1

VWA IS LOSING ITS LICENSE TO SELL PORSCHE CAR-HIGGINS

-1984-

F 9, A-6-1

WOLFSBURG-VW PLANS TO USE ENGINES MADE IN E GERMANY

Mr 18, D-1-2

PORSCHE'S PLAN TO CANCEL ITS 15-YR IMPORT & SALES CONTRACT  
WITH VW CREATED LAWSUITS, PROTESTS-GUILES

My 17, F-1-4

PORSCHE/<sup>STILL</sup>PLANS TO BREAK FROM VWA-HIGGINS

O 6, A-16-6

OFFERS WARRANTY ON '85s

N 4, D-1-4

SANTABARBARA, CALIF-VW SLOWLY REGAINING ITS STRIDE AS LEADIN  
G US CAR MANUFACTURER & IMPORTER-HIGGINS

---1985---

Ag 13, B-4-5

&Audit to get stronger individual ids in restructuring-C.  
Cain

Ag 23, A-13-2

London-Leading in W. Eur car sales-

S 11, E-1-1

To enter small car fray with 1987 model built in Brazil.

Equipped with 1.7-liter Golf engine-Wright

O 10, F-1-5

To import mini-car from Brazil in 1987-Higgins

- F 26, C-6-1  
Talks have ended btwn VS & C&C Stamping of Gr Rapids  
Mr 1, B-1-4  
& UAW begin bargaining-Sorge Je 21, B-1-1  
Hikes prices 2.8% -1987- Ap 2 E-2-3  
NY Rabbit owners settle oil defect suit. AP11, C\_1-1  
Foreign exchange fraud probe widens-G0ode  
Ap 16 D-1-1  
Settles FTC engine dispute. My 27, C\_1-1  
Ford, VW recall 62,000 S 13 E-2-4  
VW emblem being stolen to wear as necklaces after Beastie  
Boys appear wearing them. O 30 E-2-1  
Hamburg, W. Germany-Co. loses millions in currency swindle.

-1987-

N 6,C 2-1

Bonn-stock offering on hold

N 19, E-2-1

Volvo-GM to upgrade Heavy Truck plant in North Carolina-

Sorge

N 21.A-1-4

Layoffs planned at Troy Hdqtrs; only U.S. assembly plant  
to be closed.--Sorge

N 23 D-1-1

VW, facing uphill future, shifts gears.--Higgins

-1988-

F 19 A-6-1

Lans.-J.B. Bonelli of Ann Arbor gets \$3.5 million for VW's  
violation of his poster rights to 1980 Olympic hockey  
team.--Freedman

My 26, F\_1-2

Former exec accused of bilking VW-Schabath

My 31 A-12-1

Volkswagen adds insult to injury for vets with its 'dumping'  
ads

Je 16 F-1-6

Accused ex-workers Nicholas & Donna Marie Carucci sue VW  
for defamation after being accused of skimming profits.



U.S. to remain major sales market Je 21, D-1-1

1-989- Ja 22, D 3-5  
Effort to sell subcompacts has rocky going-Sedgwick

Ja 26 E-1-5  
Wm. J. Young named to replace James R. Fuller,  
who was killed in air crash, as VP in charge  
of VW U.S.--Higgins F 19, M-1-2

Efforts to put VW back on course-Higgins Ap 24, C-1-2  
Publicist Tom McDonald gives \$300 to baby born in Bug-Skwira  
Ap 27, F-2-5

New incentive program gives US Savings Bonds to those that  
buy or lease new cars

-1989-

Je 7 F-1-1

VW offers special assistance to help equip vans for use by  
handicapped persons

J1-27 E 2-3

U.S. judge approves settlement in VW discrimination suit-  
Pittsburgh-

O 11, F-1-1

marks opening of its new port facility at Davisville, R.I.

D 12 E-2-1

Will move hdqtrs from Troy to Auburn Hills D 14 E 1-1 2Dot

Plant sold to Valeo, French auto parts maker

D 15 B 3-1

Planned to mover to Auburn Hills, leaves a lg vacancy at  
l of Troy's office bldg

-1990-

F 8 E-2-1

Chicago- Hopes to solve price, image problems.  
--Higgins

## VOLKSWAGEN

1990

Ap 6 E 3-4

DC-Hans Hungerland says Volkswagen of America is turning  
automaker around-Gruley

Je 28 E 2-3

VW breaks ground on offices, stability-Higgins

N 26, B-4-1

To buy 1,600 acres southeast of Phoenix for construction of  
auto test track& related facilities

---1992---

Ja 29, E-2-3

To pick up payments for jobless unable to make payments-  
Naughton

Ja 30, E-1-1

Welton C.Mansfield leaving firm

-1993-

Mr 11 E 2-1

Changes are on the way for the company.

Mr 14 D 2-2

Volkswagen's attempt to get Lopez from GM is just the  
latest problem bugging VW; its financially overextended w/  
high production costs-Higgins

-1993-

Ap 2 E 1-5

GM demands that VW stop its poaching campaign on its executives.

My 25 B 4-5

J Ignacio Lopez de Arriortua sues General Motors for libel-Higgins

Jl 13 B 6-5

GM documents fuel the case against Lopez.

Jl 23 E 3-1

Introduced its Golf III and Jetta models nearly a yr late.

Jl 29 A 1-2

Lopez-VW-GM battle will be turned into a test case by Pres Clinton agst Industrial spying by foreign corps & govts

Ag 27 E 1-1

Authorities searched the headquarters and some executive homes in an escalation of possible corporate espionage.

O 19 B 6-4

Denied a report it is considering pulling out of the US market because of shrinking sales

D 17 E 3-3

German court barred GM's Opel 's request not to let 7 of their former mgrs work for VW.

-1994-

F 2 E 3-1

German court ruled that former execs of the Gm subsidiary Opel can work for competitor VW

Mr 14 A 4-1

Is struggling to find a financial fix; trying to recover.

- Higgins & Naughton

My 18 E 3-5

Darmstadt, Germany-Prosecutors deny receiving "secret info" about Opel tailing former GM employees, now at VW

Je 07 B 7-2

NHTSA upgrading investigation into air bags onVolvos opening inadvertently

Je 07 B 7-5 no dot

DC-Govt.upgrades Volvo air-bag probe

-1995-

Ja 06 E 3-1

Introducing "Concept ONE" car, like the old Beetle in some ways-Sedgwick/Eisenstein

AG 30 B 5-1

Description of the redesigned Volkswagen EuroVan-Lienert  
D 20 E 3-4

Frankfurt, Germany-Opel dropped suit against 7 former mgrs. who went to Volkswagen, but still investigating Lopez

--1996--

Ap 29, A-4-1

Resende, Brazil-Opens new truck & bus factory, as part suppliers to do most of work inside plant-Yung

Jl 24 B 3-5

Volkswagen wants GM suit/against Lopez dropped; duplicates suit filed in Germany

AG 28 C 7-1

Report on response to request for reader vote on greatest cars/trucks of all time; Volkswagen Beetle #1 N 8 A-5-2  
Bonn, Germany-VW Beetle was masterminded by Hitler, being the affordable "people's car"

D 15 A 2-1

Bonn, Germany-German probe finds no proof VW conspired w/  
Lopez in theft of GM secrets; hope GM will back off

D 19 B 1-1

GM has drafted apology it wants from VW-Howes

-1997- 0 08 B 3-1

Toyota and VW settled FTC charges of misleading ads on  
car leasing 1998 .

My 08 B 3-6 no dot

London-Vickers PLC agrees to sell Rolls-Royce Motor Cars  
to Volkswagen for \$690 million

Je 5 B-3-5

London - VW agrees to buy Cosworth Engineering Ltd. from  
Rolls-Royce Motor Cars parent Vickers Plc for \$195 million

JE 07 B 1-2

Auburn Hills-Volkswagen sued Amalgamated Co. of Delta, Utah,  
for trademark infringement-Josar

1998

Je 16 B 3-4

Wolfsburg, Germany- Won't pay compensation to slave workers  
used in WWII; says it's govt.'s responsibility

Je 19 B 3-5

Wolfsburg, -Close to buying sports car brand Bugatti

Je 30 B-3-5

Wolfsburg, Germany- VW considers luxury vehicle

S 13 A 1-5

Frankfurt, Germany- Richard Von Weizsaecker, former GERman pre-  
sidnet, to oversee compensation of former slave laborers

N 13 A 1-2

San Diego- Volkswagen chair, Ferdinand Piech wants to make VW  
the world's No. 3 automaker-Howes

D 8 B-4-1

Wolfsburg, Germany- Says it has set up humanitarian fund for  
laborers forced to work at its plant between '40-'45.



VOLKSWAGEN

1999

Mr 26 B-1-2

WOLFSBURG, Germany-Profits in North America surge 144%-  
Goal of 6 million sales would make it No.3 in world-Howes

2000

Mr 2 B 1-1

Geneva-Chairman Piech & minions blamed for rumors that  
GM or Ford may acquire BMW-Howes

1970

~~BMW~~: VOLKSWAGEN OF BRAZIL

D 20, C-19-7 HOME

ANNOUNCED ONE ~~MAN~~ DEAD IN FIRE THAT SWEEP PART OF FACTORY  
IN SAO PAULO

---1978---

AG 11, D-6-5

PLANS TO INVEST \$600 MILLION IN ITS BRAZILIAN OPERATIONS THRU  
1982

-1986-

N 1, C\_1-2

Sao Paulo-to stop Beetle production

IS BUYING SOME CANADIAN PARTS FOR A EMBLY IN ITS GERMAN-MADE CARS SHIPPED INTO CANADA

**—1972—**

**AP 11, C-7-6 IDOT**

ANNOUNCED AVERAGE INCREASE OF 1.7% IN SUGGESTED LIST PRICES FOR CAR MODELS

**-1981-**

**0 7, B-2-6**

TO BUILD \$111.4 MILLION PARTS PLANT AT BARREI O<sub>N</sub>T

**-1982-**

**AG 28, A-11-5**

**DELAYS BARRIE PLANT**

1964

**W.P. : VOLKSWAGEN INSURANCE CO.**

---

D 27, D-6-5

**NY-E.F.HUTTON & CO., NEWHARD, COOK & CO. & ASSOCIATED BROKERS OFFERED  
AT \$12 A SHARE AN INITIAL OFFERING OF 727,275 SHARES COMMON STOCK**

1965

~~BOR~~ + VOLKSWAGEN.DE.MEXICO S.A.

MY 27, D-13-5

NY-BUILDING \$80 MILLION PLANT INP,EBLA,MEXICO

--1973--

JL 8, F-6-1

VO EXPORT UTILITY VAN VEHICLE FROM MEXICO CITY PLANT TO  
MAINLAND CHINA-COURTENAY -1988-

F 16 A-7-1

VW will move its Golf & GTI models to Mex. after it shuts  
Westmoreland,Pa. plant this summer.

, VOLKSWAGEN PRODUCTS CORP.

1972

JL14, D-15-3

WOLFSBURG- US ORDERED SUBSIDIARY, VOLKSWAGEN OF AMERICA  
TO DIVEST ITSELF OF VOLKSWAGON PRODUCTS CORP. AIR CONDITION  
ER MANUFACTURING SUBSIDIARY

**1656**

**AP23, A-17-1 RACE**

**WOLFSBURG-1970 WORLDWIDE PROFIT DROPPED ABOUT 21% FROM YEAR AGO  
EQUIVALENT OF \$90 MILLION**

**MY30, E-6-1**

**EMBARKED ON DETERMINED PROGRAM OF EXPANSION & MERGERS--IRVIN**

**JE27, E-8-3**

**FRANKFURT--VOLKSWAGENWERK AG ABOUT TO SUBMIT TO POLISH AUTHORITIES  
PLANS FOR BUILDING BEETLE IN POLAND**

**JL2, C-8-4**

**EXPECTS EARNINGS SITUATION TO WORSEN IN 1971 THOUGH EXPECTS HIGHER  
PRODUCTION & SALES**

**S3, C-4-1RACE**

**VW SHIFTS TO 4DAY WEEK FOR ALL EMPLOYEES**

**N 12,D-11-3**

**MANAGEMENT BOARD SAID SUBSTANTIAL CUT IN CO 1971**

**DIVIDEND FROM THAT AID FOR 1970 CAN'T BE AVOIDED**

**N 17,C-18-4**

**COOPERATING WITH ELECTRICAL MANUFACTURER TO DEVELOP ELECTRIC  
URBAN DELIVERY TRUCK**

**N 18,B-3-1**

**SAID NO PLANS TO INTRODUCE DISPOSABLE CAR BY NEXT YEAR AS  
REPORTED**

--1972---

F 2,C-14-1

DEMONSTRATED BIGGEST BREAKTHROUGH --COMPLETE COMPUTER-  
DIAGNOSTIC SYSTEM FOR FIRST TIME IN US AT NATL AUTOMOBILE  
DEALERS ASSOC--IRVIN

F 1,A-17-1 IDOT

WORLDWIDE SALES ROSE 9%

F 10,A-4-1

RALPH NADER PREDICTED ABOVE WOULD BECOME EXTINCT IN 3-4 YRS

MR 15,C-9-4 IDOT

NOTIFIED ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY WILL FILE FORMAL  
REQUEST FOR ONE YEAR SUSPENSION OF EMISSION STANDARDS  
FOR 1975 MODELS

---1973---

MR23, D-9-8

WOLFSBURG W.GER---DENIES ITS SEEKS INTEREST IN AMERICAN  
MOTORS

AP17, A-17-7

WOLFSBURG, W.GER.--SAYS IT MAY ASSEMBLE BEETLES IN U.S.

--1975--

MR 3, B-5-1

REJECTS ARAB THREAT OF BOYCOTT AFTER IT GRANTS LICENSE TO  
ISRAEL FO MFR.WANKEL ENGINES



VOLL, FRAN: CENTRAL MICHIGAN U. BASKETBALL COACH

1999

---

Ap 11 C 1-2

Mt. Pleasant-women's basketball coach;many players, assistants quitting because of his behavior;profile-Chengelis/  
Goricki

VOLL, JOHN J. : GOSHEN ,OHIO FLIER

1944

DOWNES HIS 17TH NAZI PLANE IN MEDITERRANEAN THEATER  
NY-TELLS HOW HE BAGGED 3 NAZIS WITHOUT A SHOT

N 7, 17-3  
D 24, 1-5-8

VOLLANS, WILLIAMS: MURDERED

1970

N9,C-4-4

SHOT TO DEATH IN ROBBERY IN BREWSTER DOUGLASS HOUSING PROJECT,

VOLLBACH, ANTHONY W. : MURDERER

1960

ABOVE, 19, ADMITS SHOOTING TO DEATH DAVID CHATLIN, IN BAR  
IN JAIL WITHOUT BOND  
FOUND GUILTY OF MANSLAUGHTER  
SENTENCED TO 5-15 YRS. OF MANLAUGHTER

Mr 31, B-12-1 5\*

AP 18, A-2-6 5\*

S 23, A-16-4

O 7, A-14-4

VOLLBACH, DEANNE : CAR DEATH

1986

N 6, B-10-1

Age21, killed by car driven by William Hannaford20 on  
Jun 15-Twardon (Hannaford orderd to stand trial on  
involuntary manslaughter)

O 19 B-4-1

31, & wife, Tina, 31, of Redford Twp, face trial for taking nude obscene photos of their 9- & 11-yr-old children & 10-yr-old neighbor girl.--DeSimone

D 9 C-5-3 W

Judge cites double jeopardy, drops child porn case against Vollbach & wife Tina; they still must face chgs of distributing porn.--DeSimone

-1991-

Ja 8 B-3-1

Redford- & wife Tina return to Fed Court to defend their nudist lifestyle against chgs they exploited their children by taking nude photos

Ja 9 B-3-6

Redford Twp- Charges dismissed mid-trial; judge rules photos taken by couple were not sexually exploitive; reaction on ruling is mixed.

1974

VOLLBACH, NOREEN : WHEELCHAIR WINNER

MY 10, B-2-1 N

17, ROYAL OAK, COMPETING FOR FIRST TIME AGST WHEELCHAIR  
ATHLETES AT WSU THIS WEEKEND.DOERR

**VOLLBRACHT, LEONARD**

**-**

**CITY ENGINEER**

**1930**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News Ja 3, 31-8**

**Pleads guilty Ja 2, to charge of carrying concealed weapons, when arraigned before Judge Kilpatrick, ordered held for sentenced under \$500 bond**

**Ja 24, 47-2**

**Testifies, he that nothing wrong of carrying gun, as he was deputized**

**Ja 26, 1-11-5**

**Jury returns verdict of not guilty, Ja 25**

**F 26, 34-4**

**Thos. E. MacDonald, files \$25,000 damage suit against above, outgrowth of shooting D 25, 1929**



1978

**VOLLBRACHT, MICHAEL : DESIGNER**

---

MY 7, C-7-1

**IF THE MONKEY ON YOUR BACK IS SILK, IT'S A VOLLBRACHT-KUNZ**  
-1985- N 3, G-2-1

NY-Writes book, Nothing Sacred-Stone

1943

VOLLBRECHT, ALBERT F. : HIGHLAND PARK FIREMAN

Form 1656

MR 29, 26-3

MR 30, 2-4

AP 1, 2-7

AP 14, 33-1

CHARGED WITH DRINKING WHILE ON DUTY  
UNDER SUSPENSION  
FIRE HOUSE CLOSED DURING HEARING  
PLEADS GUILTY TO DRINKING ON DUTY

VOLLBRECHT, FREDERICK A.:

BUSINESSMAN:

DETROIT

1957

DONATES NEW HOME FOR JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT OF SOUTHEASTERN MICH. INC. WHICH  
F 13, 8-1  
WAS DEDICATED AT CEREMONY F 12TH --1962-- F 3, A-3-6  
OBIT; DIED F 3RD AT AGE OF 79 IN PLYMOUTH

VOLLBRECHT, HOWARD A.: ARMY INFANTRY OFFICER, DETROIT

1944

WOUNDED IN ITALY

Form 1656

MR 19, 1-8-6

VOLLBRECHT, IRVIN C: RETIREE

JA 5, B-9-1967

GIVES \$50,000 FOR PLANETARIUM AT MORRIS ADLER SCHOOL IN  
SOUTHFIELD-GREEN

VOLLBRECHT, LEONARD: DETROIT ENGINEER

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 25, 12-3

Held by police for wounding Thos. McDonald Christmas eve.

D 27, 18-5

Pleads not guilty to careless use of firearms.

D 26, 2-5

Calls shooting accident.

D 29, 5-13-5

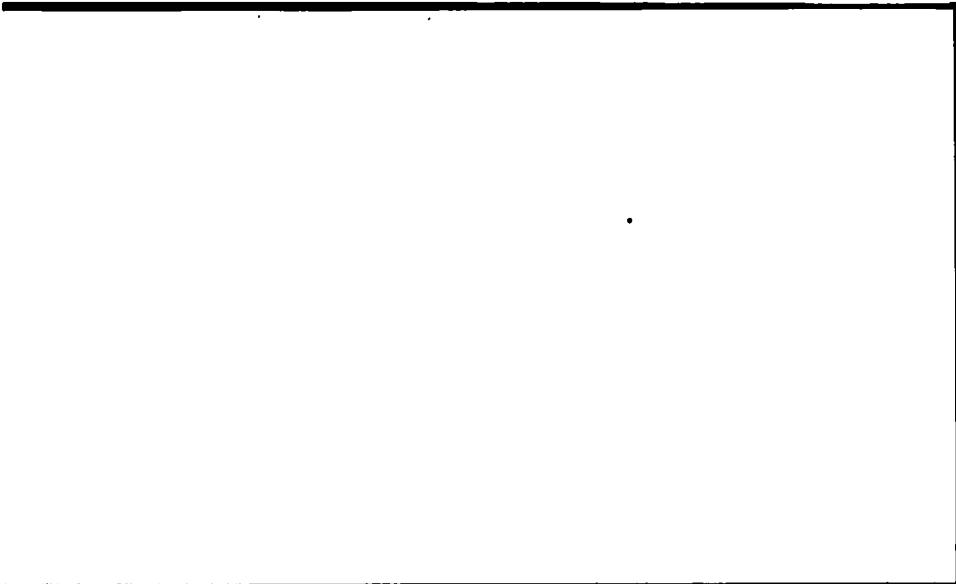
Inquiry is ordered in shooting case of, Jas. E. Chenot, calls in all witnesses to shooting

D 30, 10-7

Warrant charging carrying concealed weapons, will be recommended, D 30, against above

D 31, 22-1

Free on \$500 bond pending trial



VOLLENDORF, WILLIAM M. - DET NAVY QUARTERMASTER

1945

AP 15, 1-9-3

WOUNDED